

THE
POCKET ATLAS
AND
GAZETTEER
OF



CANADA

THE POCKET
ATLAS AND GAZETTEER
OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA.

BY
J. G. BARTHOLOMEW,
F.R.S.L., F.R.G.S., ETC.

EDITED BY J. M. HARPER, M.A., Ph.D., QUEBEC.



LONDON:
JOHN WALKER & Co.,
Farringdon House, Warwick Lane, E.C.
1890.

All rights reserved.

CONTENTS OF ATLAS.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. THE WORLD— | 18. QUEBEC, ENVIRONS OF |
| On Mercator's Projection | 19. QUEBEC, PLAN OF |
| 2. NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN | 20. MONTREAL, ENVIRONS OF |
| 3. NORTH AMERICA | 21. MONTREAL, PLAN OF |
| 4. DOMINION OF CANADA— | 22. PROVINCE OF ONTARIO |
| Orographical | 23. Do. Section 1 |
| 5. Geological | 24. Do. Section 2 |
| 6. Soil and Surface Features | 25. Do. Section 3 |
| 7. Temperature for Jan. & July | 26. Do. Section 4. |
| 8. Political Divisions | 27. OTTAWA, PLAN OF |
| 9. EASTERN PROVINCES | 28. TORONTO, ENVIRONS OF |
| 10. PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA | 29. TORONTO, PLAN OF |
| 11. HALIFAX, PLAN OF | 30. NIAGARA, ENVIRONS OF |
| 12. PROV. OF NEW BRUNSWICK | 31. MANITOBA & N.W. PROVS. |
| 13. ST JOHN, PLAN OF | 32. Do. Section 1 |
| 14. PROVINCE OF QUEBEC | 33. Do. Section 2 |
| 15. Do. Section 1 | 34. WINNIPEG, PLAN OF |
| 16. Do. Section 2 | 35. BRITISH COLUMBIA |
| 17. Do. Section 3 | 36. NEWFOUNDLAND |

*THE INDEX TO THE ATLAS IS COMBINED WITH
THE GAZETTEER.*

ABBREVIATIONS.

aff. affluent.	NNE North-North-East.
B. bay.	NNW. ... North-North-West.
B.C. British Columbia.	NW. North-West.
cap. capital.	N.B. New Brunswick.
c.-lieu .. chef-lieu.	N.S. Nova Scotia.
chef-lieu chief town (in Quebec).	N. & NW. Ry. North and North- Western Railway.
chf. tn. ... chief town.	Nfld. Newfoundland.
co. county.	Ont. Ontario.
C.P. Ry. Canadian Pacific Rail- way.	P. Population.
dist. district.	P.E.I. ... Prince Edward Island
div. division.	p.o. post office.
elev. elevation.	prom. promontory.
E. East, or Eastern.	prov. province.
ENE East-North-East.	p. set. ... post settlement.
ESE East-South-East.	p. vil. post village.
fm from.	Que. Quebec.
fish. set. fishing settlement.	R. River.
ft. feet.	ry. sta. ... railway station.
G. Gulf.	Sd. Sound.
grp. group.	set. settlement.
G.T. Ry. Grand Trunk Railway.	S. South, or Southern.
harb. harbour.	SE. South-East.
I. Island.	SSE. South-South-East.
I.C. Ry. Intercolonial Railway.	SW. South-West.
I. Ry. Intercolonial Railway.	spt. seaport.
isl., isls. island, islands.	St., Ste. Saint, Sainte.
lat. latitude.	sta. station.
long. longitude.	Ter. Territory.
lightho. lighthouse.	tn. town.
m. miles.	tsbp. township.
mfrs. manufactures.	Up. Upper.
Mid. Midland.	U.S. United States.
M.C. Ry. Michigan Central Rail- way.	vil. village.
mtn., mtns. mountain, mountains.	W. West, or Western.
N. North, or Northern.	WNW. ... West-North-West.
NE. North-East.	WSW. ... West-South-West.

PREFACE.

THE popularity of the *Pocket Atlas* and *Pocket Gazetteer* of the World suggested the preparation of other small volumes, dealing specially with the principal divisions of the British Empire, and giving, in the form of a combined Atlas and Gazetteer, much more complete and detailed information than is usually found in any general atlas or gazetteer of the world. With this aim the Atlas and Gazetteer of the Dominion of Canada has been prepared as the first of a series of such small geographical compendiums. In the compilation of the work the aim has been to include every place likely to be inquired after, even down to the smallest hamlet; the information has necessarily been extremely condensed, for in this small compass we give the digest of all the principal topographical, statistical, and railway authorities published in the Dominion.

In addition, however, to the use of the best material, the work has had the advantage of being carefully revised in proof by Dr Harper of Quebec, whose thorough knowledge of the geography of the Dominion is a good guarantee for the general accuracy of the book. The maps and plans have been specially prepared, and although small will be found to be very accurate and complete. In the Gazetteer all the names contained in the Atlas are followed by index letters referring to the map and square where they are to be found.

J. G. B.

July 1889.

INTRODUCTION.

THE Dominion of Canada is by far the largest of all the British possessions, and has an area nearly equal to that of Europe, or in other words, it comprises about one-sixteenth of the land surface of the globe. It occupies the whole northern part of North America, with the exception of the British colony of Newfoundland; the territory of Alaska, which belongs to the United States; and Greenland, which belongs to Denmark. The name Canada was first applied to the country by Jacques Cartier, and is supposed to be derived from an Indian word "Kannatha," meaning a village, or collection of huts. The Dominion of Canada is a confederation of the colonies of British North America, constituted in 1867 by the British North America Act of that year (30 Vict., chap. 3). The first to unite under the provisions of that statute were Upper and Lower Canada (now Ontario and Quebec), Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick; and to these have been added Manitoba and the N.W. Territories in 1870, British Columbia in 1871, and Prince Edward Island in 1873. Part of the N.W. Territories was subsequently divided into provisional districts as follows:— In 1876, Keewatin; in 1882, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, and Athabasca.

GEOGRAPHY AND PHYSICAL FEATURES.—Canada is bounded on the N. by the Arctic Ocean; on the S., by the United States, and the great lakes Superior, Huron, Erie, and Ontario; on the E., by Newfoundland and the Atlantic Ocean; and on the W., by the Pacific Ocean and Alaska.

Area 3,470,257 sq. miles, in addition to which there is a water area of lakes and rivers calculated at 140,000 sq. miles. The whole country is characterised by vast lakes, rivers, and plains, but, with the exception of British Columbia, it is nowhere of a strictly mountainous character. The Laurentide Range, chiefly in the basin of the R. St Lawrence, runs SW. to NE., and has a total length of about 3,500 miles, and an average elevation of 1,600 feet. This range forms the watershed between the rivers of the St Lawrence basin and those flowing to Hudson Bay. The Nôtre Dame Mountains, an extension of the Appalachian chain, extend from the Green Mountains of Vermont (U.S.) to the extremity of Gaspé Peninsula, where they attain their greatest elevation (4,000 feet) in the Shickshock Mountains. E. of the Nôtre Dame Mountains is the small Atlantic Plain, sloping gradually towards the Atlantic Ocean, and varied by hill ranges of no great height, round the Bay of Fundy, and on the N. shore of Nova Scotia. The Cobequid Mountains run through Nova Scotia from the Bay of Fundy to the Strait of Canso, but nowhere exceed 1,100 feet in height. On the S. side of the Georgian Bay are the Blue Mountains, rising to 1,900 feet above the level of Lake Huron. On the Pacific side of the Dominion are the Rocky Mountains, the Cascade Range, and the Coast Range. The Rocky Mountains rise from a plateau, and run N. to SE., parallel to the Pacific Ocean. The three ranges form a series of parallel ridges, with longitudinal valleys between, through which several large rivers flow; the highest peaks are Mount Hooker (16,760), Mount Brown (16,000), and Mount Murchison (15,700), the average height of the chain being 7,000 to 8,000 feet. The average height of the Cascade Range in British Columbia is 5,000 to 6,000 feet. The Coast Range runs through the islands lying off the coast, and rises to a height of 7,500 feet in Mount Victoria, Vancouver Island.

Across the continent stretches the great central plain, from the Rocky Mountains to the Atlantic seaboard, and N. to the Arctic Ocean. This vast plain slopes from the Rocky Mountains towards the NE., and may be divided into the Arctic Plain, extending from the height of land between the Athabasca and Saskatchewan Rivers to the Arctic Ocean; the Great Southern Plain, extending from the Rocky Mountains to Hudson Bay, and to the watershed of the Missouri on the S.; and the Hudson Bay Plain, formed by the height of land extending round Hudson Bay, at a distance of 400 to 600 miles from the coast.

The great lakes, which occur nearly in line from NW. to S., are the Great Bear, Great Slave, Athabasca, and Wollaston, in the Mackenzie basin; Deer, Winnipeg, Winnipegosis, Manitoba, and Lake of the Woods, in the Nelson basin; and Superior, Erie, Huron, and Ontario, in the St Lawrence basin.

The chief river in the E. is the St Lawrence, of which the remotest source is the St Louis, a small stream falling into the upper end of Lake Superior. Passing through the great chain of lakes, the St Lawrence emerges from the E. end of Lake Ontario, whence it flows 700 miles to the sea, its total course being about 2,000 miles. The principal tributaries of the St Lawrence are the Ottawa, St Maurice, and Saguenay Rivers from the N.; and the Richelieu, St Francis, and Chaudière Rivers from the S. The chief rivers falling into Hudson Bay are the Albany and Churchill Rivers; and the Nelson, with its tributaries the Saskatchewan and Red Rivers. The great river of the N. is the Mackenzie, which emanates from Great Bear Lake, and flows N. to the Arctic Ocean. Its most distant sources are the Athabasca and Peace Rivers, which fall into Lake Athabasca; and the Slave River, from it to the Great Slave Lake, and thence to the Great Bear Lake. The Mackenzie has a total course of about 2,400 miles. Other rivers falling into the Arctic

INTRODUCTION.

Ocean are the Coppermine and Great Fish (or Back) Rivers. The chief rivers of the Pacific slope are the Fraser, Thompson, Skeena, and Yukon.

The coast line of the Dominion is much indented by bays and inlets, the chief of which is Hudson Bay, a great inland sea, with an area of about 350,000 sq. miles. Others are, the Gulf of St Lawrence, with an area of 80,000 sq. miles; the Bay of Fundy, remarkable for its high and rushing tides; the Gulf of Boothia, Cumberland Bay, Frobisher Bay, Ungava Bay, Hamilton Inlet, Chesterfield Inlet, Wager Bay, Coronation Gulf, &c., all on the E. and N. coasts; on the W. coast are the Gulf of Georgia, Bute Inlet, and Burrard Inlet.

Besides the islands of Cape Breton and Prince Edward, numerous others lie off the coast. In the E. are Madgalen and Anticosti in the Gulf of St Lawrence; in the N., Cumberland and Cockburn Islands, Banks Land, Victoria Land, Southampton and Parry Islands; and in the W., Vancouver, Queen Charlotte, and Prince of Wales Islands, and many smaller ones.

CLIMATE.—The climate of so large an area as that occupied by the Dominion of Canada must necessarily be one of great variety, and the temperature ranges from that of the Arctic to that of the most southern of the temperate zones. In general the summers are warmer and the winters colder than in the corresponding latitudes of Europe; but the climate is everywhere extremely healthy, as is proved by the returns of the military stations; and, owing to the dry bracing atmosphere, the cold in winter is not so acutely felt as in countries where there is greater humidity in the atmosphere. As to the seasons, spring consists of the two months April and May; summer, of June, July, August, and September; autumn, of October and part of November; while winter generally lasts from the middle of November to the end of March. Specific particulars as to temperature,

rainfall, and snowfall, in the different provinces, will be found in the statistical tables.

POPULATION.—The total population of the Dominion in 1881 was 4,324,810; and of this number 478,235 were born in the British Isles and other British possessions, exclusive of Canada, 101,047 were born in Prince Edward Island, 420,088 in Nova Scotia, 288,265 in New Brunswick, 1,327,809 in Quebec, 1,467,988 in Ontario, 15,590 in Manitoba, 32,275 in British Columbia, 58,430 in the N.W. Territory, 77,753 in the United States, and 53,330 in other foreign countries. The estimated population in the summer of 1888 was 5,000,000.

English is the language spoken generally throughout the Dominion, but in some parts of Quebec only French is understood. In the Dominion, Quebec, and Manitoba Parliaments, Members may address the House in either language, and in the province of Quebec the speeches are generally French.

INDIANS.—The recent report of the Department returns the number of Indians in Canada as 121,490. One-fourth are in the E. provinces, one-half in Manitoba and N.W. Territory, and one-fourth in British Columbia. They are principally engaged in agricultural and primitive industrial pursuits, although many of them still follow fishing and hunting as a means of livelihood. They are under the supervision of the Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs, an office held by the Minister of the Interior. In 1887 the total expenditure for the Indian service was 1,201,300 dollars.

IMMIGRATION.—The total number of immigrant arrivals during 1887 was 175,579, of whom 91,053 passed to the United States, while the remaining 84,526 expressed their intentions of remaining in Canada. The total number of immigrant settlers for a period of eight years (1880 to 1887) was 669,249. According to Mulhall's "Fifty Years of Progress," the number of emigrants from the United

Kingdom, during the fifty years of Her Majesty's reign, has been 9,101,000, and of these 1,311,000 have gone to Canada.

RELIGION.—There is no state church in Canada, and all denominations are thus equally regarded by the Government, while the utmost religious toleration everywhere prevails. The clergy are supported by the voluntary contributions of the congregations, pew rents, and other such funds. Tithes and church rates do not exist, except in the province of Quebec, where the R.C. Church possesses some qualified right to impose such rates on persons professing the R.C. faith. For relative strength of the various denominations, *see* Religious Statistics, in the statistical tables.

EDUCATION.—There is a well-organised system of free schools, and education is very generally diffused. The system is somewhat different in its details in the various provinces, but generally each township is divided into sections sufficiently large to support a school, and trustees are elected by the ratepayers to manage the affairs, the expenses being met by levying local school rates and by grants from the local governments. Separate schools are recognised by Government in those districts where the inhabitants are divided in their religious opinions, except in the Maritime Provinces. Numerous higher schools and colleges exist, where at a small cost the highest education can be obtained. Teachers are trained at Normal Schools at the public expense. The principal Universities, with the dates of their foundation, are as follows :—Dalhousie (N.S.), 1820; M'Gill (Que.), 1821; New Brunswick, 1828; Toronto (Ont.), 1828; Queen's, Kingston (Ont.), 1841; Laval (Que.), 1852; Manitoba, 1877; Royal Military College, Kingston (Ont.), 1874. The leading scientific societies are,—the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec; the Royal Society of Canada; the Natural History Society of Montreal; the Canadian Institute, Toronto; the Nova Scotia Institute; the Natural History Society, New

Brunswick; the Institut Canadien of Quebec; the Scientific and Historical Society, Winnipeg; and the Canadian Presbyterian Historical Society.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS.—While the traditions which give the general features to English society are carefully preserved, the distinctions of caste do not exist to the same extent as in the mother-country. As nearly every farmer and agriculturist is the owner of his farm, he is free to do as he wills, and this sense of freedom and independence leavens the whole social system. In many matters Canada is ahead of the mother-country. She possesses quinquennial parliaments, elected by a free and widely diffused suffrage; a practically free and unsectarian education, &c. Members of Parliament are paid for their services, local option prevails as regards the liquor traffic, and marriage with a deceased wife's sister is legalised; while in the most of the provinces an excellent system of municipal government has been introduced, not only for the towns and large villages, but for the country districts as well.

GEOLOGY.—The *Crystalline* rocks are the prevailing formation of the central and northern parts, from the western extremity of Lake Superior to the mouth of the St Lawrence; while the *Silurian* strata line both banks of that river from Kingston to Quebec, and the southern side from Quebec to Point Gaspé, together with the eastern half of the peninsula, which extends from the Georgian Bay to Lakes Erie and Ontario. The right bank of the Ottawa, in the lower half of its course, is of the same formation. The western half of this peninsula contains *Devonian* beds. *Crystalline* and *Igneous* rocks prevail in the greater part of Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, and the west of New Brunswick; while *Silurian* and *Cambrian* are the prevailing strata in the NW. of that province. The Coal Measures occupy the area between the Bay of Chaleurs and the eastern extremity of Cape Breton Island, and

penetrate far into the interior of New Brunswick, *Jurassic Red Sandstone* predominates in Prince Edward Island, and is found in Nova Scotia along the Bay of Fundy.

MINERALS.—The Government geological survey has shown that the mineral wealth of the Dominion is great, but the development of the mining industry may be said to be still in its infancy. Among minerals of economic value that have been worked are coal, lignite, rock salt, petroleum or rock-oil, bituminous shale, felspar, gold, copper, iron, phosphates, salt, antimony, gypsum, lead, nickel, and cobalt, zinc, silver, and platinum, limestone, marble, slates, lithographic stones, agates, jaspers, crystals, amethysts, asbestos, steatite, plumbago, manganese, &c., &c. Large coal mines are worked in Nova Scotia and British Columbia, while valuable seams are known to exist in the NW. Territories east of the Rocky Mountains. Excellent peat deposits are found in all the provinces. Petroleum wells are profitably worked in Ontario, and extensive sources of this mineral have been discovered in the NW. Territories. Salt is found at Goderich and other places in Ontario, and also in the NW. Territories. Gold-mining is carried on extensively in Nova Scotia and British Columbia, while gold mines have also been worked in Beauce co., Quebec, and in Hastings co., Ontario. Rich veins of silver are found in the vicinity of Thunder Bay, and copper-ore is largely mined in Ontario and Quebec. The province of Quebec is especially rich in phosphate of lime. The total value of mineral products in 1886 was 10,529,361 dollars, and the estimated value of mineral production in 1887 was 12,959,073 dollars.

PUBLIC LANDS.—The public lands are held by the Dominion Government in the province of Manitoba and the NW. Territories, but in all the other provinces they are held by the provincial governments. In British Columbia a tract has been ceded to the Dominion Government for the

purpose of the Canadian Pacific Railway. Every encouragement is held out to immigration, free grants of land being obtainable in most of the provinces, while improved farms, with buildings, implements, and machinery, can be purchased on reasonable terms in many parts. In Manitoba and the NW. Territories, the Government offer a free grant of 160 acres to every settler, on condition of a three years' residence, a specified cultivation, and the payment of an entry fee of 10 dollars.

AGRICULTURE, VEGETABLE PRODUCTIONS, &c.—The greater portion of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Quebec, Ontario, and the country lying between Lake Superior and the Pacific Ocean, and Vancouver Island, is well adapted for agricultural purposes. The vast prairie regions of Manitoba and the NW. Territories, including the great basin of the Mackenzie River, are eminently suited to the growth of wheat and other farinaceous cereals. The principal agricultural products of the Dominion are wheat, barley, oats, peas, maize, buckwheat, Indian corn, potatoes, turnips, mangold-wurzel, hemp, flax, tobacco, and maple sugar. Fruit-growing in the eastern provinces is also an important industry. The SW. part of Ontario is especially favourable for the growth of many fruits, shrubs, and flowers, which will not grow to perfection in other parts of the Dominion. Here are large vineyards producing excellent wine-giving grapes, large peach orchards, and innumerable apple orchards, yielding large crops of highly prized apples, immense quantities of which are annually exported. Strawberries are raised as a field crop; tomatoes and melons ripen in the open air; while plums, pears, gooseberries, raspberries, and currants, grow everywhere in abundance.

Canada is also a great stock-raising country, and there are large annual exports of horses, cattle, and sheep. Dairy-farming has also made great progress, and there are now

many cheese factories, and creameries for the manufacture of butter, in operation. Market gardening is a profitable industry in the vicinity of large towns, and bee-keeping is carried on profitably in many places.

FOREST PRODUCTS.—A large area of the provinces of Quebec, Ontario, New Brunswick, and British Columbia, are covered by luxuriant forest trees, which not only add to the beauty of the landscape, but also exercise a beneficial climatic influence by affording shelter and attracting rainfall. They also constitute an important source of wealth, the total area of the Dominion timber lands being estimated at 280,000 sq. miles, as against 132,000 sq. miles remaining in the possession of the United States Government. Mr A. T. Drummond divides Canada into four great forest areas, viz.: (1) The Douglas fir zone, occupying central and southern British Columbia; (2) the zone of poplars, occupying the whole country from the most northern limit of the growth of trees southward, east of the Rocky Mountains, to the South Saskatchewan, Qu'Appelle, and Winnipeg Rivers, Lake Nipigon, and Anticosti, in the Gulf of St Lawrence; (3) the zone of white and red pine, extending from the Lake of the Woods and Lake Nipigon to Anticosti, thence to the Georgian Bay, Lower Ottawa River, and Nova Scotia; (4) the zone of beech and maple, occupying those parts of Ontario and Quebec lying south of the zone of the pines. The varieties of wood grown include the white and red pine, maple, elm, hickory, ironwood, spruce, cedar, hemlock, walnut, oak, butternut, basswood, poplar, chesnut, rowan, black and white birch, willow, and many more. The Canadian sawmills are extensive and well appointed, and the exports of timber to all parts of the world are very large. The industry gives employment to a large number of men, besides affording freights to railways and to shipping.

FISHERIES.—The coasts, lakes, and rivers abound in many kinds of fish, and the fisheries form one of the most

valuable industries of the Dominion. It is estimated that no fewer than 60,000 men and 30,000 vessels and boats are annually employed in the fisheries. The length of net used in 1886 was 3,288,061 fathoms, which is equal to a total length of 3,737 miles. The value of the products of the fisheries of the Dominion, sold and exported in 1886, was 18,679,288 dollars, and in 1887, 18,233,373 dollars. The most extensive cod fisheries in the world lie off the coasts of Newfoundland and Nova Scotia, and in the Gulf of St Lawrence. Other varieties of fish found in the seas, lakes, and rivers, are salmon (especially abundant in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, and British Columbia), herrings, lobsters, mackerel, haddocks, trout, sardines, smelts, pollocks, whitefish, hake, alewives, oysters, pike, pickerel, halibut, sturgeon, eels, bass, shad, perch, &c. The Government has done much to encourage the fisheries, by offering an annual bounty of 150,000 dollars to be divided, according to catch, among the vessels and boats engaged in this industry. It has also provided no fewer than twelve breeding establishments, placed in different parts of the Dominion, and millions of spawn are yearly hatched and placed in the rivers and lakes.

ANIMALS.—Fur-bearing animals are among the most important, and in this class the beaver holds a conspicuous place, although its numbers are gradually decreasing. Among others are the fox, wolf, weasel, lynx, muskrat, marmot, squirrel, hare, rabbit, skunk, racoon, wolverine, martin, mink, seal, ermine, porcupine, wild cat, prairie dog, Rocky Mountain sheep, otter, antelope, bear, &c. Between Nova Scotia and the Arctic Ocean, two varieties of reindeer are hunted for their flesh. The buffalo and the moose, or elk, are found from the Bay of Fundy to the farthest northern limits, and woolly goats are met with in the Rocky Mountains.

Birds are largely represented, and include two varieties

of eagle, four species of hawk, and four species of owl. Wild ducks abound in every province, and in the northern parts of the country wild geese are found. Other feathered game are wild turkeys, woodcocks, snipe, pigeons, pheasants, grouse, ptarmigan, and quail. Among smaller birds are kites, bitterns, herons, crows, kingfishers, partridges, ravens, swallows, sparrows, jays, woodpeckers, blackbirds, wrens, blue birds, larks, robins, humming-birds, &c.

Spakes are sometimes to be seen, and among those of a venomous kind are the rattlesnake, adder, and copperhead. Lizards and frogs abound; wild bees are numerous; and mosquitoes are troublesome during the summer months.

MANUFACTURES.—The manufactures are confined chiefly to the eastern provinces, and among the leading articles made are cloth, linen, furniture, leather, felt goods, hair-cloth, oilcloths, cotton and woollen goods, boots and shoes, flax, jute, hardware, steam engines and locomotives, sewing machines, agricultural implements, mill machinery, nails, gunpowder, paper, glass, chemicals, cutlery, clocks, saddlery, tobacco, musical instruments, woodenware, &c. Shipbuilding, iron-bridge building, sugar refining, oil refining, &c., are also carried on. The industrial progress of Canada has been more marked during the last decade than at any previous period in the history of the Dominion. While in 1881 eighty-five per cent. of the railway supplies needed by the Canadian Pacific Railway were bought in the United States, in 1884 the Company did not require to go outside the Dominion for more than seven or eight per cent. of such supplies; four-fifths of the rolling stock are now manufactured in Canada. A list of the leading industries of Canada, showing the amount of capital invested, the number of hands employed, and the total annual value of products, will be found among the statistical tables.

BANKING.—The banking system is highly developed; in

1887 the total paid-up capital of the chartered banks was 60,815,356 dollars, and the total liabilities amounted to 149,413,632 dollars, of which 30,438,152 dollars were notes in circulation; 113,933,009 dollars, deposits; and 5,042,469 dollars, securities and other liabilities. The total value of the assets was 229,241,464 dollars. The total amount deposited in savings banks was 37,173,813 dollars. Besides the bank circulation, the Government had notes circulating to the value of 15,251,485 dollars.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.—The value of the imports for the year ended 30th June 1887, was 112,892,236 dollars, of which 105,639,428 dollars was entered for consumption. The duty amounted to 22,469,705 dollars, being equal to 4.63 dollars *per capita* of the population. The exports for 1887 were valued at 89,515,811 dollars,—made up of Canadian produce, 77,964,020 dollars; other produce, 8,549,333 dollars; and coin and bullion, and estimated short returns, 3,002,458 dollars. For analysis of the exports *see* Statistical Tables.

SHIPPING.—The total number of vessels owned in the Dominion in 1887 was 7,178, of which 1,240 were steamers. The gross tonnage of the steamers was 178,189, and the total net tonnage of shipping was 1,130,247. Canada occupies the fourth place in the mercantile countries of the world, coming next to Germany, which stands third on the list.

RAILWAYS.—Canada has made great progress in the construction of railways. The first line was opened in 1836, between Laprairie, on the St Lawrence, and St John's, and was 16 miles long. At the end of June 1885, there were 10,773 miles of railway completed, while 812 miles were under construction. On June 30, 1887, the total length in operation was 11,691 miles. The three principal systems are the Canadian Pacific (4,274 miles), Grand Trunk (2,600 miles), and the Intercolonial (1,190 miles). The amount of capital invested in railways in June 1887, was 683,773,191

dollars; the number of passengers carried, 10,698,638; the tons of freight carried, 16,356,335; the earnings, 38,842,010 dollars; the working expenses, 27,624,684 dollars; showing a net profit of 11,217,326 dollars. By the opening of the Canadian Pacific Railway, through trains now run daily from the Atlantic to the Pacific coast, and this makes the distance between Liverpool and Japan or China 1,000 miles shorter than *via* New York and San Francisco. A hip railway, nineteen miles long, is constructed across the isthmus of Chignecto,—the connecting link between Nova Scotia and the mainland.

CANALS.—In the eastern provinces an admirable system of canals has been cut to improve the navigation of the rivers. The most important of the six canal systems under Government control, is the St Lawrence system, which comprises ten canals, with a total length of 71½ miles, and affords uninterrupted navigation from the Straits of Belle Isle to the head of Lake Superior, a distance of 2,384 miles. The Rideau canals complete a navigable route from Montreal to Ottawa and Kingston, a length of 246½ miles. The other canal systems are the St Lawrence and New York canals, connecting by the river Richelieu and the Chambly Canal, with Lake Champlain; the Trent river navigation, between Lake Huron and Bay of Quinté; and St Peter's Canal, connecting St Peter's Bay, on the S. coast of Cape Breton Island, with Bras d'Or Lake.

HUDSON BAY ROUTE.—Expeditions which were despatched in 1884-5-6, by the Canadian Government, to ascertain the length of time during which the Hudson Strait was navigable, found that, in ordinary seasons, it was open from the first week in July to the first week in October, for specially built ships. The distance between Britain and Manitoba and the NW. Territories would be much shortened by this route.

POSTAL SERVICE AND TELEGRAPHS.—The postal service

extends to every village and hamlet in the Dominion, and is under the control of the Postmaster-General, who is a Minister of the Crown. In 1885 the number of post offices was 7,084, or in the proportion of one to every 610 persons; the miles of post route were 50,461; and the number of letters and post-cards carried was 85,260,000.

The telegraph system is mostly in the hands of private companies, and in 1886 the length of wires in operation was 59,941 miles, the miles of line 28,498, and the number of telegrams forwarded was 4,052,684.

The telephone system is principally controlled by a private company, and is in operation in all the cities and towns, and in many of the villages. Upwards of 300 cities, towns, and villages are connected for telephone service.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.—The consolidated revenue for the year ending June 30, 1887, was 35,754,993 dollars, of which 28,687,843 dollars were raised from customs and excise duties, or 24s. 3d. per head, as compared with 40s. 6d. in the United Kingdom, 27s. 8d. in the Cape of Good Hope, and 53s. 9d. in Australia (1885). The expenditure during the same period was 35,651,161 dollars. The expenditure in the two previous years exceeded the receipts by 8,074,631 dollars, mainly owing to unforeseen expenses in connection with the North-west rebellion in 1885. There was a surplus of revenue in the four previous years amounting to 18,267,843 dollars. The gross amount of the public debt on June 30, 1887, was 273,187,626 dollars; deducting the assets, the net debt was reduced to 227,313,911 dollars, or about 46 dollars per head; 171,675,735 dollars are payable in England, the remainder represents liabilities payable in Canada. Since confederation, the net debt has increased by 151,585,270 dollars, but in that period the Government has expended nearly 170,000,000 dollars upon public improvements.

CONSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT.—The Government

of Canada is federal, that is, there is a central General Government, while each of the provinces has a separate legislature, and manages its own local affairs. The "British North America Act" of 1867, which forms the basis of the constitution of the country, provides that the Dominion shall be "similar in principle to that of the United Kingdom." At the head stands the Governor-General, appointed by the Crown. The Dominion Legislature consists of the Governor-General, as representing the Sovereign; a Senate, consisting of members appointed for life by the Crown on the nomination of the Ministry; and a House of Commons, elected by the people every five years. No Act can become law without the concurrence of the three estates. The Ministry is composed of members of both houses, who are responsible to the Commons for all expenditure, and for their tenure of office. A senator must be 30 years of age, reside in the province for which he is appointed, and have property qualification of at least 4,000 dollars. The number of senators must not exceed 78, until the admission of Newfoundland to the confederation, when it may be increased to 82. The House of Commons consists of 215 members.

Each of the provinces is under a Lieutenant-Governor, appointed by the Federal Government, and possesses its own Parliament. The province of Ontario has only one Chamber and a responsible Ministry. The provinces of Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, have each a Legislative Council and a Legislative Assembly. Manitoba and British Columbia have each a Legislative Assembly; and the North-west Territory is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor and a Council.

Throughout the Dominion an excellent system of municipal government prevails, each of the counties and townships having its local council for levying the taxation for roads, schools, and other purposes.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.—Justice is administered as in England, by judges, police magistrates, and justices of the peace. The highest court is the Supreme Court of Canada, composed of a chief justice and five puisne judges. It is the supreme court of appeal throughout the Dominion, in both civil and criminal cases. The only other Dominion court is the Exchequer Court of Canada, presided over by the same judges; all the other courts are provincial. These include the Court of Chancery, Court of Queen's Bench, Court of Error and Appeal, the Superior Courts, County Courts, General Sessions and Division Courts. Stipendiary magistrates sit daily in the chief cities and towns for the hearing of ordinary police cases. The civil and criminal procedure is generally analogous to that in England, and the system of jury trial everywhere prevails.

MILITIA AND DEFENCE.—Canada is divided into twelve military districts, of which four are in Ontario, three in Quebec, and one each in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Manitoba, and British Columbia. There is a small regular force of infantry, cavalry, and artillery, and an active and a reserve militia. The active militia are enlisted, and serve for three years in time of peace, and the reserve militia includes all British subjects between the ages of 18 and 60.

HISTORY.—Canada is said to have been discovered by Sebastian Cabot in 1497. Jacques Cartier visited it in 1534, and took possession of it the following year in the name of France. The first settlement by Europeans was made at Port Royal (now Annapolis), Acadia (Nova Scotia), in 1605. Champlain founded a permanent settlement on the present site of Quebec in 1608. Between 1614 and 1713, Acadia was several times taken by the English, and given back again to France; but in the latter year it became, along with Newfoundland, a British possession. In 1759, Quebec was taken by Wolfe; and by the Treaty of Paris in 1763, the whole of

Canada became a possession of Great Britain. In 1784 New Brunswick was made a distinct province from Nova Scotia, and in 1791 Canada proper was divided into Upper and Lower Canada, to be again united in 1840, and finally separated and erected into the present provinces of Ontario and Quebec in 1867, on July 1, in which year the British North America Act came into force. The colony of Newfoundland has not yet joined the confederation, but negotiations are now (1888) going on, with a view to accomplishing this object. *See* also the articles on the different provinces and the Statistical Tables.



POCKET, GAZETTEER

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA.

ABB

ADA

Index.

- Abbittibi**, lake, S. of James Bay, lat. 49° N., long. 80° W.; length, 60 m.; breadth, 20 m.; elev., 733 ft. Contains numerous islands .. 9 Cc
- Abbittibi**, river, N. Ontario, rises in above lake and flows 200 m. to the Moose river, which falls into James Bay .. 9 Bc
- Abbotts Corners**, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 2 m. from Frelighsburg. P. 130 ..
- Abbotsford**, post vil., Quebec, Rouville co., 15 m. from St Hyacinthe, at foot of Yamaska Mtn. P. 250 .. 20 Cb
- Aberarder**, post vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 40 m. from London. P. 130 ..
- Abercorn**, post vil., Que., co. Brome, 2½ m. from Richford, Vt. ..
- Aberdour**, settlement, Ontario, Bruce co., on Saugeen R. .. 24 Bb
- Aberfeldy**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on Sydenham R., 7 m. from Alvinston ..
- Aberfoyle**, post vil., Ont., Wellington co., 5 m. SE. of Guelph .. 28 Ab
- Abingdon**, post vil., 19 m. from Hamilton, co. Lincoln ..
- Aboushagan Road**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 8 m. from Sackville. P. 100 ..
- Aboyne**, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 14 m. from Guelph ..
- Abrams Village**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 3 m. from Wellington ..
- Acacia**, post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 2 m. from Tilsonburg ..
- Acadie**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kent, on Kouchibouguac R., 12 m. from Richibucto. Lumbering district ..
- Acadia**, or **Acadie**, name given by early French settlers to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick ..
- Acadia Mines**, vil., Nova Scotia, Colchester co., 22 m. from Truro. Has iron and steel works. P. 3,000 .. 10 Db
- Acton Vale**, or **St André d'Acton**, vil., Quebec, Bagot co., 54 m. by rail E. of Montreal. P. 500 ..
- Acton West**, vil., Ont., Halton co., 35 m. W. Toronto. P. 700 .. 17 Cc
- Adair**, vil., Ontario, Bruce co., on an inlet of Georgian Bay .. 28 Ab
- Adams Corners**, vil., Ont., co. Durham, 10 m. fm Port Hope .. 24 Bb
- Adams Cove**, fish. set., Nfld., 13 m. from Carbonear. P. 360 ..
- Adamsville**, vil., Que., Brome co., 6 m. fm Cowansville. P. 200 ..
- Adare**, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 22 m. fm London. P. 175 ..

Adderley , post settlement, Quebec, Megantic co., 4 m. from Becancour Station. P. 150	<i>Index.</i>
Addington , a SE. co. of Ontario, bounded SE. by Lake Ontario. Area, 2,057 sq. m. P. 23,470. Cap. Napanee.	23 Bb
Addington Forks , or Beaver Meadow , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 3 m. from Antigonish. P. 100	
Addison , post vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 12 m. fm Brockville. P. 270	
Adelaide , post vil., Ont., Middlesex co., 7 m. from Strathroy	25 Cb
Adelaide Peninsula , Arctic America, lat. 68° 30' N. . . .	4 Hb
Adie's Pond , Newfoundland, S. of Whitebay Dist. . . .	36 Bb
Admaston , post settlement, Ont., co. and 6 m. from Renfrew	23 Ca
Adolphustown , post vil., Ont., Lennox co., on Bay of Quinté	23 Cb
Advocate Harbour , spt. tn., N.S., Cumberland co., on Minas Basin, 33 m. W. of Parrsborough. Shipbuilding yards. . .	10 Cb
Afton , post vil., N.S., co. and 16 m. by rail from Antigonish	
Agassiz , ry. sta., B.C., on C. P. Ry., 388 m. W. of Donald. .	
Agawa River , Ontario, flows to N. shore of L. Superior . .	26 Cb
Agincourt , post vil., Ontario, York co., 14 m. from Toronto	28 Bb
Agnes , post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, on Chaudière R., 69 m. by rail from Sherbrooke. P. 500 . .	
Agomaska I. , NW. Ter., in James Bay, lat. 53° N., long. 82° W.	9 Bb
Ahmie Lake , set., Ont., Muskoka co., 27 m. from Parry Sound	
Aikins , ry. sta., Assiniboia, 504½ m. W. of Winnipeg . .	
Ailsa Craig , vil., Ont., Middlesex co., 24 m. W. of London .	25 Ca
Ainslie Lake , N.S., Cape Breton I., in Inverness co. . .	10 Fa
Air Line Junction , ry. sta., Man., 1½ m. from Winnipeg . .	
Aird , post vil., Que., co. Missisquoi, 15 m. from St Armand	
Airlie , post vil., Ont., in Dufferin co., 4 m. S. of Glencairn. .	28 Aa
Akerley , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on Washademoak Lake, 20 m. from Norton. P. 300 . .	
Alameda , settlement, Assiniboia, near Moose Mtn. Creek. .	32 Cc
Albanel , tshp., Quebec, Chicoutimi co., in Tikouabi Valley	
Albany , post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 16 m. from Summerside	
Albany , Fort, Kewatin, at mouth of Albany R. in James Bay	26 Da
Albany Ho. , and Lake , Kewatin, lat. 52° 50' N., lon. 94° 50' W.	26 Aa
Albany , New, set., N.S., co. Queens, 40 m. from Annapolis	
Albany , river, NW. Ter., rises in Lake St Joseph, and falls into James Bay; length 320 m. . . .	26 Ba
Alberni Canal , Brit. Columbia, Vancouver Island	35 Cc
Alberry Plains , hamlet, Prince Edward Island, Queens co., 13 m. from Georgetown	
Albert , co., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy. Cap. Hopewell Cape. Area 670 sq. m. P. 12,329	12 Ec
Alberta , provisional dist. NW. Ter., separated from Brit. Columbia by the Rocky Mts., and having Montana Ter. (U.S.) on the S. Area, about 100,000 sq. m. P. 15,533. The district is pre-eminently the dairy region of America, and is a great ranch country. The scenery is beautiful, and being under the Rocky Mts., the district is irrigated by copious streams of pure water, in which trout abound. Coal exists in considerable quantities. The chief town is Calgary, situated at the confluence of the Bow and the Elbow rivers	31 Dc
Alberton , post vil., Ont., co. Wentworth, 12 m. from Hamilton	

- Albert Bridge**, post vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., on Mira R., 12 m. from Sydney. P. 250 *Index*
- Albert Mines**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 29 m. from Salisbury. Contains rich coal mines. P. 650
- Alberton**, spt. tn., Prince Edward I., in Prince co., and on Cascumpeque harb., 93 m. NNW. Charlottetown. P. 900 10 Ca
- Albino Point**, Ontario, Welland co., on Lake Erie 25 Eb
- Albion**, or **Bolton**, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on Humber R., 27 m. from Toronto. P. 900
- Albion Mines**, or **Stellarton**, N.S., Pictou co., on East R., 3 m. from New Glasgow. P. 1,881; coal mining 10 Eb
- Albury**, post vil., Ontario, Fr. Edward co., on Bay of Quinte, 31 m. from Trenton
- Aldborough**, **New Glasgow**, or **Airey**, post vil., Ontario, Elgin co., on Lake Erie, 4 m. S. of Rodney 25 Cb
- Aldershot**, post vil., Ontario, Wentworth co., on Burlington Bay
- Alderville**, Indian vil., Ontario, Northumberland co., 19 m. from Cobourg. P. 235
- Alexander**, post settlement, N.S., co. Inverness, 14 m. from Port Hood. P. 500
- Alexander, Fort**, Manitoba, at SE. end of Lake Winnipeg 32 Db
- Alexander's Point**, post vil., N.B., co. Gloucester, on Shippegan I. 35 Db
- Alexandria**, settlement, B.C., Cariboo co., on Fraser R.
- Alexandria**, post vil., Ontario, Glengarry co., 16 m. NW. of Lancaster. Contains factories, mills, tanneries, &c. 23 Ea
- Alexandria**, **French Village**, or **Cascumpeque**, post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 35 m. from Summerside
- Alfred**, post vil., Ontario, Prescott co., 9 m. from Grenville. P. 175
- Algoma**, district at W. extremity of Ont., on Lakes Huron and Superior. It contains silver and copper mines, and is well watered. Area, 43,132 sq. m. P. 20,320 22 Bb
- Algoma**, Ontario, Algoma District 22 Bb
- Algoma Mills**, Ontario, Algoma District 9 Bc
- Algonquin**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 5 m. from Maitland. P. 325
- Allanburg**, post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 80 m. by rail from St Catharines
- Allandale**, ry. sta., Manitoba, NW. from Portage la Prairie 32 Cb
- Allandale Mills**, or **Lang**, post vil., Ontario, on Indian R., co. and 20 m. from Peterborough
- Allan Park**, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 12 m. from Walkerton. P. 160
- Allan's Corners**, post vil., Quebec, Chateauguay co., 21 m. from Caughnawaga
- Allan's Mills**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 7 m. from Perth
- Allendale**, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., on Kempenfeldt Bay. 24 Db
- Allenford**, post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 13 m. from Owen Sound
- Allenville**, post vil., Ont., co. Victoria, 16 m. fm Bracebridge
- Allenwood**, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 6 m. from Elmwater
- Allenberd**, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 13 m. from Owen Sound
- Allisonville**, post vil., Ont., Pr. Edward co., 12 m. from Pictou

	<i>Index.</i>
Alliston, post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 59 m. from Toronto ..	24 Db
Alloa, post vil., co. Peel, Ontario, 7 m. from Brampton ..	
Alright Island, in Magdalen group, Gulf of St Lawrence. Area, 13 sq. m.	
Allumette I., Quebec, Pontiac co., in R. Ottawa ..	23 Ba
Allumette Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co., lat. 45° 50' N. ..	23 Ba
Allumette Lake, Lower, Ontario, Renfrew co. ..	23 Ca
Alma, post vil., N.S., co. Pictou, 5 m. from Stellarton ..	
Alma, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 18 m. from Guelph. P. 230 ..	
Alma, settlement, P.E.I., co. Prince, 5 m. from Alberton. P. 300 ..	
Almira, post vil., Ont., co. York, 12 m. from Aurora. P. 100 ..	
Almonte, tn., Ontario, Lanark co., on Mississippi R., 35 m. W. of Ottawa. P. 2,684 ..	23 Ca
Alsfeldt, post vil., Ontario, Grey co., 8 m. from Clifford ..	24 Cb
Alton, post vil., Ontario, Peel co., on R. Credit, 44½ m. NW. of Toronto. Contains limestone deposits ..	28 Ab
Altona, post vil., Ontario co., 31 m. from Toronto ..	
Alvanley, settlement, Ont., co. Grey, 8 m. from Owen Sound ..	
Alvinston, post vil., Ont., Lambton co., 30 m. SW. of London ..	25 Cb
Amaranth, ry. sta., Ontario, Dufferin co., 31 m. from Guelph ..	28 Ab
Amaranth, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Wellington, on C.P. Ry., 56 m. from Toronto ..	
Amberley, post vil., Ontario, in co. and on Lake Huron, 11 m. from Kincardine ..	
Ambleside, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 10 m. fm Wroxeter ..	
Ameliasburg, or Roblin's Mills, post vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., 8 m. from Belleville. P. 340 ..	
Amherst, chief town of Magdalen Islands ..	
Amherst, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, cap. Cumberland co., and on an arm of Cumberland Bay, 49 m. by rail SE. of Moncton. P. of sub. district 4,457 ..	10 Cb
Amherst Cove, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, dist. and 12 m. from Bonavista ..	
Amherst Island, in Magdalen group, in G. of St Lawrence, 6 m. long by 3½ m. ..	
Amherst I., Ontario, Addington co., near entrance to Bay of Quinté, originally called Isle of Tanti ..	23 Cb
Amherst Point, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, on Bay of Fundy, 4 m. from Amherst ..	
Amherstburg, port of entry, Ontario, co. Essex, on Detroit R., 5 m. above Lake Erie, and 16 m. by rail SW. of Essex Centre. P. 2,672. It was formerly called Malden ..	25 Ab
Amiens, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 5 m. from Strathroy ..	
Amigari, post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 1 m. from Fort Erie ..	
Amphrite Point, Brit. Columbia, Vancouver I. ..	35 Cc
Amqui, or Cedar Hall, post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 236 m. by rail from Quebec ..	
Amyot, ry. sta., Ontario, 607 m. W. of Ottawa ..	26 Cb
Ancaster, vil., Ont., Wentworth co., 7 m. WSW. of Hamilton ..	25 Da
Ancienne Lorette, post vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Quebec. P. of sub. district 2,488 ..	
Anderson, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 8 m. from St Mary's ..	

Anderson , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 18 m. from Sackville ..	<i>Index.</i>
Anderson , settlement, B.C., lat. 51° N., long. 122° W. ..	35 Db
Anderson Lake , British Columbia, Cariboo District ..	35 Db
Anderson's Mountain , settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 4 m. from New Glasgow ..	
Andover , vil. and port of entry, New Brunswick, Victoria co., on R. St John, 50 m. N. of Woodstock ..	12 Bb
Andrewsville , post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Rideau Canal. P. 125 ..	
Ange Gardien , post vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., on R. St Lawrence, 10 m. below Quebec ..	
Angeline , post vil., Que., Rouville co., 21 m. from St Johns ..	20 Cb
Angers , post vil., Quebec, co. and on R. Ottawa, 14 m. from Ottawa. P. 250 ..	
Angus , post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 12 m. from Barrie ..	24 Db
Angus , vil., on the St Francis R., Que., 6 m. from Cookshire ..	
Annagance , post vil., N.B., Kings co., 60 m. N. of St John ..	
Annandale , or Grand River Wharf , post vil., Pr. Edward Island, Kings co., 10 m. from Georgetown. P. 200 ..	
Annapolis , a co. of Nova Scotia, bounded NW. by the Bay of Fundy. Area, 1,308 sq. m. P. 20,598 ..	10 Bc
Annapolis , formerly Port Royal , spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, on an inlet of the Bay of Fundy, 129 m. W. of Halifax. P. 2,800 ..	10 Bc
Annapolis Basin and Elver , Nova Scotia ..	10 Bc
Antelope , ry. sta., Assiniboia, 538 m. W. of Winnipeg ..	32 Ab
Anticosti , large isl. at the mouth of the St Lawrence. P. 2,604. Salmon and trout fishing, and seal hunting, are its most valuable industries ..	9 Fc
Antigonish , co., Nova Scotia. Area, 552 sq. m. P. 18,060 ..	10 Fb
Antigonish , formerly Sidney , spt. tn., at E. extremity of Nova Scotia, in Antigonish co., opposite St George's Bay, and 43 m. E. of New Glasgow. P. 1,753 ..	10 Fb
Antigonish Harbour , settlement, Nova Scotia, at head of St George's Bay, 41 m. by rail E. of New Glasgow ..	
Antler , settlement, Assiniboia, on the North Antler ..	32 Cc
Antrim , post vil., Ontario, Kent co., on Lake Erie ..	25 Cb
Antrim , post vil., N.S., co. Halifax, 30 m. from Halifax. P. 150 ..	
Apohaqui , vil., N.B., King's co., 39 m. from St John ..	12 Dc
Appin , post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 26 m. by rail WSW. of London. P. 170 ..	
Apple River , settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 30 m. from Londonderry. P. 400 ..	
Appleby , post vil., Ont., co. Halton, 11 m. from Hamilton. P. 165 ..	
Appledore , settlement, Ont., Kent co., 10 m. from Chatham ..	
Appleton , post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Mississippi R., 26 m. from Ottawa. P. 220 ..	
Apsley , post vil., Ont., co. Peterborough, 31 m. fm Lakefield ..	
Apto , post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 11 m. from Barrie. P. 120 ..	
Aquafort Harbour , Newfoundland, Ferryland District ..	36 Dc
Arcadia , vil., Nova Scotia, on Chebogue R., co. and 3 m. from Yarmouth. P. 400 ..	

	<i>Index.</i>
Archambault Lake , Quebec, Montcalm co.	17 Ab
Archibald , settlement, Manitoba, co. Marquette, 70 m. from Emerson	
Archibald , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 22 m. from Dalhousie	
Arden , post vil., Ont., Frontenac co., on Clear Lake Creek	23 Cb
Ardoch , post vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, 70 m. from Kingston. P. 360	
Ardoise Hill , vil., N.S., co. Hants, 35 m. from Halifax	
Ardtree , post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 5 m. from Orillia	
Argenteuil , a W. co. of Quebec, bounded S. by the R. Ottawa. Area, 937 sq. m. P. 14,947. Cap. Lachute	17 Ac
Argyle , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 19 m. from Yarmouth	10 Bd
Argyle , post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 67 m. by rail from Toronto. P. 120	
Argyle, or South River Lake , settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 36 m. from Hopewell	
Arichat , spt. tn., Cape Breton I., cap. of co. Richmond, 30 m. from Canso. P. 910, chiefly French	10 Gb
Arisaig , post vil., Nova Scotia, on Gulf of St Lawrence, co. and 7 m. from Antigonish	
Aristazable I. , British Columbia, lat. 52° 40' N.	35 Bb
Arkell , post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 5 m. from Guelph	
Arkona , vil., Ontario, Lambton co., near R. aux Sables	25 Ca
Arkwright , post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 22 m. from Owen Sound. P. 200	
Arlington , post vil., Ont., Cardwell dist., 16 m. from Angus	
Arm River , Assiniboia, falls into Long Lake	32 Bb
Armada , post vil., Ontario, co. York, 17 m. from Toronto	
Armada , settlement, Prince Edward Island, Kings co., 42 m. from Charlottetown	
Armagh, or St Cajetan , post vil., Quebec, co. Bellechasse, 24 m. from St Valier. P. 300	
Armand, or St Honoré , post vil., Quebec, Temiscouata co., 26 m. from River du Loup. P. 325	
Armow , settlement, Ont., co. Bruce, 8½ m. from Kincardine	
Armstrong's Brook , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 24 m. from Dalhousie	
Armstrong's Corner , settlement, New Brunswick, Queens co., 24 m. from St John. P. 200	
Armstrong's Mills , settlement, Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Speed, 7 m. from Guelph	
Arnaud , ry sta., Man., on C. P. Ry., 48 m. S. of Winnipeg	32 Dc
Arnold's Cove , fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on Long I.	
Arnott , post vil., Ontario, Grey co., 12 m. from Owen Sound	24 Cb
Arnprior , in. tn., Ont., Renfrew co., 51 m. W. of Ottawa	23 Ca
Aroostook , post vil., New Brunswick, Victoria co., on Aroostook River, 103 m. N. of Fredericton	12 Bb
Aros , post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, on Balsam Lake	
Arrow Lake , Brit. Columbia, is an expansion of the Columbia R., and is about 95 m. in length	
Arrow Lake , Ontario, on borders of Minnesota (U.S.)	26 Bb
Arthabaska , a S. central co. of Quebec. Area, 686 sq. m. P. 17,611. Chief town, St Christophe d'Arthabaska	17 Db

- Arthabaska**, post vil., Que., A. co., 108 m. E. of Montreal .. *Index*
Arthabaskaville, post vil., Quebec, co. and 2½ m. from Artha- 17 Db
 baska Station
Arthur, municipality, Manitoba, in Souris River co.
Arthur, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 72 m. by rail W. by ..
 N. of Toronto. P. 3,916 .. 25 Da
Arthurette, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 15 m.
 from Andover. P. 400 ..
Arundel, post settlement, Quebec, co. Argenteuil, on River
 Rouge, 28 m. from Grenville. P. 600 ..
Arva, or **St Johns**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R.
 Thames, 6 m. from London
Ascot Corner, post vil., Quebec, co. and 10½ m. by rail from
 Sherbrooke. P. 165 ..
Ashburn, post vil., Ont., co. Ont., 9 m. from Whitby. P. 150 ..
Ashburnham, vil., Ontario, Peterborough co., on Otonabee
 R., opposite Peterborough. P. 1,266 .. 24 Eb
Ashcroft, tn. in B.C., 204 m. N. of New Westminster .. 35 Db
Ashdod, settlement, Ont., co. Renfrew, 16 m. from Annprior ..
Ashdown, vil., Ont., co. Muskoka, 1½ m. from Rosseau Lndg.
Ashgrove, post vil., Ont., co. Halton, 2 m. from Georgetown ..
Ashland, vil., N.B., co. Carleton, 5 m. from Hartland. P. 120 ..
Ashton, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 23 m. by rail from
 Ottawa. P. 225 ..
Ashnapmouchouan, lake, Quebec, in lat. 49° 27' N., long.
 73° 55' W., 150 m. W. of Lake St John. Its outlet is A. R.
Ashnapmouchouan, or **Chamouchouan**, river, Quebec, rises
 near Lake Mistassini, and after a SE. course of 170 m.
 enters Lake St John on its W. side .. 14 Cb
Ashwanipi Lake, Labrador, drained by Hamilton R. .. 9 Fb
Ashwanipi River. See HAMILTON RIVER.
Aspdin, settlement, Ont., Muskoka co., 20 m. from Bracebridge
Asphodel, or **Westwood**, tn. in co. Peterborough, Ontario,
 3 m. from Hastings. P. 1,918 ..
Aspotogan Harbour, spt. Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 50
 m. W. of Halifax
Aspy Bay, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I., Victoria co. .. 10 Ga
Assametquagan, ry. sta., Quebec, 89 m. S. of Rimouski .. 15 Bb
Asselatine's Mills, vil., Ont., co. Lennox, 8 m. from Napanee
Assiniboia, a provisional district of the NW. Territories,
 bounded S. by Montana and Dakota (U.S.), W. by
 Alberta, E. by Manitoba, and N. by Saskatchewan.
 Area, about 95,000 sq. m. P. 22,083. The valley of the
 Qu'Appelle R. is in this district. Many towns have
 sprung up along the line of the C. P. Ry., the chief of which
 are Broadview, Indian Head, Qu'Appelle, Regina (the
 capital), Moose Jaw, Swift Current, and Medicine Hat.
 The district is an agricultural one, and contains the Ben-
 becula colony, settled by crofters, and the experimental
 "Bell Farm" .. 31 Fc
Assiniboine, Fort, Alberta, lat. 54° 27' N., long. 115° 7' W. .. 33 Ca
Assiniboine, river, NW. Territories, rises in lat. 52° N., long.
 103° W., and flows eastward through Manitoba to Red
 River of the North at Winnipeg. Length, 600 m. .. 32 Dc

	<i>Index.</i>
Aston , post vil., Que., Nicolet co., 18 m. NW. of Arthabaska	17 Cb
Athabasca , a provisional district of the NW. Territories, lies between lat. 55° and 60° N., and between long. 111° and 120° W. Area, about 122,000 sq. m. The present population is not large, and consists chiefly of Indians	31 Db
Athabasca Landing , Alberta, on Athabasca R.	33 Ca
Athabasca, or Lake of the Hills , lake, NW. Territories, E. of above district, and 180 m. SE. of Great Slave Lake. Length, 230 m.; average breadth, 14 m. It discharges by Slave River and Lake to Mackenzie River	31 Fb
Athabasca Pass , Brit. Columbia, lat. 52°25' N.; long. 114° W.	33 Bb
Athabasca , river, NW. Territories, flows from Rocky Mts., Alberta, nearly 1,000 m. to Athabasca Lake, which it enters at the SW. extremity	31 Eb
Athelstan , or St Michael , post vil., Quebec, co. and 5½ m. from Huntingdon, on R. Hinchinbrooke. P. 335	
Atherley , post vil., Ontario, in Ontario co., on Lake Simcoe, 3 m. from Orillia. P. 450	24 Db
Atherton , or Trentonville , post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 9 m. from Simcoe	
Athlone , post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 18 m. SW. of Bradford	28 Ba
Athol , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 12 m. by rail from Amherst. P. 325	
Athol , vil., Ontario, Glengarry co., 26 m. NW. of Lancaster	20 Ab
Attawapiskat River , NW. Territory, flows to James Bay	9 Bb
Attercliffe River , Ontario, Haldimand co.	28 Bc
Attercliffe , post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, on R. Welland, 8 m. from Dunnville. A. Station is 2½ m. distant	
Aubert Gallion , set., Que., co. Beauce, 20 m. from St Joseph	
Aubigny , post vil., Quebec, co. and 45 m. from Ottawa	
Aubrey , or California , post vil., Quebec, co. Chateauguay, on English R., 3 m. from St Remi	
Auburn , vil., Ontario, co. Halton, on R. Maitland, 10 m. from Goderich. P. 230	
Auckland , post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 30 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 340	
Aughrim , post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on R. Sydenham, 9 m. from Bothwell	
Augustine Cove , post vil., Prince Edward Island, Prince co., 20 m. from Summerside	
Aultsville , post vil., Ont., Dundas co., 83 m. W. of Montreal	23 Db
Aumick Lake , settlement, Ont., Parry Sd. dist., on A. Lake	
Aurora , or Machell's Corners , incorporated vil., Ontario, in York co., 30 m. N. of Toronto. P. 1,132	24 Dc
Austin , ry. sta., Man., on C. P. Ry., 84½ m. W. of Winnipeg	
Avalon , penin., forms SE. part of Newfoundland. Trinity Bay lies on the N., and Placentia Bay on the S.	36 Dc
Avening , post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 19 m. S. of Collingwood	28 Aa
Avoca , settlement, Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 6 m. from Point au Chêne. P. 400	
Avon , post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 17 m. from Ingersoll	
Avon , river, N.S., flows 30 m. NNE. to the Minas Basin	10 Cc
Avondale , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 22 m. by rail from New Glasgow	

	<i>Index.</i>
Avonmore , vil., Ont., Stormont co., 18 m. NW. of Cornwall	20 Ab
Avonport , vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., on R. Avon, 57 m. by rail from Halifax. P. 225 ..	
Avonton , post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, on R. Avon, 7 m. from Stratford ..	
Ayer's Flat , post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, 18 m. by rail from Lennoxville. P. 220 ..	
Aylesford , post vil., Nova Scotia, Kings co., 87 m. by rail from Halifax. P. 120 ..	
Aylmer , post tn., Quebec co., and 8 m. above Ottawa ..	23 Da
Aylmer Lake , small lake, Quebec, in Wolfe co. ..	17 Dc
Aylmer , post vil., Ont., Elgin co., 12 m. from St Thomas ..	25 Cb
Aylwin , post vil., Quebec, on Gatineau R., co. and 60 m. from Ottawa. P. 340 ..	
Ayr , vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 68 m. SW. of Toronto ..	25 Da
Ayton , post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 9 m. by rail from Clifford	
Babine Lake , or Nata-Punket Lake , British Columbia, is the source of one of the Columbia's tributaries ..	35 Ca
Baby's Point , post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on River St Clair, 24 m. from Sarnia. P. 75 ..	
Baccaro Point , settlement, N.S., 12 m. from Shelburne, has a lighthouse 49 ft above sea-level. P. 250 ..	
Back , or Great Fish River , NW. Ter., rises in Sussex Lake, lat. 64° 15' N., flows to the Arctic Ocean ..	
Back Bay , set., N.B., co. Charlotte, 7 m. from St George ..	
Back Cove , settlement, Newfoundland, on Fogo I. P. 100	
Back Meadows , settlement, N.S., co. and 10 m. from Pictou	
Bacon Cove , set., Nfld., at head of Conception Bay. P. 104	
Bad Hills , Assiniboia, in lat. 51° 33' N., long. 108° W. ..	32 Ab
Bad Lake , Kewatin District, it has an outlet to Red Lake. Lat. 52° N., long. 94° 50' W. ..	26 Aa
Baddeck , spt. tn., Cape Breton Island, chief tn. Victoria co., on the Bras d'Or, 40 m. from Sydney. P. of dist. 1,765 ..	10 Ga
Baddeck Bridge , settlement, N.S., co. Victoria, 4 m. from Baddeck. P. 340 ..	
Baden , vil., Ontario, Waterloo co., 72 m. W. of Toronto, is a station on Grand Trunk Ry. ..	25 Da
Badger Bay Pond , Newfoundland, Bay of Exploits District	36 Cb
Baffin Bay , great gulf, in the NE. part of N. America to the E. of Greenland. It is about 850 m. long by 400 m. greatest breadth, and it communicates with the Atlantic Ocean by Davis Strait. Polar bears, seals, and whales abound. It contains numerous icebergs ..	4 La
Baffin Land , large island, Dom. of Canada, in Arctic circle, W. of Davis Strait. Area, about 235,900 sq. m. ..	4 Ka
Bagot , a S. co. of Quebec, bounded W. by River Richelieu. Area, 335 sq. m. P. 21,199. Chief tn. St Liboire ..	17 Cc
Bagot , vil., Ontario, co. and 12 m. S. of Renfrew ..	23 Ca
Bagot's Bluff , the W. point of Anticosti Island	
Bagotville , or St Alphonse de la Grand Baie , vil., Quebec, in Saguenay co., 10 m. from Chicoutimi, at head of Ha Ha Bay, on Saguenay River. P. of sub. dist. 1,749 ..	
Baie des Rochers , vil., Quebec, on N. shore of River St Lawrence, co. Charlevoix, 24 m. from Fraserville ..	

	<i>Index.</i>
Bale des Homaros , Quebec, Saguenay co.	15 Ba
Bailey's Brook , post vil., N.S., Pictou co., 21 m. from New Glasgow. P. 400 ..	
Baillieboro , vil., Ont., co. Peterboro, 7 m. from Millbrook..	
Baillie Settlement , N.B., co. Charlotte, 13 m. from St Stephens. P. 700 ..	
Bainville , ry. sta., Ont., Glengarry co., 5½ m. E. of Lancaster ..	20 Ab
Baird's , ry. sta., Ont., on G.T. Ry., 5 m. W. of St Thomas ..	
Bairdsville , set., N.B., co. Victoria, 8 m. from Andover ..	
Baker Settlement , N.S., co. and 9 m. from Lunenburg ..	
Baker's Creek , set., N.B., co. Victoria, 50 m. from E. Falls ..	
Bakersville , post vil., Ont., co. Wentworth, 8 m. from Hamilton. It contains saw mills ..	
Bala , post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, on Lake Muskoka ..	
Bald Mountain , New Brunswick, Restigouche co. ..	12 Ba
Balderson , post vil., Ont., co. Lanark, 6 m. from Perth ..	
Bald Hill , set., N.B., Queens co., 20 m. from Hampton ..	
Bald Point I. , Ont., co. Durham, in L. Scugog ..	
Baldwin , post vil., Ont., co. Addington, 15 m. from Napanee ..	
Baldwin , post vil., Ont., co. York, 50 m. from Toronto ..	
Baldwin's Road , hamlet, P.E.I., 10 m. from Georgetown ..	
Baledore , vil., Ontario, Bruce co., on Lake Huron ..	24 Bb
Baledore Bay , Ontario, Bruce co. ..	24 Bb
Baline , settlement, Nfld., at entrance to Conception Bay ..	
Ballantrae , vil., Ontario, York co., 34 m. N. of Toronto ..	28 Ba
Ballantyne , vil., Ontario, Frontenac co., 8 m. E. of Kingston ..	23 Cb
Ballard , Cape, Newfoundland, Ferryland District ..	36 Dc
Ballinafad , post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 6 m. from Georgetown. P. 165 ..	
Ballsville , post settlement, Ontario, Haldimand co., 23 m. by rail SW. of Hamilton ..	28 Ac
Ballycrov , post vil., Ont., Cardwell Dist., 39 m. from Barrie ..	
Ballyduff , or Manvers , post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 6 m. from Bethany, and 30 m. from Port Hope. P. 100 ..	
Ballymote , post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 7 m. from London. P. 120 ..	
Balmer's Island , or Stewartville , post vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on Madawaska River. P. 90 ..	
Balmoral , post vil., Ont., co. Haldimand, 6 m. from Cayuga ..	
Balmoral , settlement, N.B., co. Restigouche, 10 m. SW. of Dalhousie. P. 400 ..	
Balsam Lake , Ontario, Victoria co. Lat. 48° 35' N. ..	24 Eb
Balsover , or Bolsover , post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 3 m. from Eldon, and 30 m. from Lindsay. P. 325 ..	
Baltic Road , set., P.E.I., co. Kings, 57 m. from Charlottetown ..	
Baltimore , vil., Ont., Northumberland co., 5 m. N. of Coburg ..	24 Eb
Bamberg , post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 13 m. from Berlin ..	
Bancroft , post vil., Ont., Hastings co., 76 m. from Belleville ..	23 Ba
Banda , post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 83 m. from Toronto ..	
Bandon , or Melville's Mills , post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 9 m. from Clinton. P. 100 ..	
Banff , tn., Alberta, in the National Park, 919 m. W. of Winnipeg by rail. It contains hot sulphur springs ..	35 Cb
Bangor , post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 13 m. from Whitby ..	

	<i>Index.</i>
Banks, settlement, Ontario, co. Grey, 8 m. from Collingwood	
Banks Island, bare isl., B.C., in Princess Royal grp., 50 m. long	35 Bb
Banks' Land, lar. isl. in Arctic Ocean, lat. 74° N., long. 116° W.	4 Ea
Banks' Strait, Arctic Ocean, between Banks' Land and Melville Island. Lat. 74° 30' N., long. 116° W.	4 Fa
Bannockburn, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on River Moira, 40 m. from Belleville	
Bantry, ry. sta., Alberta, 713 m. W. of Winnipeg	33 Db
Baptiste River, Alberta, affluent of River Athabasca	33 Bb
Barachais Point, Nfld., Burgeo and La Poile District	36 Bc
Barachois, settlement, N.B., on Northumberland Strait	
Barachois de Malbaie, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., 27 m. from Gaspé Basin. It possesses a good harbour	15 Eb
Barber Dam, ry. sta., N.B., 34 m. from St Andrews	
Barclay, ry. sta., Ontario, 210 m. W. of Port Arthur	26 Ab
Barclay Sound, inlet on W. side Vancouver Island, British Columbia. It is 35 m. long and has a harbour	35 Cc
Bardville, post vil., Ontario, co. and on Lake Muskoka	
Bardwell Group of Islands, British Columbia	35 Bb
Bareneed, settlement, Nfld., on N. side of Conception Bay	
Bark Lake, Ontario, Nipissing District	23 Ba
Barkerville, vil., B.C., Cariboo Dist., lat. 53° N., long. 121° 50' W.	35 Db
Barkway, set., Ont., co. Muskoka, 9 m. from Gravenhurst	
Barnaby Island, Quebec, Rimouski co., below Quebec	18 Ea
Barnaby River, settlement, N.B., co. Northumberland, 9 m. from Newcastle	
Barnesville, post vil., N.B., co. Kings, 2 m. from Hampton	
Barney's River, Nova Scotia, Pictou co., flows N. to Northumberland Strait	10 Eb
Barnston, post vil., Que., co. Stanstead, 4½ m. from Coaticook	
Barrachois Boisdale, settlement, N.S., co. Cape Breton, on Bras d'Or. Occupied chiefly by farmers and lumberers	
Barred Islands, settlement, Nfld., 4 m. from Fogo. P. 500	
Barren Island, Newfoundland, on W. coast of Placentia Bay	
Barretts, ry. sta., Ontario, Parry Sound District	24 Da
Barrettsholme, set., N.B., co. Albert, 10 m. from Hopewell	
Barrie, tn., Ontario, chief tn. of Simcoe co., 66 m. by rail NNW. of Toronto, on Kempenfeldt Bay. P. 4,855	24 Db
Barrie's field, post vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, 1½ m. from Kingston	
Barrington, post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 4 m. from Hemmingford. P. 130	
Barrington, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, in Shelburne co., 161 m. SW. of Halifax. P. of sub. dist. 1,662	10 Bd
Barrington Passage, spt. tn., N.S., co. Shelburne, 4 m. from Barrington	
Barronsfield, post vil., N.S., co. Cumberland, 12 m. from Maccan. P. 150	
Barrow Harbour, set., Nfld., on W. side of Bonavista Bay	
Barrys way, vil., Newfoundland, Burin District	36 Cc
Bar Settlement, or Indian Road, set., N.S., co. Hants, 10 m. from Shubenacadie	
Bartholomew River, New Brunswick, Northumberland co.	12 Cb
Bartlett, ry. sta., N.B., 11 m. from St Andrews	
Bartibogue, ry. sta., N.B., 21 m. by rail from Newcastle	

Index.

Bartonville , post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 3 m. from Hamilton. P. 120	
Basque, Cape , Cape Breton I., Inverness co.	10 Fa
Bassin du Lièvre , post vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa. Contains phosphate and plumbago mines	
Bass River , post vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 14 m. from Londonderry. P. 300	
Bastonnais River , Quebec, Portneuf co.	16 Ab
Batchewahung Bay , Ontario, Algoma District	26 Cb
Bath , vil., N.B., Carlton co., 36 m. N. of Woodstock	12 Bb
Bath , Ontario, Addington co., on Lake Ontario, 12 m. from Napanee. Good agricultural district	23 Cb
Bathurst , port of entry, N.B., cap. of Gloucester co., on B. Bay, 175 m. N. by E. of St John. P. 2,960. The salmon fishery is carried on extensively	12 Da
Batiscan , a river, Que., rises in Que. co., and after a course of 50 m. falls into the St Lawrence at Batiscan Bridge	17 Cb
Batiscan , vil. and port, Quebec, co. Champlain, on the St Lawrence, 117 m. NE. of Montreal. P. 300	17 Cb
Batiscan Lake , Quebec, Quebec co.	18 Ba
Batoche , settlement, Saskatchewan, nr. S. Saskatchewan R.	32 Bb
Batteaux , post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 3 m. SE. Collingwood	28 Aa
Battersea , post vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, on Loughborough Lake, 14 m. from Kingston	
Battle Lake , and River , Alberta	33 Cb
Battle River , Athabasca, affluent of Peace R.	33 Ba
Battleford , chief tn. of provisional district of Saskatchewan, on Battle and Saskatchewan rivers, and on C.P. Ry., 525 m. WNW. of Winnipeg	32 Ab
Battle Harbour , in Labrador, near Strait of Belle Isle, in lat. 62° 15' N., long. 55° 32' W.	
Bauld, Cape , Newfoundland, White Bay District	36 Ca
Bay Bulls , port of entry, Newfoundland, Ferryland Dist., 19 m. from St Johns. Has a good harbour	
Bay de Verdes , fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on the N. side of Conception Bay. P. 650	
Bay du Vin , settlement, N.B., co. Northumberland, 20 m. from Chatham. P. 300	
Bay of Islands , settlement, on W. cst. of Newfoundland on bay of the same name. P. 947. Herring fishing is the chief industry. Gypsum, limestone, and marble are found in the vicinity. The River Humber falls into the bay	36 Ab
Bay St Lawrence , post settlement, N.S., co. Victoria, on coast, 45 m. from Ingonish	
Bay Verte , small spt., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 20 m. from Sackville. P. 230	10 Da
Bayfield , mt., Quebec, Rimouski co.	15 Cb
Bayfield , vil., Ontario, Huron co., on Lake Huron	25 Ca
Bays, Lake of , Ontario, Muskoka co.	24 Da
Baysville , vil., Ontario, co. and on river Muskoka	24 Da
Bayswater , settlement, N.B., co. Kings, 7 m. from St John. P. 150. It is a good agricultural district	
Bayview , post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 6 m. from Meaford	
Baywood , vil., Ontario, Grey co., on E. side of Owen Sound	24 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Beachburg , or South Westmeath , post vil., Ont., co. Ren- frew, 10 m. from Portage du Fort	23 Ca
Beachville , vil., Oxford co., Ontario, 22 m. from London ..	
Beale, Cape , British Columbia, Vancouver Island	35 Cc
Bealton , vil., Norfolk co., Ontario, 7 m. from Waterford ..	
Beamsville , vil., Ontario, Lincoln co., 22 m. ESE. of Hamilton. P. 685	25 Ea
Bear Brook , post vil., Ont., co. Russell, 22 m. from Ottawa ..	
Bear, Cape , Prince Edward Island, Kings co.	10 Ea
Bear Head , Newfoundland, St George's Bay District	36 Ab
Bear Hills , Assiniboia; the Eagle Hill Creek flows from a lake in these hills	32 Ab
Bear L , or McPherson's Ferry , post settlement, N.S., co. Richmond, 3 m. from Port Hawkesbury. P. 165	
Bear Lake , Kewatin. Lat. 50° 20' N.	32 Da
Bear Lake , Manitoba	32 Eb
Bear Lake , and River , Saskatchewan	32 Ca
Bear Point , post vil., N.S., co. Shelburne, 8 m. from Barrin- ton. P. 800	
Bear River , or Hillsburg , post vil., co. and 14 m. from Annapolis, and 9 m. from Digby	
Bears Island , Ontario, Bruce co.	24 Ba
Beatrice , post village, Ontario, co. Muskoka, 10 miles from Bracebridge	
Beau Bois , fishing settlement, Nfld., on Placentia Bay, dist. and 4 m. from Burin. P. 100	
Beau Harbour , fishing settlement, Nfld., on Placentia Bay, 14 m. by boat from Mortier Bay	
Beau Lac , set., Que., co. Montcalm, 8 m. from Rawdon ..	
Beaubear Island , N.B., co. Northumberland, on R. Mira- michi, near Newcastle. It was formerly a French settlement	
Beauce , co., Que., traversed by the Chaudière R. P. 27,253 ..	17 Eb
Beauce Junction , ry. sta., Quebec, Beauce co.	17 Eb
Beauharnois , tn., Que., chief tn. of Beauharnois co., 33 m. SW. of Montreal, on Lake St Louis. P. 1,499. It contains several factories, and has considerable trade	17 Bc
Beauharnois , co., Quebec, in the SW., bounded N. by R. St Lawrence. Area, 139 sq. m. P. 10,005	17 Bc
Beaulieu , post vil., Que., co. Montmorency, 4½ m. from Quebec. P. 150	
Beaumont , vil., Quebec, co. Bellechasse, on S. shore of St Lawrence, 9 m. below Quebec. P. 700	
Beauport , vil., Quebec, on N. shore of St Lawrence River, co. and 2 m. below Quebec. P. of sub. district, 4,429 ..	17 Db
Beauregard Isles , small group in R. St Lawrence, Que., opposite Verchères co.	
Beaurivage , post vil., Quebec, co. Lotbinière, 16 m. from Craig's Road. P. 70	
Beaurivage R. , Que., Lotbinière co., flows to the Chaudière ..	17 Db
Beausejour , ry. sta., on C.P. Ry., 36 m. E. of Winnipeg ..	
Beaver Bank , post vil., N.S., co. and 17 m. from Halifax ..	
Beaver Brook , or Germantown , post vil., N.B., on Shepody R., 3 m. from Hopewell Corner. P. 120	

Index.

Beaver Harbour, post vil., N.B., co. Charlotte, 10 m. from St George. P. 250	
Beaver Hill Lake, Kewatin, in lat. 54° 10' N.	32 Ea
Beaver Hills and Lake, Alberta, in lat. 53° 15' N.	33 Cb
Beaver Hills, Assiniboia, in lat. 51° 30' N.	32 Cb
Beaver Island, small isl., N.S., on the SE. coast	
Beaver Lake, Saskatchewan, receives the Ridge R.	32 Ca
Beaver Lake Settlement, Alberta	33 Cb
Beaver Lodge River, Athabasca, falls into Smoky R.	33 Ba
Beaver River, Alberta, joins the chain of lakes	33- Ca
Beaver River, Ont., Grey co., falls into Georgian B. at Thornton	24 Cb
Beaver River, post vil., N.S., co. and 13 m. from Yarmouth	
Beaverton, vil., Ontario, at mouth of Beaver River, in Lake Simcoe, 66 m. by rail N. of Port Hope	24 Db
Becancour, river, Quebec, rises in co. Beauce, and after a course of 70 m. joins the St Lawrence at Becancour	17 Da
Becancour, tn., Quebec, cap. Nicolet co., on above river, 80 m. SW. of Quebec. P. of sub. dist. 2,325	17 Cb
Beckwith, ry. sta., Ont., co. Lanark, 35 m. from Ottawa	
Beckwith I., Ontario, Simcoe co., in the Georgian Bay	24 Cb
Bedeque Harb., P.E.I., Princes co., 10 m. from Summerside	10 Da
Bedford, post vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike R.	17 Cc
Bedford, ry. sta., Ont., co. Addington, 30 m. from Kingston	
Bedford Basin, vil., N.S., co. and at head of Halifax Harb.	10 Dc
Beebe Plain, vil., Que., co. Stanstead, 26 m. from Lennoxville	
Beech Hill, post settlement, co. Kings, 4 m. from Kentville	
Beeton, post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 40 m. N. of Toronto	24 Db
Belair, ry. sta., Quebec, Portneuf co., W. of Quebec	18 Bb
Belford, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 15 m. from Whitby	
Begon, or St Jean de Dieu, settlement, Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 10 m. from Trois Pistoles	
Belangers I., Labrador Peninsula	9 Ca
Belfast, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 18 m. N. of Goderich	25 Ca
Belfast, or Eldon, post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 24 m. from Charlottetown. P. 150	
Belgrave, post vil., Ont., Huron co., 67 m. by rail from London	
Belhaven, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 4 m. from Georgina	
Belize Inlet, B.C., opposite Queen Charlotte Sound	35 Cb
Bella Coola River, British Columbia	35 Cb
Bellamy's, ry. sta., Ont., Leeds co., 10 m. from Brockville	23 Db
Bell Ewart, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., on Lake Simcoe	24 Db
Bell I., Newfoundland, White Bay District	36 Ca
Bella, Lake, Ontario, near Muskoka R.	26 Bb
Bell Rock, post vil., Ontario, 24 m. from Kingston	
Belle Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay District	36 Cc
Belle Isle, S. Newfoundland, one of the Grois Is. at entrance to White Bay. Length 9 m. by 3 m.	9 Gb
Belle Isle, isl., Newfoundland, in Conception Bay, 9 m. long by 3 m. broad. P. 500	36 Ca
Belle Isle, post vil., N.S., co. and 7 m. from Annapolis	
Belle Isle Creek, post settlement, N.B., co. Kings, 44 m. from St John. P. 300	
Belle Isle, Strait of, separates N. end of Newfoundland from Labrador, 80 m. long by 12 m.	36 Ba

	<i>Index.</i>
Belle River, Ontario, Essex co., falls into Lake St Clair ..	25 Bb
Belle Rivière, post vil., co. Two Mountains, 33 m. NW. of Montreal. P. 300 ..	
Bellechasse, co., Que., in the E. Area, 672 sq. m. P. 18,068	17 Eb
Belledune, post settlement, N.B., Gloucester co., on Chaleur Bay, 20 m. N. of Bathurst. P. 400 ..	12 Da
Belledune River, settlement, N.B., Gloucester co., 24 m. from Bathurst and at mouth of Belledune River. P. 150	
Bellefontaine, post vil., Ontario, Cardwell District, 6 m. from Cheltenham ..	
Belleoream, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on W. side of Fortune Bay, 15 m. from Harbour Briton. P. 305	
Bellevaux Cove, post vil., N.S., co. Digby, on St Mary's Bay	
Belleville, tn., Ontario, chief tn. of Hastings co., on Bay of Quinté at mouth of R. Moira, 57 m. by rail W. of Kingston, P. 10,500. Contains window-blind factories, flour-mills, chandlery, foundries, and breweries ..	23 Bb
Bell's ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 13½ m. from Brockville	23 Da
Bella Corners, vil., Ontario, Carleton co., 8½ m. W. of Ottawa	
Belly, river, Alberta, affluent of S. Saskatchewan, rises in the Rocky Mts. Lat. 49° 30' N., long. 113° 20' W. ..	33 Cc
Belmont, post vil., Ont., Middlesex co., 13 m. S. of London	23 Bb
Belmont Lake, Ontario, Peterborough co. ..	25 Ca
Belmore, vil., Ontario, Huron co., 5 m. from Wroxeter	20 Bb
Belœil, post vil., Que., Verchères co., 21 m. NE. of Montreal	25 Ca
Belton, post office, Ontario, Middlesex co. ..	10 Db
Belvue, settlement, Nova Scotia, Pictou co. ..	
Belyea's Cove, post settlement, N.B., co. Queens, 16½ m. from Gagetown ..	
Benmiller, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 6 m. from Goderich	
Bennie's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 5 m. from Almonte. P. 125 ..	
Bensfort, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 20 m. from Port Hope. P. 160	
Bentinck Arm, B.C., inland part of Burke Channel ..	35 Cb
Benton, or Rankin's Mill, post vil., N.B., co. Carleton, 19 m. from Woodstock ..	
Berens River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg ..	31 Hc
Bergen, ry. sta., Manitoba, 7½ m. W. of Winnipeg ..	32 Dc
Bergerville, vil., Quebec, co. and 3 m. from Quebec	
Berkeley, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 97½ m. from Toronto	
Berkeley, post vil., Ont., Grey co., 97½ m. NW. of Toronto	24 Cb
Berlin, tn., Ontario, cap. of Waterloo co., on Grand R., 62½ m. W. from Toronto. P. 4,054. Contains several churches, mills, factories, breweries, &c. ..	25 Da
Berne, or Drysdale, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 16 m. from Seaforth. P. 120 ..	
Berry Creek, Alberta, falls into Red Deer River ..	33 Db
Berthier, co., Que., in the W. Area, 2,430 sq. m. P. 21,838	17 Ab
Berthier-en-Haut, river-port, Quebec, chef-lieu of Berthier co., and on the N. bank of St Lawrence R., 45 m. by rail NE. of Montreal. P. 2,156. ..	17 Bb
Bertie, ry. sta., Ontario, Welland co., 9 m. from Buffalo ..	28 Bc
Bervie, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 7 m. from Kincardine	

	<i>Index.</i>
Berwick, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., 9 m. NW. of Windsor	10 Cb
Bethany, post vil., Ont., Durham co., 24 m. N. of Port Hope	24 Eb
Bethel, post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 6 m. from Durham	
Bethesda, post vil., Ontario, co. York, near Toronto	
Betsiamites, Point, Quebec, Saguenay co.	16 Ea
Betsiamites, river, Quebec, co. Saguenay, falls into the St Lawrence 200 m. below Quebec	14 Fa
Bewdley, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 10 m. from Port Hope. P. 120	
Bic, or L'Islet au Massacre, isl., Quebec, off S. shore of St Lawrence, 3 m. long by $\frac{1}{2}$ m. broad	16 Ea
Bic, or St Cécile-de-Bic, vil., Quebec, Rimouski co., with harbour on R. St Lawrence, 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. below Que. P. 700	16 Ea
Bicquette, sm. isl., Que., off N. end of Bic I., in R. St Law.	
Biddeford, vil., P.E.I., 20 m. by rail from Summerside	
Bideau River, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior	26 Cb
Bienville, post vil., Quebec, co. and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Levis	
Big Brook, post set., N.S., co. and 9 m. from Antigonish	
Big Creek, British Columbia, falls into Fraser River	35 Db
Big Creek, Ontario, Norfolk co., falls into Long Point Bay	25 Db
Big Dover I., Nova Scotia, off coast of Guysborough co.	10 Gb
Big Grass Marsh, Manitoba, W. of Lake Manitoba	32 Db
Big Gully Creek, Saskatchewan, falls into Saskatchewan R.	32 Ab
Big Harbour, post set., N.S., co. Victoria, 8 m. from Baddeck	
Big Horn Hills, Alberta, lat. 52° 45' N.	33 Bb
Big Intervale, p. set., N.S., co. Inverness, 38 m. fm Whycocomah	
Big Island, post settlement, co. and 12 m. from Pictou, on G. of St Lawrence	
Big, or Indian, Lake, Kewatin, traversed by R. Churchill	31 Hb
Big Muddy Creek, Assiniboia, flows to the Missouri River	32 Bc
Big Otter Creek, Ontario, Elgin co., enters Lake Erie	25 Db
Big Pond, post vil., N.S., co. C. Breton, on St Andrews Chan.	
Big Quill Lake, Saskatchewan, lat. 52° N.	32 Bb
Big Reed Lake, Saskatchewan, N. of Lake Winnipeg	32 Da
Big River, Labrador Pen., falls into James Bay	9 Cb
Big River, Saskatchewan, rises in Stinking Lake	32 Bb
Big Sandy Bay, Ontario, Prince Edward co.	23 Bc
Big Saugeen River, Ontario, Grey co.	24 Cb
Big Stick Lake, Assiniboia, in lat. 50° 20' N.	32 Ab
Big Sturgeon River, Saskatchewan	32 Cb
Big Tracadie River, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.	12 Da
Billing's Bridge, post vil., Ont., co. Carleton, 3 m. from Ottawa	
Binbrook, or Halls Corners, post vil., Ont., co. Wentworth, 4 m. from Renton	
Binscarth, ry. sta., Man., 155 m. NW. of Portage la Prairie	32 Ba
Birch Hills, Saskatchewan, W. of Lake Doré	32 Ca
Birch Island, Que., co. and in R. St Maurice, a few miles from its mouth	
Birch Mountains, Athabasca, lat. 58° N.	
Birchton, post vil., Que., co. Compton, 13 m. from Lennoxville	33 Cb
Birchtown R., N.S., discharging into Shelburne Harbour. Length 10 m.	
Bird Island, lies off E. coast of Cape Breton I. Has a lighthouse	

Index.

Birds Hill, post vil., Man. co., 8 m. from Winnipeg by rail	
Birmingham, vil., Frontenac co., Ont., 12 m. from Kingston	
Birr, vil., Middlesex co., Ontario, 8 m. from London	
Birtle, municipality and ry. sta., in Shoal co., Manitoba, on Man. and N.W. Raily., 137½ m. from Portage la Prairie	32 Cb
Biscay Bay, Newfoundland, Avalon Pen.	36 Dc
Biscotasing, ry. sta., Ont., Algoma Dist., 412 m. W. of Ottawa	22 Ca
Bishop's Cove, fishing set., Nfld., on the N. side of Conception Bay. P. 450	
Bishop's Crossing, post set., Que., co. Wolfe, on R. St Francis, 25 m. from Sherbrooke	
Bishop's Gate, vil., Ont., co. Brant, 7 m. from Brantford	
Bishops Head, Grand Manan I., N.B., lat. 44° 47' N.	12 Cd
Bishop's Mills, vil., Grenville co., Ontario	
Bismarck, set., Ont., Monck Dist., 15 m. from St Catharines	
Bittern Lake, Alberta, lat. 53° 10' N.	33 Cb
Bittern Lake, Saskatchewan, lat. 53° 43' N.	32 Bb
Bizarre Island, Quebec, Jacques Cartier co.	17 Bc
Black Bay, Ontario, inlet of Lake Superior	26 Bb
Black Brook, post set., N.B., co. Northumberland, and on Miramichi R. P. 600	
Black Brook, settlement, Boularderie I., N.S. P. 500	
Black Creek, port of entry, Ont., co. Welland, 25 m. from St Catharines	
Black Head, fishing settlement, Nfld., on N. side of Conception Bay. P. 263	
Black I., Nfld., at entrance to Exploits Bay	
Black Island, Manitoba, in Lake Winnipeg	32 Db
Black Lake, N.W. Territory, lat. 59° 20' N., long. 105° 12' W.	31 Gb
Black Point, fishing set., N.S., co. and 20 m. from Shelburne. P. 300	
Black Point, post set., N.S., co. and 28 m. from Halifax	17 Bb
Black River, Quebec, Joliette co.	18 Bb
Black River, post vil., Que., Lotbinière co., 21 m. SW. of Que.	20 Cb
Black River, Quebec, Shefford co., affluent of St Francis R.	32 Db
Black River, Big and Little, Kewatin	33 Cb
Black Spring Ridge, Alberta	
Black Sturgeon, river, Ontario, after passing through several lakes enters Black Bay in Lake Superior	26 Bb
Black Sturgeon Lake, on river of same name, Ontario, in Algoma dist., 13 m. long by 2 broad.	26 Bb
Black, or West, Road River, B.C., tributary of the Fraser R.	35 Db
Blackfoot Hills, Saskatchewan	33 Db
Blackhead Bay, Newfoundland, Bonavista District	36 Db
Blacklands, post vil., N.B., co. Restigouche, 10 m. from Dalhousie. P. 350	
Blackville, post set., N.B., co. Northumberland, 24 m. from Newcastle. P. 600	
Blackwater, ry. sta., Ontario, Ontario co.	24 Db
Blackwell, ry. sta., Ont., on Gd. Trunk Ry., 5 m. E. of Sarnia	
Blair, post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 2 m. from Preston	
Blairs Falls, Ontario, Parry Sound District	24 Ca
Blairton, post vil., Ont., Peterborough co., on Marmora Lake	23 Bb
Blanche River, Quebec, Ottawa co., affluent of R. Ottawa	23 Da

	<i>Index.</i>
Blanche River , Que., Rimouski co., joins the St Lawrence	15 Bb
Blandford , ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 18 m. E. of Ingersoll	
Blandford , post vil., N.S., co. Lunenburg, 44 m. W. of Halifax	
Blenheim , post vil., Ont., co. Kent, 60 m. from London	
Blessington , vil., Hastings co., Ontario	
Blind River , settlement, Ont., Algoma Dist., on N. shore of Lake Huron. P. 270	
Blissfield , set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co., 45 m. from Newcastle. P. 330	
Blissville , post vil., N.B., Sunbury co., 22 m. from Fredericton	12 Cc
Blomidon , Cape, Nova Scotia, Kings co.	10 Cb
Blood River , Manitoba, enters Lake Winnipeg	32 Db
Blood Indian Creek , Assiniboia	33 Db
Bloomfield , post vil., Ont., co. Pr. Edward, 17 m. from Belleville. P. 700	
Bloomfield , post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 9 m. from Alberton	
Bloomingdale , vil., Waterloo co., Ont., 5 m. from Berlin	
Bloomsburg , post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 5 m. from Simcoe	
Blue Mountains , New Brunswick, Restigouche co.	12 Ca
Blue Mountains , Ontario, Grey co.	24 Cb
Blue River , British Columbia, affluent of N. Thompson R.	35 Eb
Bluevale , post vil., Ont., Huron co., 25 m. from Seaforth	25 Ca
Blyth , post vil., Ontario, Huron co., 60 m. N. of London	25 Ca
Bobcaygeon , vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, between Sturgeon and Pigeon Lakes, 18 m. N. of Lindsay. P. 750. A canal passes here, and there is a large trade in lumber.	24 Eb
Bocabec , post vil., N.B., co. Charlotte, 10 m. from St Andrews. P. 500	
Bogart , vil., Hastings co., Ont., 28 m. from Belleville	
Bolestown , post vil., New Brunswick, Northumberland co. 38 m. from Fredericton	12 Cb
Boisdale , or Beaver Cove , post vil., N.S., co. Cape Breton, on Little Bras d'Or. P. 500	
Boissevain , ry. sta., Manitoba, 183 m. SW. of Winnipeg	52 Cc
Bois Vert River , Quebec, Chicoutimi co.	16 Ba
Bolton , post vil., Ontario, Peel co., 25 m. NW. of Toronto	25 Ea
Bolton Centre , post vil., Que., co. Brome, on R. Missisquoi, 8 m. from Knowlton. P. 230	
Bonaparte River , B.C., affluent of the R. Thompson	35 Db
Bonaventure , Newfoundland, Trinity Bay District	36 Db
Bonaventure , co., Quebec, separated by Bay of Chaleurs and Restigouche River from New Brunswick. Area, 3,290 sq. m. P. 18,908. Chef-lieu New Carlisle	15 Cb
Bonaventure Island , Quebec, Gaspé co., opposite Percé	15 Eb
Bonaventure , river, Quebec, 75 m. long, falls into Bay of Chaleurs near New Carlisle	15 Db
Bonavista , tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland, chief tn. of B. Dist. on E. coast, 100 m. NW. of St John's. P. 2,600	36 Db
Bonavista Bay , large inlet, on E. coast of Newfoundland. It is studded with small islands and rocks	36 Db
Bonavista District , Newfoundland	36 Cb
Bond Head , vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 6 m. from Bradford. P. 500	28 Ba
Bongard's Corners , vil., Prince Edward co., Ontario, on the Bay of Quinté, 9 m. from Picton	

	<i>Index.</i>
Bonheur, ry. sta., Ontario, 134 m. NW. of Port Arthur ..	26 Bb
Bonne Bay District, Newfoundland ..	36 Bb
Bonne Bay, inlet, W. cst. Newfoundland. Much frequented by fishermen. About 6 m. from entrance it splits into two different parts, the N. arm and the S. arm ..	36 Ab
Bonne Esperance, fishing settlement, Quebec, co. Saguenay ..	
Bonnechere R., Ont., Renfrew co., flows 110 m. to the Ottawa ..	23 Ca
Boothia, peninsula, forms the most N. part of mainland of N. America. Its point reaches to about lat. 72° N. ..	4 Ha
Boothia, Gulf of, N. Canada, separates Boothia from Cockburn I. Length, 310 m.; breadth, 60 to 100 m. ..	4 Ja
Bord-à-Plouffe, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, on Isle Jésus, 10 m. NW. of Montreal ..	
Bordeaux, post vil., Que. co. Hochelaga, 8 m. W. of Montreal ..	
Borelia, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 15 m. from Oshawa ..	
Boston, post vil., Ont., on Boston Creek, co. Norfolk, 11 m. from Brantford. P. 575 ..	
Boston Bar, ry. sta., B.C., between North Bend and Spuzzum ..	35 Dc
Boston River, Ontario, Brant co. joins the Grand R. ..	28 Ab
Bostonnais R., Que., Portneuf co., flows 60 m. to the St Maurice ..	18 Aa
Bostonnais R., Lit., Que., Portneuf co., afflu. of R. St Maurice ..	18 Aa
Bosworth, vil., Wellington co., Ontario, 13 m. from Elora ..	
Bothwell, vil. Ont., in Kent co., on Thames R., 42 m. SW. of London. P. 995. It is an oil region, and has oil refineries ..	25 Cb
Bothwell, an electoral dist., Ontario, bounded W. by Lake St Clair and SE. by Lake Erie. Area 577 sq. m. P. 27,102. It contains oil springs ..	
Botsford, post settlement, N.B., co. Westmorland, 22 m. from Au Lac. P. 500 ..	
Bouchards Isles, group, Quebec, on S. shore of River St Lawrence, between Verchères and Contrecoeur ..	
Boucherville, mtn., Quebec, co. Chambly. Two lakes are on its summit ..	
Boucherville, vil., Quebec, in Chambly co., on the S. side of the St Lawrence, 9 m. below Montreal. P. 800 ..	20 Bb
Bouchette, post vil., Quebec, on River Gatineau, co. and 62 m. from Ottawa ..	
Bougie's Corners, post vil., Quebec, 4½ m. from Montreal ..	
Boularderie Island, N.S., Cape Breton I., Victoria co. ..	10 Ga
Boundary Creek, post vil., N.B., co. Westmorland, 10 m. from Moncton ..	
Bourdeau, settlement, Ont., co. Muskoka, on Rainy Lake ..	
Bourg Louis, post vil., Que., co. Portneuf, 20 m. from Quebec ..	
Bow Lake, Saskatchewan, in lat. 54° 30' N. ..	32 Ca
Bow, river, Alberta, forms headwaters of S. Saskatchewan R. It is skirted by the Canadian Pacific Railway ..	33 Cb
Bowell, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 675 m. W. of Winnipeg ..	33 Db
Bowmanville, town and port of entry, Ont., co. Durham, on Lake Ontario, 43 m. by rail NE. of Toronto. P. 3,504. Mfs. include iron castings, leather, boots and shoes, furniture, woollens, &c. ..	24 Ec
Bowood, vil., Middlesex co., Ont., 7 m. from Ailsa Craig ..	
Box Grove, vil., York co., Ontario ..	
Boydville, post vil., Ont., co. Peterboro, 8 m. from Haliburton ..	

Index.

- Boylston, post vil., N.S., co. Guysboro, 3 m. from Port Mulgrave. P. 450. It is a tourists' resort
- Boyne River, post settlement, Man., 60 m. from Winnipeg
- Bracebridge, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, on N. branch of Muskoka R., 125 m. N. of Toronto. P. 820 24 Da
- Bradalbane, ry. sta., P.E.I., 29 m. from Charlottetown
- Bradford, vil., Ontario co. Simcoe, on Holland R., 42 m. by rail NNW. of Toronto. P. 1,500. Contains iron foundry, woollen, grist, and saw mills 24 Db
- Brae, vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 35 m. NW. of Summerside
- Brae Island, Prince Edward Island, Princes co. 10 Ca
- Braemar, vil., 9 m. from Woodstock, Oxford co., Ontario
- Bramley, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 56 m. from Toronto
- Brampton, tn., Ontario, cap. of Peel co., 21 m. W. of Toronto by rail. P. 2,920. It is an important grain market. Has breweries and manufs. of checks and gingham 25 Ea
- Branchton, Ont., Waterloo co., 6 m. from Harrisburg 28 Ab
- Brandy Creek, post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 22 m. from Brantford. P. 129
- Brandon, tn. and ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 132½ m. W. of Winnipeg. P. (1886) 2,348 32 Dc
- Brant, a S. co. of Ontario. Area 424 sq. m. 25 Da
- Brantford, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, chief tn. of Brant co., 24 m. SW. of Hamilton, on Grand R. P. (1887) 9,619; (1887) 12,600. Here are situated the buildings and shops of the Grand Trunk Railway. The manufs. include agricultural implements, castings, machinery and engines, stoneware, &c. 25 Da
- Bras d'Or, salt-water lake, Cape Breton I., 50 m. long by 20 m. broad. Forms a safe anchorage 10 Gb
- Brazeau Range, Alberta, E. of Big Horn Mts. 33 Cb
- Brazeau, or North Fork, Alberta, falls into R. Saskatchewan 33 Cb
- Brazil Lake, ry. sta., N.S., co. Yarmouth, on W. Cos. Ry.
- Brazil Pond, Newfoundland 36 Bb
- Breakheart Point, Newfoundland, Conception District 36 Dc
- Brechin, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 106 m. from Toronto
- Brentwood, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 5 m. from Barrie
- Breslau, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 4 m. by rail E. of Berlin. P. 400
- Breton Cape, Cape Breton Island and co., N.S. 10 Cb
- Brewster, Ontario, Huron co., on Lake Huron 25 Ca
- Bridge River, British Columbia, affluent of the Fraser R. 35 Db
- Bridge River, ry. sta., Ontario, 104 m. NW. of Port Arthur 26 Bb
- Brigenorth, post vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, on Lake Chemong, 6 m. from Peterborough. P. 165
- Bridgeport, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 2 m. from Berlin
- Bridgeport, settlement, N.S., co. Cape Breton, 13 m. from Sydney. P. 500
- Bridgetown, vil. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. by rail ENE. of Annapolis, at head of navigation of Annapolis R. P. 800 10 Bc
- Bridgetown, vil., Prince Edward I., in Kings co., at head of navigation of Grand River. P. 500 10 Ea
- Bridgewater, post vil., N.S., co. and 12 m. from Lunenburg 10 Cc

	<i>Index.</i>
Bridgeville , post vil., N.S., on branch of East R., co. Pictou, 12 m. from New Glasgow. P. 100	
Bridgewater , vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 30 m. N. of Belleville. P. 450. Has several manufactures ..	23 Bb
Brier Island , Nova Scotia, in Bay of Fundy. Has a light-house, and contains the vil. of Westport. P. 643	10 Ac
Brierly's Brook , ry. sta., N.S., 35½ m. from New Glasgow ..	
Brigden , post. vil. and ry. sta., Ontario, co. Lambton, 70 m. from London. P. 500	
Brigg's Corners , post vil., N.B., co. Queens, 95 m. from St John. There are coal beds in vicinity	
Brigham , post vil., Quebec, Brome co., 8 m. SE of Farnham	17 Cc
Bright , vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 18 m. SE. of Stratford. P. 400	25 Da
Brighton , port of entry, Ontario, co. Northumberland, on Presqu'ile Harb., 92 m. by rail ENE. of Toronto. P. 3,470	23 Bb
Brigus , port of entry, Nfld., on Conception Bay, 38 m. NW. of St John's. P. 2,000. Codfishing is the chief industry	
Brinkworth , 21 m. from Belleville, Hastings co., Ontario ..	
Brinsley , vil., 24 m. from London, Middlesex co., Ontario ..	
Bristol , post vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., 45 m. above Ottawa	23 Ca
Britannia Mills , post vil., Quebec, Bagot co., on Grand Trunk Railway, 42 m. NE. of Montreal ..	20 Cb
British Columbia , prov. of Dom. of Canada, of which it forms the western face, is bounded E. by the Rocky Mts., W. by the Pacific Ocean, S. by Washington Ter. (U.S.), and N. by the 60th parallel of N. lat. Area (including Vancouver Isl.), 381,305 sq. m. P. (1881) 49,459; (1886, estimated) 103,142. Cap., Victoria, on Vancouver Isl. The province has a rugged and indented coast line of about 600 miles, along which numerous islands are scattered. The chief of these, besides Vancouver, are Queen Charlotte Isls., Pitt Isl., and Prince Royal Isl. On the mainland the Rocky Mts. run the entire length from N. to S. The chief rivers are the Columbia, the Fraser (with its tributary the Thompson), the Skeena, and the Peace. The principal harbours of the mainland are Burrard Inlet, Bute Inlet, Howe Sound, Millbank Sound, and River Nass. The soil is generally fertile; much of it is arable, and the plains afford excellent bunch grass pasture. The largest compact agricultural district is the valley of the lower Fraser River. There are immense forests of trees, which offer inexhaustible supplies of excellent timber to meet an ever-increasing demand. The varieties include the pine, oak, cedar, maple, hemlock, &c. Chief among the resources of the province is the wealth of its minerals, among which are to be found gold, coal, silver, iron, copper, galena, mercury, platinum, antimony, plumbago, mica, &c. Among the fish to be found off the coasts and in the rivers are whales, seals, sturgeon, salmon, cod, haddocks, herrings, anchovies, &c. The climate varies considerably according to the height from sea level, but it is generally temperate and equable. British Columbia returns 5 representatives to Parliament at Ottawa, and has a local	

Index.

- legislature and executive council presided over by a lieutenant-governor. The province was united to the Dominion in 1871. See also VANCOUVER ISLAND. . . 31 Cc
- Brittania**, ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 6 m. from Ottawa . . . 10 Fa
- Broad Cove**, Cape Breton Island, Inverness co. . .
- Broad Cove**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 6 m. SW. of Digby, near St Mary's Bay. P. 200 . . .
- Broad Cove, or Cherry Hill**, vil., Nova Scotia, on sea coast, co. and 20 m. SW. of Lunenburg. P. 300 . . .
- Broadbent**, Ontario, Parry Sound District . . . 24 Da
- Broadview**, vil. and ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 264 m. W. of Winnipeg . . . 82 Cb
- Brockton, or Lippincott**, vil., Ontario, in York co., 3 m. from Toronto. P. 867 . . .
- Brockville**, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, chf. tn. of cos. Leeds and Grenville, on left side of St Lawrence and at the foot of Lake of the Thousand Isles, 125 m. by rail SW. of Montreal. P. (1881) 7,609. The manufs. include stoves, hardware, white lead, window blinds, buck and kid mitts, chemicals, machinery, &c.; it also contains tanneries, a foundry, flour mills, saw mills, &c. Connected by steam ferry with Morristown, New York (U.S.) . . . 23 Db
- Brockville**, electoral dist., Ont., in the S.E. Area, 117 sq. m. P. (1881) 15,107 . . .
- Brome**, post vil., Que., Brome co., 60 m. SE. of Montreal . . . 20 Cb
- Brome**, co., Quebec, bounded S. by Vermont (U.S.). Area 470 sq. m. P. (1881) 15,827 . . . 17 Cc
- Brome, Mountain**, Que., co. Brome. Elev. about 1,000 ft.
- Brompton Falls**, vil., Que., co. Richmond, on St Francis R., 6 m. NW. of Sherbrooke. P. 500. Has paper mill, saw mills, and large lumber trade . . . 17 Cc
- Bronté**, vil., Ontario, in Halton co., on Lake Ontario, 27 m. by rail SW. of Toronto. P. 350 . . . 25 Ea
- Brookfield**, post vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 53 m. by rail from Halifax. P. 1,000 . . .
- Brookfield**, post vil., N.S., co. Queens, 27 m. from Liverpool
- Brooklyn, or Musgrave Harbour**, vil., Nfld., on W. side of Bonavista Bay. P. 203 . . .
- Brooklin**, post vil., Ontario, Ontario co., 6 m. N. of Whitby . . . 24 Dc
- Brooklyn, or Herring Cove**, vil., N.S., in Queens co., on E. side of Liverpool Harb., 2½ m. from Liverpool. P. 300
- Brookville**, post vil., Ont., co. Halton, 13½ m. from Guelph
- Brooks Bay**, British Columbia, Vancouver Island . . . 35 Bb
- Brougham, or Bentley's Corners**, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 12 m. from Whitby. P. 325 . . .
- Broughton**, post vil., Que., co. Beauce, 52 m. by rail from Quebec. P. 220 . . .
- Brousseau's**, ry. sta., Que., on G.T. Ry., 12 m. from Montreal
- Brown Mountain**, in Rocky Mts., Alberta. Height 16,000 ft. . . 33 Bb
- Brown Passage**, British Columbia, lat 54° 20' N. . . 35 Ba
- Brownsburg**, post vil., Que., co. Argenteuil, 4 m. from Lachute. P. 400 . . .
- Brownsville**, 13 m. from Ingersoll, Oxford co., Ontario . . .
- Broyle Harbour**, Newfoundland, Ferryland District . . . 36 Dc

	<i>Index.</i>
Bruce, co., in NW. of Ontario. Area 1,648 sq. m. P. 65, 218	24 Bb
Bruce Mines, vil., Ontario, Algoma Dist., on N. shore of Lake Huron, 45 m. SE. of Sault Ste. Marie. P. 1,400. Has extensive copper mines ..	26 Db
Brucefield, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 6 m. from Seaforth.	
Brudenell, post vil., P.E.I., co. Kings, 6 m. from Georgetown	
Brunet Island, Newfoundland, at entrance to Fortune Bay	36 Bc
Brunswick, post set., N.B., co. Queens, on Canaan R., 24 m. from Ossekeag. P. 300 ..	
Brunswick House and Lake, Ontario	26 Db
Brussels, tn., Ontario, in Huron co., on Maitland R., 40 m. by rail SE. from Kincardine. Contains several mills and factories. P. 1,700 ..	25 Ca
Bryanston, or Goodwood, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 12 m. from London. P. 120 ..	
Bryson, formerly Hargrave, vil., Quebec, chief town of co. Pontiac, on Ottawa R., 60 m. NW. of Ottawa. P. 450 ..	23 Ca
Buckhorn, post vil., Ont., co. Kent, 11 m. from Chatham ..	
Buckingham, vil., Que., in Ottawa co., on R. du Lièvre, 18 m. ENE. of Ottawa. P. 1,479. Plumbago mine in vicinity ..	23 Da
Buckland, or Notre Dame aux Iliatrice, post set., Que., co. Bellechasse, 27 m. from St Charles. P. 500 ..	
Buctouche, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, on E. river, 21 m. NNE. of Shediac. P. 500. Contains shipyards ..	12 Eb
Buctouche Harbour and River, New Brunswick, Kent co. ..	12 Eb
Buda, ry. sta. on C. P. Ry., Ontario, 44 m. W. of Port Arthur	26 Bb
Buffalo Creek, Saskatchewan, flows to Battle R. ..	33 Db
Buffalo Lake, Alberta, in lat. 52° 40' N., long. 113° W. ..	33 Cb
Buffalo Lake, Assiniboia, on Qu Appelle River ..	32 Bb
Buffalo Lake and River, Athabasca, drains to Athabasca R. ..	33 Ca
Buffalo Lake, N.W. Territory, at head of chain of lakes ..	31 Fb
Bulger, post settlement, Ont., co. Renfrew, 8 m. from Cobden. P. 200 ..	
Bull Cove, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Conception Bay	
Bulls, The, Assiniboia, on S. Saskatchewan R. ..	33 Dc
Bulls Forehead, Assiniboia, on S. Saskatchewan R. ..	32 Ab
Bulls Head, hill, Assiniboia, in lat. 49° 50' N. ..	33 Dc
Bullock's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, ½ m. from Dundas. P. 170 ..	
Bulstrode, post vil., Que., co. and 11 m. from Arthabaska, and on Wolfe R. P. 125 ..	
Bulwer, ry. sta., Quebec, co. Compton, on International Ry., 10 m. from Lennoxville ..	
Bumfrau, post set., N.B., co. Carleton, 30 m. by rail from Woodstock. P. 200 ..	
Burford, or Clearmont, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 10 m. by rail SW. from Brantford. P. 600 ..	25 Da
Burgessville, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 10 m. from Woodstock. P. 250 ..	
Burgeo, port of entry, Newfoundland, on one of the Burgeo Isls. at entrance to Gulf of St Lawrence. P. 650. Possesses a good harbour and valuable fishery ..	
Burgeo Islands, group of islets, in Gulf of St Lawrence, between Newfoundland and Cape Breton. P. 700 ..	36 Bc

	<i>Index.</i>
Burgeo and La Palle District , Newfoundland ..	36 Bc
Burin , tn. and port of entry, Nfld., on W. side of Placentia B., 162 m. W. of St John's. P. 1850. Has a good harb. ..	36 Cc
Burin District , Newfoundland, on W. side of Placentia Bay ..	36 Cc
Burke Channel , British Columbia ..	35 Cb
Burleigh , river-port, Ont., Peterborough co., on R. Otonabee ..	23 Bb
Burlington , formerly Wellington Square , vil., Ontario, in Halton co., and on Lake Ontario, 33 m. by rail SW. of Toronto. P. 1,068. Has a large trade in lumber ..	25 Ea
Burlington Bay , Ontario, at W. extremity of Lake Ontario ..	25 Ea
Burnaby Island , Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia ..	35 Bb
Burnbrae , vil., 22 m. from Trenton, Northumberland co., Ont. ..	
Burn Island , Nfld., lies off W. coast of Placentia Bay ..	
Burnley , vil., Northumberland co., Ont., 14 m. from Colborne ..	
Burns Lake , British Columbia ..	35 Ca
Burnside , ry. sta., N.B., co. York, 25 m. from Fredericton ..	
Burnstown , post vil., Ont., Renfrew co., on R. Madawaska ..	23 Ca
Burnt Church , set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co., 26 m. from Newcastle. P. 200 ..	
Burnt Island , Nfld., on W. side of Bonavista Bay ..	
Burnt Island , Nfld., in small group off SW. coast ..	
Burnt River , settlement, Ont., Victoria co., 54 m. from Coboconk. P. 100 ..	24 Eb
Burrard Inlet , vil., Brit. Columbia, on Gulf of Georgia, 9 m. N. of New Westminster. The harbour is 9 m. long, and is deep and safe. P. 500, besides 700 Indians ..	
Burrell's Cross , Prince Edward Island, Prince co. ..	10 Da
Burritt's Rapids , post vil., Ont., co. Grenville, on an island in the Rideau Canal. P. 450 ..	
Burton , vil., New Brunswick, in Sunbury co., on St John R. 18 m. E. of Fredericton. P. of sub. district 1,677 ..	
Bury , or Robinson , Que., co. Compton, 25 m. from Lennoxville ..	
Bustard Lake , Saskatchewan ..	33 Da
Bute Inlet , a great bay, Brit. Columbia, lat. 50° 30' N., long. 125° W. It receives the waters of the R. Hamathco, and has Valdez Isl. between its mouth and Vancouver ..	35 Cb
Butter Pots , two hills, Nfld., 20 m. apart, and each over 1,000 ft. high ..	
Butternut Ridge , settlement, N.B., Westmorland co. ..	12 Dc
Buttle Lake , British Columbia, Vancouver Island ..	35 Cc
Buttonville , vil., York co., Ontario, near Unionville ..	
Buxton , ry. sta., Ont., co. Kent, 63 m. from St Thomas ..	
Byng , vil., Haldimand co., Ontario, 1 m. from Dunnville ..	
Byng Inlet , vil., Ontario, Algoma Dist., on N. shore of Georgian Bay, 90 m. N. of Collingwood. P. 307 ..	24 Ca
Byron , post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, on R. Thames, 6 m. from London. P. 150 ..	
Byron's Bay , on E. cst. of Labrador, N. of Hamilton Inlet, lat. 54° 40' N., long. 57° 30' W. ..	9 Gb
Bytown , former name of the city of Ottawa ..	
Cabot Strait , name of entrance to Gulf of St Lawrence, between Newfoundland and Cape Breton Isl. ..	
Cabots Head , Ontario, on promontory which separates Lake Huron from Georgian Bay ..	24 Ba

Index.

- Cache Creek, post vil., B.C., Yale Dist., on Bonaparte R. ..
- Cacouna, vil., Que., co. Temiscouata, on S. bank of St Lawrence R., 122 m. by rail below Point Levis P. 850
- Favourite watering-place .. 16 Db
- Cactus Lake, Saskatchewan, in lat. $52^{\circ} 5' N.$.. 32 Ab
- Cadottes River, Athabasca, affluent of Peace R. .. 33 Ba
- Cæsarea, post vil., Ont., co. Durham, on L. Scugog ..
- Cains R., N.B., Northumberland co., affluent of Miramichi R. 12 Db
- Cainsville, or Cayuga Heights, post vil., Ont., co. Brant, 3 m. from Brantford. P. 340
- Calntown, post vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 4 m. from Mallorytown. P. 270
- Calsterville, post vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, on Chippewa Creek, 8 m. from Canfield. P. 120
- Calabogie, post vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., on Madawaska R. 23 Ca
- Calabogie Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co. .. 32 Ab
- Calais, New Brunswick, Charlotte co. .. 12 Bc
- Calder, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 14 m. from London, and 3 m. from Southwold. P. 200
- Caledon, post vil., Ontario, Peel co., 41 m. NW. of Toronto 25 Ea
- Caledon East, post vil. and ry. sta., Ontario, Peel co., $\frac{1}{2}$ m. above Mona Road Sta., and 33 m. from Toronto .. 28 Bb
- Caledonia, post vil., N.S., co. Cape Breton, 14 mi. from Sydney. P. 250
- Caledonia, post vil., P.E.I., co. Kings, 14 m. from Pisquid
- Caledonia Corner, vil., Nova Scotia, in Queens co., 38 m. SE. of Annapolis. P. 400
- Caledonia Mills, post vil., N.S., co. and 15 m. from Antigonish
- Caledonia Mines, post vil., N.S., co. Cape Breton, 3 m. from Sydney. P. 500
- Caledonia, or Seneca, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, on Grand R., 16 m. SW. of Hamilton. P. 1,242. Contains foundry and machine shop, and grist and woollen mills .. 25 Ea
- Caledonia Springs, vil. and watering-place, Ont., co. Prescott, 72 m. W. by S. of Montreal. Has medicinal springs
- Calf Mountain, post set., Man., 65 m. from Emerson ..
- Calgary, tn., cap. of provisional dist. of Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 840 m. W. of Winnipeg, at the junction of the Bow and Elbow rivers. It is a rising tn., and does large business 33 Cb
- Callander, ry. sta., Ont., Nipissing Dist., 238 m. NW. of Ottawa 22 Eb
- Callière, vil., Que., co. Charlevoix, 31 m. from Murray Bay
- Calma, Lake of, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. .. 16 Ba
- Calumet, ry. sta., Que., Argenteuil co., 58 m. W. of Montreal 20 Ab
- Calumet Island, vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, on Ottawa R., 72 m. NW. of Ottawa. P. 1,269 .. 23 Ca
- Calvert Island, in lat. $51^{\circ} 28' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 20' W.$.. 35 Bb
- Cambray, post vil., Ont., Victoria co., 49 m. NW. of Port Hope 28 Ca
- Cambria, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, on Cambria River, 9 m. W. of St Jerome. P. 700 ..
- Cambridge, post vil., N.S., co. Hants, 22 m. from Newport
- Cambridge Station, post vil., N.S., co. Kings, 32 m. by rail from Windsor. P. 200
- Camden East, or Clark's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on river and 10 m. NE. of Napanee. P. 670 ..

	<i>Index.</i>
Cameron ton, settlement, British Columbia, in lat. 53° 5' N.	35 Db
Camlachie, post vil., Ont., Lambton co., 13 m. E. of Sarnia	25 Ba
Campania Island, B.C., opposite Princess Royal Island	35 Bb
Campbell, set., N.B., York co., 22 m. NE. of Woodstock	12 Cb
Campbell's, ry. sta., Que., on Pontiac Pacific Junction Ry., 11 m. from Coulonge	
Campbell's Cross, or Dublin, post vil., Ontario, Peel co., 38 m. by rail NW. of Toronto P. 500	28 Bb
Campbellford, vil., Ont., co. Northumberland, on R. Trent, 33 m. by rail NW. of Belleville. P. 1,418. Contains a tannery, woollen, carding, and grist mills	23 Bb
Campbellton, or Clifton, post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, on G. of St Lawrence, 40 m. from Summerside	
Campbeltown, tn., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 16 m. by rail W. of Dalhousie. It is the northernmost town of the province, and trades in lumber and fish	12 Ca
Campbellville, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 6 m. by rail SW. of Milton, P. 200. Contains woollen factory, saw mills, and flour mills	25 Ea
Campden, post vil., Ont., co. Lincoln, 4 m. from Beamsville	
Campobello, isl., N.B., in Bay of Fundy at ent. of Passamaquoddy Bay. Lat. 44° 57' 50" N.; long. 66° 54' 10" W. P. 1,160	12 Cd
Campo Bello, or Welshpool, port of entry, New Brunswick, on C. B. Isl. P. 500. Tourists' resort; trade in smoked fish	12 Cd
Canaan, post set., Ont., co. Russell, 10 m. from Buckingham. P. 750. Contains 2 churches and 2 stores	
Canaan, set., N.B., co. Carleton, on R. Munquart, 33 m. from Woodstock. P. 300	
Canaan, ry. sta., N.B., on Intercolonial Ry., 19 m. from Moncton	
Canada Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay District	36 Ca
Canada Creek, port of entry, N.S., co. Kings, on Bay of Fundy, 9 m. from Waterville, and 43 m. from Halifax	
Canard, vil., Nova Scotia, in Kings co., at mouth of the Canard river, 4 m. from Port William's Station. P. 300	10 Cb
Candasville, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 4 m. from Moulton Station. P. 120	
Candle Lake, Saskatchewan, lat. 53° 55' N., long. 104° 5' W.	32 Bb
Canestoga Creek, Ont., Wellington co., falls into Grand R.	25 Da
Canfield, post vil., Ont., Haldimand co., 26 m. from Hamilton	25 Ea
Caniapuscaw, or Koksoak, lake, Central Labrador, 70 m. long by 8 to 35 m. in breadth. Lat. 54° 45' N.; long. 67° W. The river of the same name issues from the lake, and, after a course of about 400 m., falls into Ungava Bay, Hudson Strait	9 Eb 9 Ea
Caniapuscaw R., Labrador Pen., flows 400 m. to Hudson Bay	
Canie Island, in G. of St Lawrence, off Saguenay coast	
Canmore, ry. sta., Alberta, 906 m. W. of Winnipeg	33 Cb
Canmore, settlement, Assiniboia, lat. 51° N., long. 102° 5' W.	32 Cb
Cann Isls., group, Newfoundland, 16 m. from Fogo	
Cannalgre Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay District	36 Bc
Cannifton, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on R. Moira, 3 m. N. of Belleville. P. 800. Has a woollen factory, pottery, tanneries, flour mills, &c.	

Index.

- Canning**, or **Mudge Hollow**, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, on R. Nith, 4 m. from Paris, and 60 m. from Toronto ..
- Canning**, spt., Nova Scotia, in Kings co., on Habitant R., 10 m. NE. of Kentville. P. 600 .. 10 Cb
- Cannington**, vil., Ontario, on Beaver river, 59 m. by rail NNE. of Toronto. P. 922. Has a brewery, woollen mill, door factory, saw mills, &c. .. 24 Db
- Cannonville**, post set., N.S., co. Cumberland, 16 m. from Athol. P. 700 ..
- Canoe Lake**, Brit. Columbia, lat. 52° 30' N., long. 119° 35' W. .. 35 Db
- Canoe River**, British Columbia, affluent of Columbia R. .. 35 Eb
- Canon**, Cape, Quebec, Gaspé co., N. of Percé .. 15 Eb
- Canrobert**, or **Ange Gardien**, vil., Quebec, Rouville co., 5 m. from West Farnham. P. 347. Trade in lumber, grain, &c.
- Canso**, or **Cape Canso**, spt., Nova Scotia, on Chedabucto Bay, 32 m. E. by S. of Guysborough. P. of dist. 1,451 .. 10 Gb
- Canterbury**, post vil., N.B., York co., 28 m. S. of Woodstock .. 12 Bc
- Canterbury**, post vil., Que., co. Compton, 2 m. from Scottstown
- Cantley**, post set., Que., co. Ottawa, 10 m. from Hull. P. 400
- Cap Chat**, vil. and par., Quebec, forming the extreme NW. of Gaspé Dist. on St Lawrence. P. 1,427. Has a lighthouse .. 15 Ca
- Cap Chat**, R., Que., Rimouski co., flows to the St Lawrence .. 15 Cb
- Cap d'Espoir**, Quebec, Gaspé co., in Gulf of St Lawrence .. 15 Eb
- Cap de la Madeleine**, post vil., Que., co. Champlain, on R. St Lawrence, 81 m. above Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 1,437
- Cap des Rosiers**, vil. and par., Quebec, co. and 19 m. from Gaspé, between R. St Lawrence and Gaspé Bay. P. 1,000 .. 15 Eb
- Cap d'Or**, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co. .. 10 Cb
- Cap Madelaine**, Quebec, Champlain co. .. 18 Ab
- Cap Rouge**, post vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. above Quebec .. 18 Bb
- Cap Santé**, tn., Quebec, cap. of Portneuf co., on the N. bank of St Lawrence, 31 miles above Quebec. P. of dist. 1,291 .. 17 Db
- Cap St Ignace**, vil., Que., co. Montmagny, on the S. bank of the St Lawrence, 41 m. by rail below Pt. Levis. P. 3,889 .. 16 Cb
- Cape Breton**, co., N.S., Cape Breton I. Area 1,137 sq. m. P. (by census of 1881) 31,258 .. 10 Gb
- Cape Breton Island**, forms the E. part of Nova Scotia, and is separated from the mainland by the Gut of Canso. Along with Newfoundland it forms the entrance to the Gulf of St Lawrence. Its greatest length, N. to S., is about 100 m., and its extreme width 85 m. Area 3,120 sq. m. P. 84,500. The island is very broken and irregular in shape, contains numerous mountains and lakes, and is indented by many creeks and bays. The Bras d'Or, an inlet on the E., is connected by a ship canal, half a mile long, with St Peter's Bay on the W., and the island is thus cut into two parts. The two divisions thus created are very dissimilar, the N. portion being high, bold, and steep; and the S. one low, and more diversified with inlets and slight elevations. Coal mining is carried on in the mountainous districts, the valleys afford excellent pasturage, and the coast abounds in fish. Ship timber of excellent quality is grown in the forests, and shipbuilding is an important industry.

Index.

- Among other minerals, besides coal, are marble, granite, limestone, slates, gypsum, salt, and iron ore. Cape Breton sends eight members to the provincial legislature, and five to the House of Commons. It was incorporated with Nova Scotia in 1819. A headland on E. coast is named Cape Breton
- Cape Broyle**, fishing set., Nfld., 38 m. S. of St. John's. P. 465
- Cape George**, or **Georgeville**, post vil., N.S., co. Antigonish, 40 m. from New Glasgow. P. 300
- Cape Island**, Newfoundland, 3 m. from Bonavista
- Cape John**, settlement, N.S., on headland of same name, in co. and 14 m. from Pictou. P. of sub-dist. 1,828
- Cape Negro Island**, N.S., co. Shelburne, 12 m. from Barrington. It is a light station
- Cape Porcupine**, ry. sta., N.S., on Intercolonial Ry., 73½ m. from New Glasgow
- Cape Sable Island**, the SW. extremity of Nova Scotia. Lat. 43° 26' N., long. 65° 38' W. Lighthouse. P. 1,636
- Cape Traverse**, vil. and cape, P.E.I., in Northumberland Strait, 33 m. W. by S. of Charlottetown. P. 250
- Cape Wolfe**, post set., P.E.I., co. Prince, 12 m. from Bloomfield. P. 500. Has grist, carding, and saw mills
- Capelton**, post vil., Quebec, co. and 10 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 270. Contains copper mines
- Caraquette**, port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 48 miles ENE. of Bathurst. Pop. of sub-dist. 3,837
- Caraquette Bay**, New Brunswick, Gloucester co.
- Carberry**, ry. sta., Manitoba, 105½ m. W. of Winnipeg
- Carbonear**, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay, 4 m. N. of Harbour Grace. P. 2,000
- Carden**, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 26 m. from Lindsay
- Cardigan**, post vil., P.E.I., co. Kings, on Cardigan River, 27 m. by rail from Charlottetown
- Cardigan Bay**, Prince Edward I., estuary of Cardigan R.
- Cardinal**, ry. sta., Ont., on G.T. Ry., 9 m. from Prescott
- Cardwell District**, Ontario. Area 380 sq. m. P. 16,770
- Cargill**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Bruce, 25 m. from Southampton
- Cariboo**, dist. with goldfields, Brit. Colum., Upper Fraser R.
- Cariboo**, Fort, N.W. Ter., on W. side of Rein Deer Lake
- Cariboo Lake and Mountains**, British Columbia
- Carillon Island**, Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Pictou
- Carillon**, vil. and port of landing, Quebec, co. Argenteuil, on Ottawa R., 51 m. from Montreal, and 13 m. by rail SE. of Grenville. P. 850
- Carleton**, vil., N.S., co. and 16 m. from Yarmouth. P. 800
- Carleton**, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on S. shore of Bay of Chaleurs. P. 1,033. Extensive herring fishery here
- Carleton**, an E. co., Ontario. Area 647 sq. m. P. 24,689
- Carleton**, suburb of St. John, New Brunswick, opposite the city, is the terminus of the European and N. American Railway. One of the chief industries is the fishing
- Carleton Place**, tn., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Mississippi R., 28 m. SW. of Ottawa. P. 1,975. Contains several saw mills, a woollen mill. &c.

10 Fa

10 Bd

10 Da

12 Da

12 Ea

32 Dc

36 Dc

10 Ea

24 Dc

31 Cc

31 Gb

35 Db

10 Eb

20 Ab

15 Cb

23 Da

12 Cc

23 Ca

	<i>Index.</i>
Carleton, a W. co. of N.B. Area 1,206 sq. m. P. 23,365 ..	12 Bb
Carling, post vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, on Georgian Bay ..	
Carlingford, post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 11 m. from Stratford ..	
Carlow, or Smith's Hill, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 6 m. from Goderich. P. 225 ..	
Carlsruhe, post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 10 m. from Walkerton ..	
Carlstad, ry. sta., Ontario, 94 m. W. of Port Arthur ..	26 Bb
Carlton, post vil., Ontario, York co., 5 m. W. of Toronto ..	28 Bb
Carlton, set., Saskatchewan, in lat. 53° N., long. 107° W. ..	32 Bb
Carluk, post vil., Ont., co. Wentworth, 14 m. from Hamilton ..	
Carlyle, settlement, Assiniboia, near Moose Mountain Creek ..	32 Cc
Carman, settlement and ry. sta., Manitoba, SW. of Winnipeg ..	32 Dc
Carmuncock, post set., Ont., co. Perth, 9 m. from Newry ..	
Carnarvon, post vil., Ont., co. Peterborough, 12 m. from Minden, and 63 m. from Lindsay ..	
Carp, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 20 m. from Ottawa ..	
Carp Lake, British Columbia, in lat. 54° 40' N. ...	35 Da
Carratraca Springs, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, on river and 40 m. E. of Ottawa. Has mineral springs ..	
Carronbrook, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 17 m. by rail NW. of Stratford. P. 1,200. Contains several factories, a pottery, salt works, &c. ..	25 Ca
Carrot River, Saskatchewan, affluent of R. Saskatchewan ..	32 Bb
Carrville, post vil., Ont., co. York, 17 m. from Toronto ..	
Carssdale, settlement, Assiniboia, NW. of Regina ..	32 Bb
Carthage, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 26 m. from Stratford ..	25 Da
Cartew, ry. sta., Ont., co. Simcoe, 17 m. NE. of Barrie ..	
Cartier, ry. sta., Ontario, Algoma Dist., 478 m. W. of Montreal ..	22 Cb
Cartwright, post vil., Ontario, Durham co., 12 m. N. of Bowmanville. P. of sub-district 2,357 ..	28 Ca
Cartwright, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 148 m. from Winnipeg ..	
Cascade Mountains, range in B.C., being an extension of the Sierra Nevada; average height 5,000 to 6,000 feet ..	35 Cb
Cascapedia Bay, Quebec, Bonaventure co. ...	15 Cb
Cascapedia River, Gt., Quebec, Bonaventure co., flows 76 m. SE. to the Baie des Chaleurs ..	15 Cb
Cascapedia River, Lit., Quebec, Bonaventure co., flows 75 m. SE. to the Baie des Chaleurs ..	15 Db
Cascumpeque, settlement, Prince Edward Island, Prince co., 6 m. from Alberton ..	10 Da
Cashel, or Crosby's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 11 m. from Toronto P. 120 ..	
Cassburn, post vil., Ont., co. Prescott, 24 m. from L'Orignal ..	
Casselman, post vil., Ont., Russell co., 33 m. from Ottawa ..	23 Da
Casslar, dist. in N. of Brit. Columbia. Contains gold mines ..	31 Bb
Cassils, ry. sta., Alberta, 733 m. W. of Winnipeg ..	33 Db
Castleton, post vil., Ont., Northumberland co., 6 m. from Colborne. P. about 500 ..	23 Bb
Castor River, Newfoundland, White Bay District ..	36 Ba
Cat Arm, Newfoundland, White Bay District ..	36 Ba
Cat Fish Creek, Ontario, Elgin co., flows to Lake Erie ..	25 Db
Cat Island, small isl. of Ontario, in Lake Huron ..	
Cat Lake, NW. Ter., through which the Cat Lake R. passes ..	26 Aa
Cat Lake, Ontario, Algoma District ..	26 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Cat Lake River, NW. Ter., flows N. through Cat Lake to the Severn. Severn Factory is at its mouth	26 Ba
Catalina, tn. and port of entry, Nfld., 60 m. NNW. of St John's, and on Trinity B. P. 1,300. Possesses a good harb. Cathcart, or Sydenham, post vil., Ont., co. Brant, 6 m. from Princeton. P. 300	36 Db
Cat's Cove, or New Conception, settlement, Newfoundland, at head of Conception Bay, 39 m. from St John's	
Caughnawaga, or Sault St Louis, vil., Que., co. Laprairie, on S. bank of St Lawrence, opposite Lachine, and 10 m. by rail SW. of Montreal. P. 1,684. Inhab., Iroquois Ind.	17 Bc
Causapscal, post vil., Quebec, Rimouski co., 141 m. E. of Rivière du Loup	15 Bb
Caution, Cape, British Columbia, in lat. 51° 9' N.	35 Cb
Cavan, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 65 m. NE. of Toronto. P. of sub-dist. 3,479	24 Eb
Cawee, Great and Little, Quebec, Saguenay co.	15 Ca
Cayuga, tn., Ontario, cap. of Haldimand co., on Grand R., 25 m. S. of Hamilton. P. of dist. 2,189. Has large export trade in grain and timber	25 Eb
Cedar Dale, post vil., Ont., co. Ontario, 3 m. from Oshawa	
Cedar Hall, post vil., Que., co. and 54 m. by rail from Rimouski	
Cedar Lake, Ontario, Nipissing District	22 Fc
Cedar Lake, Saskatchewan, lies NE. of Lake Winnipegosis	32 Cb
Cedars, post vil., Que., Soulanges co., 29 m. SW. of Montreal	17 Ac
Centralia, post vil., Ontario, Huron co., 25 m. from London	25 Ca
Central Chebogue, post vil., N.S., co. and 24 m. from Yarmouth. P. 400	
Centre Hill, mtn. peak, Newfoundland, near Trinity Bay. Height over 1,000 ft.	
Centreville, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Whelan's Creek, 17 m. NE. of Napanee. P. 320	
Centreville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Woodstock, 20 m. NW. of Woodstock. P. 600	12 Bb
Centreville, vil., Nova Scotia, in Kings co., 4 in. from Kentville. P. of sub-dist. 2,391	
Centreville, or Trout Cove, post vil., N.S., co. and 14 m. SW. of Digby. P. 200	
Chaleurs, Bay of, inlet of Gulf of St Lawrence, between Gaspé Penin. and N. coast of New Brunswick. Length, 90 m. from E. to W.; greatest breadth, 20 m.	15 Dc
Chalk River, vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., on Chalk R.	23 Ba
Chambly, a W. co. of Quebec. Area 136 sq. m. P. 10,858	17 Bc
Chambly Basin, vil., Quebec, co. Chambly, on Richelieu R., 15 m. SE. of Montreal. P. 1,506. Has large hospital and college	
Chambly Canton, vil., Quebec, co. Chambly, on W. side of Richelieu R., 20 m. by rail SE. of Montreal. P. 988. Contains saw, grist, paper, carding, and woollen mills	
Chamcook, ry. sta., N.B., co. Charlotte, 5 m. from St Andrews	
Champlain, vil., Quebec, on St Lawrence, co. and 64 m. SW. of Quebec. It has a lighthouse	17 Cb
Champlain, a NW. co. of Quebec. Area 9,150 sq. m. P. 25,813	17 Cb

Index.

- Chandos**, post vil., Ont., co. Peterborough, 30 m. from Lake-field. A favourite resort for sportsmen
- Change Islands**, grp., N.E. of Nfld., 8 m. from Fogo. P. 520
- Channel**, or **Port-au-Basques**, port of entry, Newfoundland, near SW. end, 300 m. W. of St John's. P. 584. The fisheries form the chief industry
- Chantelle**, post set., Que., co. Montcalm, 27 m. from St Lin
- Chantry**, post vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 25 m. from Brockville ..
- Chantry Island**, rocky isl., on E. coast of Lake Huron
- Chapeau**, or **Alumette Island**, post vil., Quebec, on A. I., in Ottawa River, co. Pontiac. P. 270
- Chapeau Rouge**, Cape, Newfoundland, Burin District .. 36 Cc
- Chapleau**, ry. sta., Ontario, 495 m. W. of Ottawa .. 26 Db
- Chapman**, post vil., N.B., co. Westmorland, on Little Shemogue River, 20 m. from Shediac
- Charing Cross**, post vil., Ont., Kent co., 7 m. from Chatham
- Charlemagne**, post vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 15 m. from Montreal
- Charles**, Cape, on N. coast of Labrador, lat. 52° 15' N.
- Charles Island**, Que., in G. of St Lawrence. Length 3 m. by 1½ m. Has a harbour on N. side
- Charles I.**, in Hudson Str., lat. 62° 44' N., long. 74° 18' W. ..
- Charlesbourg**, vil., Que., chef-lieu of co. and 4 m. from Quebec, on the St Lawrence 17 Db
- Charleston**, post vil., Ontario, Leeds co., on Charleston Lake, 18 m. from Brockville 23 Db
- Charleston**, or **Caledon**, tn., Ontario, co. Peel, 41 m. from Toronto. P. of sub-dist. 5,310 28 Bb
- Charleston**, Lake, Ontario, Leeds co. 23 Db
- Charlesville**, Ontario, Stormont co. See **AULTSVILLE**.
- Charleville**, post vil., Ont., co. Grenville, 7 m. from Prescott
- Charlevoix**, a NE. co. of Quebec, bounded S. by R. St Lawrence. Area 1,926 sq. m. P. 17,901 16 Cb
- Charlottesville**, a SW. co. of New Brunswick, chf. tn., St Andrews. Area 1,323 sq. m. P. (1881) 26,087. The R. St Croix separates it from Maine 12 Bc
- Charlottetown**, city and cap. of Pr. Edward I., in Queens co., and on Hillsborough R. Lat. 46° 15' N., long. 63° 10' W. P. 11,485. Contains the government buildings; post office, court house, various colleges, schools, an asylum, jail, and several churches. Engaged in the export trade. Has a woollen factory and iron foundry 10 Da
- Charlton Island**, NW. Ter., in James Bay, lat. 52° N.
- Chartierville**, vil., Que., co. Compton, 39 m. from Sherbrooke
- Chatbow**, settlement, Que., co. Argenteuil, 2 m. from Grenville. P. 300
- Chateaugay**, a SW. co. of Que. Area 250 sq. m. P. 14,393
- Chateaugay**, formerly **St Joachim**, vil., Quebec, on R. and in Chateaugay co., 24 m. S. of Montreal. P. 1,000 .. 17 Bc
- Chateaugay Basin**, post vil., Que., at mouth of Chateaugay River, 14 m. from Montreal. P. 300
- Chateaugay River**, Que., Chateaugay co., flows to the St Lawrence 17 Bc
- Château-Richer**, vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, on R. St

Index.

- Lawrence, 15 m. below Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 1,820. Trade in lumber and flour. It is a resort of sportsmen .. 16 Bb
- Chatham**, port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, on Miramichi R., 12 m. from its mouth. P. of sub-dist. 5,762. It possesses an excellent harbour, and exports large quantities of lumber. The town contains several handsome buildings, amongst others an hospital and college. There are also printing offices, steam mills, shipyards, and foundries at work .. 12 Db
- Chatham**, tn., Ontario, cap. of co. Kent, on R. Thames, 67 m. by rail SW. of London. P. (1881) 7,873. Contains several factories and mills, a brewery, and a distillery. The exports include lumber, staves and wood for railway purposes; also pork, grain, and other produce .. 25 Bb
- Chatsworth**, or **Johnstown**, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 109 m. by rail NW. of Toronto. P. 500. Contains several machine shops, an iron foundry, and flour mill .. 24 Cb
- Chaudière**, lake, Ontario and Quebec, formed by an expansion of the Ottawa R., 6 m. below Des Chats Falls, and above Ottawa, 18 m. long by 5 m. greatest width .. 23 Da
- Chaudière**, river, Que., rises near the border of Maine (U.S.) in Lake Megantic, and flows 102 m. NNW. to the St Lawrence, 7 m. above Que. On it are the Chaudière Falls .. 17 Db
- Chaudière Junction**, or **St Etienne**, vil., Quebec, co. Levis, 9 m. SE. of Quebec .. 17 Db
- Cheapside**, post vil., Ont., co. Haldimand, 13 m. from Cayuga .. 10 Ad
- Chebogue**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 2½ m. from Yarmouth. P. 400 .. 10 Ad
- Chedabucto Bay**, Nova Scotia, on S. of Gut of Canso, 25 m. long, and from 10 to 12 m. broad. Frequented by herring and mackerel fishermen .. 10 Fb
- Cheddar**, post vil., Ont., co. Peterborough, 30 m. from Lakefield. P. 100 .. 23 Da
- Chegogin**, cst. vil., N.S., co. and 8 m. from Yarmouth. P. 300 .. 23 Da
- Chelsea**, post vil., Quebec, Ottawa co., on R. Gatineau .. 23 Da
- Chelsea**, post vil., N.S., co. Lunenburg, 12 m. from Bridge-water. P. 200 .. 28 Bb
- Cheltenham**, post vil., Ontario, Peel co., on R. Credit .. 28 Bb
- Chemainus**, spt., B.C., on E. coast of Vancouver Island, 56 m. from Victoria .. 24 Eb
- Chemong Lake**, Ontario, Peterborough co., on R. Otonabee .. 24 Eb
- Chepstow**, or **Cheapstow**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Walkerton. P. 175 .. 26 Da
- Cheputneticook**, settlement, N.B., near borders of Maine (U.S.). P. 200 .. 26 Da
- Chepy River**, Ontario, affluent of R. Albany .. 26 Da
- Cherry Grove**, set., P.E.I., co. Kings, 3 m. from Souris .. 26 Da
- Cherry Grove**, set., Ont., co. Middlesex, 3 m. from Thorndale .. 26 Da
- Cherry Island**, Que., in Lake St Francis. Has a lighthouse .. 26 Da
- Cherry Valley**, post vil., Ont., co. Prince Edward, on East Lake, 5 m. from Picton .. 26 Da
- Chertsey**, or **St Theodore de Chertsey**, post vil., Que., co. Montcalm, on R. Lac Ouareau, 12 m. from Rawdon .. 35 Cb
- Cheslatta Lake**, British Columbia, in lat. 53° 35' N. .. 35 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Chesley , vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 15 m. from Walkerton, and 34 m. by rail SE. of Wiarton. P. 893	
Chesley's Corners , post set., N.S., co. Lunenburg, on River La Have, 40 m. from Middleton	
Chester , or Chester West , post vil., Que., co. Arthabaska, 8 m. from St Christophe d'Arthabaska. P. 260	
Chester , vil., N.S., co. Lunenburg, at head of Mahone Bay, 45 m. WSW. of Halifax. P. of dist. 2,974. Trade in fish	10 Cc
Chester Basin , post vil., N.S., co. Lunenburg, 5 m. from Chester. P. 270	
Chesterfield Ho. , Assiniboia, on S. Saskatchewan R.	31 Fc
Chesterfield Inlet , extends W. 250 m. from Hudson Bay	4 Hb
Chesterville , post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 17½ m. from Morrisburg. P. 650	
Cheticamp , settlement, N.S., Digby co., 25 m. from Yarmouth	10' Ac
Cheticamp , vil., Cape Breton I., in G. of St Lawrence, 58 m. N. of Mabou. P. of dist. 2,726. Exten. fisheries here	10 Ga
Cheverie , post vil., N.S., co. Hants, on Minas Basin, 18 m. from Newport. Exports gypsum	
Chezetcook , post settlement, N.S., co. and 22 m. from Halifax	10 Dc
Chichester , vil., Quebec., co. Pontiac, on Ottawa R., 9 m. from Pembroke. P. 702	23 Ba
Chicoutimi , a NE. co. of Quebec, drained by Lake St John and numerous rivers. P., with Saguenay co., 32,409	16 Ba
Chicoutimi , tn., Que., chf. tn. of C. co., on S. bank of Saguenay R., 75 m. from its mouth. P. 1,935. Has large shipping trade in timber. It is the see of a bishop	16 Ba
Chicoutimi , river, Quebec, rises from several lakes in Chicoutimi co., and flows SW. to the Saguenay R. Navigation is impracticable on account of a series of rapids	16 Bb
Chief's Point , Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron	24 Bb
Chignecto Bay and Cape , Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.	10 Cb
Chigonaisa or Ishgonish River , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 13 m. from Truro. P. 450	
Chilco Lake , British Columbia, drained by C. R., a tributary of Chilcotin R.	35 Cb
Chilcotin River , British Columbia, affluent of Fraser R.	35 Db
Chin Coulee , Alberta, flows to Seven Persons R.	33 Dc
Chipman , post vil., N.B., co. Queens, on Salmon River, 42 m. from Fredericton. Contains coal beds	
Chipman's Brook , post set., N.S., co. Kings, on Bay of Fundy, 9½ m. from Coldbrook	
Chippawa , port of entry, Ontario, co. Welland, on River Niagara, above the Falls, 50 m. SSE. of Toronto. P. 1,000. Contains several tanneries, mills, factories, and a distillery. Amer. victory over British here, July 4, 1814	28 Bb
Chiputneticook Lakes , New Brunswick, York co., a chain of lakes on the Chiputneticook R. Largest lake, 20 m. long by 1 to 5 m. broad; second, 14 m. long by 7 broad; third, 3 m. long by 1½ broad	12 Bc
Chlorydormes , post set., Que., co. Gaspé, 27 m. from Fox River. P. 270	
Christian Island , Ontario, Simcoe co., in Lake Huron	24 Cb
Christie Bay , NW. Territory, in Great Slave Lake	31 Ea

Index.

- Christmas I., in Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton I., 3 m. from Grand Narrows. P. 1,400
- Chudleigh, Cape, on N. cst. Labrador, at ent. to Hudson St.
- Church Falls, post vil., Ontario, Peel co., 45 m. from Toronto 28 Ab
- Churchhill, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Barrie ..
- Church Over, coast vil., N.S., co. and 7 m. from Shelburne
- Churchill, Cape and Fort, Kewatin, on Hudson Bay .. 31 Jb
- Churchill, Missinippi, or English River, Canada, rises about lat. $56^{\circ} 40'$ N., long. $109^{\circ} 45'$ W., and after a course of 800 m. falls into Hudson Bay, near Fort Churchill .. 31 Gb
- Churchville, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on River Credit, 24 m. by rail from Toronto ..
- Churchville, post vil., N.S., 5 m. from New Glasgow ..
- Chute à Blondeau, post vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, on River Ottawa. P. 300 ..
- Chute's Cove, or Hampton, post vil., N.S., co. Annapolis, and on Bay of Fundy ..
- Clachan, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 6 m. from Bothwell ..
- Clahquot Sound, B. Columbia, on W. side of Vancouver I. 35 Cc
- Clair, Lake, Quebec, Portneuf co. .. 16 Ab
- Clair, Lake, Quebec, Maurice co. .. 17 Ba
- Clairvaux, or St Placide, vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, 9 m. NW. of St Paul's Bay. P. 400 ..
- Clandeboyne, post settlement, Ontario, co. Carleton, on River Mississippi, 6 m. from Almonte ..
- Clandeboyne, ry. sta., Ontario, on London, Huron, and Bruce Ry., 21 m. from London ..
- Clare, post vil., Nova Scotia, Digby co., on St Mary's Bay .. 10 Ac
- Claremont, vil., Ont., co. Ont., 16 m. from Whitby. P. 500 ..
- Clarence, post vil., Ontario, Russell co., on R. Ottawa .. 23 Da
- Clarence Ridge, settlement, N.B., co. Charlotte, 18 m. from St Stephen. P. 500 ..
- Clarenceville, vil. and port of entry, Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 3 m. from Lacolle. P. 350. Has a cheese factory ..
- Clarendon Centre, vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 8 m. NW. of Bristol. P. of sub-dist. 1,052. Contains several mills ..
- Clarina, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, on Yamaska River, and 4 m. SW. of Granby. P. 600 ..
- Clarke, post vil., Ont., Durham co., 3 m. from Newtonville Sta. 24 Ec
- Clarke's Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, on Cape Sable I., 14 m. S. of Barrington. P. 400 ..
- Clark's, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 9 m. from Brockville ..
- Clark's Beach, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on N. side of Conception Bay. P. 444 ..
- Clarksburg, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 16 m. from Collingwood. P. 450 ..
- Clark's I., in Arctic Ocean, lat. $69^{\circ} 30'$ N., long. $118^{\circ} 40'$ W.
- Clayton, or Bellamy's Mills, post vil., Ont., co. Lanark, 11 m. from Almonte. P. 120 ..
- Clear Creek, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 28 m. from Simcoe. P. 200 ..
- Clear Lake, Athabasca, in lat. $58^{\circ} 30'$ N., long. 112° E. .. 31 Eb
- Clear Lake, Ont., Renfrew co., draining to Bonnechère R. 23 Ba
- Clearville, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 16 m. from Bothwell

	<i>Index.</i>
Clearwater Creek, Saskatchewan, joins Beaver R.	33 Da
Clearwater Lake, Labrador Peninsula	9 Da
Clearwater Lake, Ontario, in lat. 49° 25' N., long. 94° 25' W.	26 Ab
Clearwater Lakes, British Columbia, in lat. 52° 10' N.	35 Eb
Clearwater River, Alberta, affluent of N. Saskatchewan R.	33 Cb
Clear Water River, NW. Ter., tributary of Athabasca R.	33 Da
Clementsport, or Moose River, vil., Nova Scotia, on Annapolis Basin, co. and 8 m. SW. of Annapolis. P. 300	
Clementsvalle, post vil., N.S., on Moose River, co. and 12 m. from Annapolis. P. 800	
Clifford, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on Red R., 55 m. by rail NW. of Guelph. P. 830. Has woollen factories, saw and grist mills	25 Da
Clifton, post vil., N.B., Gloucester co., on Chaleurs Bay	12 Da
Clifton, or Suspension Bridge, tn. and port of entry, Ont., co. Welland, on W. bank of Niagara R., 2 m. below the great cataract. P. 2,347. Clifton has an extensive trade	25 Ea
Clinton, post tn., B.C., Cariboo District, 136 m. from Yale	35 Db
Clinton, tn., Ontario, co. Huron, 15 m. by rail SE. of Goderich. P. (1881) 2,606. Trade in grain and produce. Has several woollen factories mills, and foundries	25 Ca
Clinton Golden Lake, large lake Canada, in lat. 64° N., long. 107° 30' W. It is connected with lakes Aylmer and Artillery	
Cloche Mountains, Ontario Algoma District	22 Bb
Clode Sound, Newfoundland, Bonavista Bay	36 Cb
Clonsa, post settlement, N.B., co. Queens, 15 m. from Gagetown. P. 200	
Clontarf, post vil., Ontario, Renfrew co. on Clear Lake	23 Ba
Cloridorme, vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on G. of St Lawrence	15 Ea
Clyde, post vil., Ontario, Wentworth co., 4 m. from Galt	25 Da
Clyde, ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Queens, on P.E.I. Ry., 15 m. from Charlottetown	
Clyde River, post vil., N.S., co. and 14 m. from Shelburne	
Coal Branch, post vil., N.B., co. Kent, 28 m. W. of Moncton by rail. P. 150	
Coal River, Newfoundland, St George's Bay District	36 Ab
Coaticook, tn. and port of entry, Quebec, co. Stanstead, on Coaticook R., 122 m. SE. of Montreal. P. (1881) 2,682. Its manufactures include mowing-machines, leather, boots and shoes; iron castings, furniture, &c.	17 Dc
Cobbler's Island, Newfoundland, on N. side of Bonavista Bay	
Cobden, post vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., 86 m. W. of Ottawa	23 Ca
Cobequid Bay, N.S., Colchester co., communicates through Minas Basin with Bay of Fundy	10 Cb
Cobequid Mountains, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co.	10 Cb
Coboconk, post vil., Ontario, Victoria co., on Gall R.	24 Eb
Cobourg, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Northumberland co., on Lake Ontario, 69 m. by rail NE. of Toronto. P. (1881) 4,957. Seat of a Wesleyan university. Contains a car factory, several foundries, breweries, and mills	24 Ec
Cocagne River, N.B., Kent co., flows to Northumberland Str.	12 Eb
Cocaigne, vil., N.B., co. Kent, 11 m. NW. of Shediac. P. 900	
Cocaigne River, post set., N.B., co. Kent, 17 m. from Moncton	
Cockburn Island, Ont., Algoma Dist., in Manitoulin group	22 Ac

Index.

- Cockburn Land**, forms the W. portion of Baffin Land, in the Gulf of Boothia. Lat. 70° to 74° N. 4 Ja
- Cod Roy River, Gt. and Lit.**, Newfoundland, flows 60 m. SW. to Gulf of St Lawrence 36 Ac
- Codrigton**, post vil., Ont., co. Northumberland, 9 m. from Brighton. P. 175
- Codroy Valley**, set., Nfld., between Cape Ray and Cape Anquille Ranges, 400 m. W. of St John's
- Coe Hill**, ry. sta., Ontario, Hastings co., NW. from Madoc 23 Bb
- Coffin's Island**, in Magdalen group in Gulf of St Lawrence. Length 25 m. by 3 m.
- Colborne**, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 84 m. by rail E. of Toronto, on Lake Ontario. P. 1,079. Its port of entry is called Cramahe. Contains several mills, factories, and tanneries 23 Bb
- Colchester**, post vil., Ontario, Essex co., on Lake Erie 25 Bc
- Colchester**, a central co. of Nova Scotia, bounded partly by Cobequid Bay on the S. Area 1,308 sq. m. P. 26,720. Chief town, Truro. The I.C.R. runs through it 10 Db
- Cold Creek**, Quebec, Montcalm co., falls into R. Rouge 17 Ab
- Cold Lake**, Saskatchewan, whence issues the Cold R. 32 Ca
- Cold Lake**, Saskatchewan. Lat. $54^{\circ} 48' N.$; long. $110^{\circ} W.$ 33 Da
- Coldstream**, vil., N.B., co. Carleton, at confluence of R. Coldstream and Becaguimec, 17 m. NE. of Woodstock. P. 400
- Coldwater**, post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 15 m. from Orillia 24 Db
- Colebrook**, post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on River Napanee, 20 m. W. of Kingston. P. 350
- Cole Harbour**, post vil., N.S., co. and 35 m. from Guysborough, and on Tor Bay. P. 100
- Coleman**, post office, Ontario, York co., 6 m. from Toronto 25 Ea
- Coleraine**, ry. sta., Que., Wolfe co., 57 m. from Sherbrooke 17 Dc
- Coleridge**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 13 m. from Orangeville. P. 230
- Coley's Point**, fishing set., Nfld., on N. of Conception Bay
- Colgan**, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Nottawasaga River
- Colinville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on River St Clair, 6 m. from Brigden. P. 450
- Colliers**, fishing set., Nfld., at head of Conception Bay
- Collingwood**, tn., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on S. shore of Georgian Bay, 94 m. by rail NNW. of Toronto. P. (1881) 4,445. Contains a tannery, flour-mill, brewery, several factories, and ship yards. Large trade in grain, lumber, and produce 24 Cb
- Collin's Bay**, Ontario, Algoma Dist., inlet of Georgian Bay 24 Ba
- Colpoys Bay**, post vil., Ontario, on Georgian Bay, Bruce co., 23 m. from Owen Sound 24 Bb
- Columbia River**, B.C., rises in the Rocky Mountains, traverses Washington Ter. (U.S.), and, dividing the latter from Oregon, enters the Pacific Ocean. Length 1,400 m.
- Columbus**, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6 m. from Oshaka. P. 650. Contains several factories
- Colville**, ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Queens, on P.E.I. Ry.
- Colwell**, settlement, Ont., Simcoe co., 68 m. N. of Toronto 28 Ba
- Comber**, post vil., Ont., Essex co., 30 m. from Amherstburg 25 Bb

Combermere , post vil., Ont., Renfrew co., on R. Madawaska	<i>Index.</i>
Comeauville , post vil., N.S., co. Digby, on St Mary's Bay, 2 m. from Digby. P. 500	23 Ba
Comet , settlement, Ont., co. Essex, 8 m. from Amherstburg	
Comis Mountain , Quebec, Rimouski co.	15 Ab
Commanda , post settlement, Ontario, Parry Sound District	24 Da
Como , post vil., Quebec, co. Vaudreuil, on S. shore of Lake of Two Mountains, 37 m. from Montreal. P. 200	
Comox , post vil., B.C., Vancouver Island, at mouth of River Courtenay, 129 m. from Victoria. P. 200	
Compton , vil., Quebec, co. Compton, on Coaticook R., 114 m. by rail ESE. of Montreal. P. of district 2,580. Has a ladies' college	17 Dc
Compton , a SE. co. of Quebec. Area 1,380 sq. m. P. 19,581	17 Dc
Conception Bay , on E. coast of Newfoundland, N.W. of St John's. Contains, among other ports, Harbour-Grace	36 Dc
Conche , fishing sta., Nfld., on French shore, along which only the French are allowed to fish. The station is 10 m. from the entrance to Canada Bay, which is in lat. 50° 45' N., long. 56° 10' W.	
Conestoga , vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 8 m. N. of Berlin. P. 520. Has a distillery	
Coney Harbour , Newfoundland, White Bay District	36 Bb
Confusion Bay , Newfoundland, lat. 49° 46' N., long. 55° 50' W.	36 Ca
Conic Mountain , Quebec, Rimouski co.	15 Cb
Connaught , vil., Ont., co. Dundas, 23 m. from Matilda. P. 630	
Connor , post vil., Ont., Cardwell Dist., 5 m. from Palgrave	
Conquerall , settlement, N.S., co. Lunenburg, near La Have River, 8 m. from Bridgewater. P. 300	
Conroy , post vil., Ont., co. Perth, on River Avon, 6 m. from Stratford. P. 170	
Consecon , vil., Ontario, Prince Edward co., 22 m. W. of Belleville. P. 400. Consecon is a fishing station	23 Bc
Constance , or Kinburn , post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 7½ m. from Seaforth. P. 130	
Contrecoeur , post vil., Que., Verchères co., 30 m. below Montreal	20 Bb
Conway , or Fredericksburg , river port, Ont., co. Lennox, near entrance to Bay of Quinté, and 28 m. from Kingston	
Conway , ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Prince, on P.E.I. Ry.	
Cook , Cape, British Columbia, on W. side of Vancouver I.	35 Bb
Cook's , ry. sta., Ont., on G.T. Ry., 24 m. from Brantford	
Cooks Bay , Ontario, forms S. arm of Lake Simcoe	24 Db
Cookshire , vil., Que., chf. tn. of co. Compton, 13 m. NE. of Lennoxville. P. 400. Contains the county buildings	17 Dc
Cookstown , post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 15 m. from Barrie	24 Db
Cooksville , vil., Ont., co. Peel, 16 m. SW. of Toronto. P. 400	
Cooper , or Allen Settlement , post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, on Black Creek, 43 m. from Belleville	
Copenhagen , post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 2½ m. from Port Bruce, and 28 m. from London	
Copetown , post vil., Ont., Wentworth co., 11 m. from Hamilton	28 Ab
Copplestone , post vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 4 m. from Petrolia	25 Bb
Coppermine River , Canada, rises in a small lake, S. of Great Bear Lake, and flows N. 300 m. to Coronation Gulf	

Index,

- Corbett**, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Park Hill
- Corbin**, post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on English River
- Corbury**, settlement, N.S., co. and 20 m. from Digby. P. 150 (French Acadians) ..
- Corinth**, or **Jones' Corners**, post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 20 m. by rail from St Thomas. P. 160
- Cork** (formerly Acton), post vil., N.B., co. York, 61 m. by rail W. of St John. P. 350 ..
- Cornell**, vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 7 m. by rail from Tilsonburg
- Cornhill**, post set., N.B., co. Kings, 6 m. from Annagance
- Cornwall**, an E. electoral dist. of Ont., bounded S. by the St Lawrence. Area 102 sq. m. P. (with Stormont dist.) 23, 198
- Cornwall**, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, cap. of co. Stormont and Glengarry, on the R. St Lawrence, 67 m. by rail SW. of Montreal, and 105 m. E. of Kingston. P. (1881) 4,468. Contains large factories and mills .. 23 Ea
- Cornwall**, or **Pye's Corners**, post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 7 m. from Charlottetown. P. 400
- Cornwallis**, spt. tn., N.S., Kings co., 70 m. NW. of Halifax
- Cornwallis Island**, in Arctic Oc., E. of Bathurst Island, and bounded S. by Barrow Strait. Lat. 75° N., long. 95° W. 4 Ha
- Cornwallis River**, N.S., co. Kings, falls into Minas Basin. Length 20 m.
- Coronation Gulf**, strait, Arctic America, between mainland and Wollaston Land. Lat. 66°-68° N.; long. 108°-116° W. 4 Fb
- Corunna**, post vil., Ont., Lambton co., 7 m. from Sarnia
- Corval**, or **New Montreal**, post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, on R. Thames, 27 m. from London .. 25 Bb
- Cote St Antoine**, a residential dist. to the W. of Montreal, Contains the convent of Villa Maria. P. 3,000 ..
- Cote St Catherine**, vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 2 m. from Montreal P.O.
- Cote St Louis**, vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, on outskirts of Montreal. Contains stone quarries ..
- Cote St Paul**, vil., Que., co. Hochelaga, on S. side of Lachine Canal, 4 m. from Montreal
- Coteau**, The, Assiniboia, N. of S. Saskatchewan R. .. 32 Bb
- Coteau du Lac**, or **St Ignace**, post vil., Que., co. Soulanges, on R. St Lawrence, 36½ m. SW. of Montreal. P. 300 ..
- Coteau Landing**, vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of co. Soulanges, on St Lawrence R.; grain shipping port. P. 300 .. 17 Ac
- Coteau St Pierre**, vil., Quebec, at W. end of Mount Royal, co. Hochelaga, 4 m. from Montreal. P. 2,000
- Coteau Station**, post vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, on River Delisle, 37 m. by rail SW. of Montreal. P. 330 ..
- Cote-des-Neiges**, vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 3 m. from Montreal. P. 900 ..
- Cottam**, post vil., Ont., co. Essex, 7 m. from Kingsville. P. 230. It is a fruit-growing and agricultural district
- Cottonwood Coulu**, Assiniboia, affluent of Milk R. .. 32 Ac
- Couchiching**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Simcoe, on G.T. Ry., 2 m. from Orillia ..
- Couchiching Lake**, Ontario, Simcoe co., 12 m. long .. 24 Db

	<i>Index.</i>
Coulouge Fort and Lake , Quebec, Pontiac co.	23 Ca
Coulouge R. , Que., Pontiac co., flows 180 m. to the Ottawa R.	22 Hb
Coulson , post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 15 m. from Orillia. P. 200	
Country Harbour , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 30 m. from Guysborough. Contains valuable gold mines	10 Fb
County Line , vil., P.E.I., on P.E.I. Ry., 21 m. from Charlottetown. It divides Prince and Queens cos. P. 100	
Courtland , or Middleton Centre , post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 20 m. from Simcoe: P. 250	
Courtwright , post vil., Ont., Lambton co., on R. St. Clair, 40 m. from London	25 Bb
Cove, Cape , Quebec, Gaspé co., in lat. 48° 27' N.	15 Eb
Cove Head , post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 12 m. from Charlottetown. P. 300	
Cove Head Road , post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 2 m. from York station	
Cove Island , Ont., Bruce co., at entrance to Georgian Bay	24 Ba
Coventry , or Columbia , post vil., Ont., co. Cardwell, 3 m. from Bolton. P. 100	
Coverdale , post settlement, N.B., co. Albert, on Petitcodiac R., 10 m. from Salisbury. P. 250	
Coverley , post set., Ont., co. Grey, 16 m. from Durham. P. 240	
Covey Hill , post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 10 m. from Hemmingford. P. 500	
Cow Bay , Cape Breton Island, Cape Breton co., inlet on Atlantic coast. A breakwater which has been constructed makes it a safe harbour	10 Ga
Cow Bay , post vil., N.S., co. Cape Breton, on above bay, 22 m. from Sydney. P. of sub-dist. 2,117. It annually exports large quantities of coal	
Cow Harbour , fishing station, Nfld., on French shore	
Cowal , post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 9 m. from Longwood. P. 100	
Cowansville , or Nelsonville , vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 63 m. by rail S.E. of Montreal, on a branch of the Yamaska R. P. 1,000. Agricultural and stock-raising district	20 Cb
Cowichan , post tn., B.C., Vancouver I., 35 m. N. of Victoria	35 Dc
Cowichan Lake , British Columbia, Vancouver I.	35 Cc
Coxheath , post settlement, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., on R. Sydney, 3 m. from Sydney	
Cox's Point , settlement, N.B., co. Queens, 35 m. from Fredericton. P. 200	
Crab Settlement , N.B., co. York, 26 m. from Fredericton	
Crab's Brook , set., Nfld., on French shore, and on St. George's Bay, 20 m. from Sandy Point. P. 90	
Craig Bridge , ry. sta., N.B., on N.B. Ry., co. York	
Craighurst , vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 13 m. from Barrie	24 Db
Craigleith , post vil., Ont., co. Grey, at foot of Blue Mtns., and 6 m. by rail from Collingwood. P. 100. Possesses good stone quarries	
Craigsholm , post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 8 m. from Fergus, and 70 m. from Toronto	
Craig's Road , post vil., Que., co. Levis, 15 m. by rail W. of Quebec. It is a highway through Megantic county	
Craigvale , vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 58 m. by rail N. of Toronto	

Index.

- Cranberry Head**, set., N.S., co. and 8 m. from Yarmouth ..
Cranberry Lake, Saskatchewan, NW. of Reed Lake .. 32 Ca
Cranbourne, post vil., co. Dorchester, 45 m. from Quebec.
 P. 500. Has a trade in lumber and produce ..
Crane I., or Isle aux Grues, Que., in R. St Lawrence, Mont-
 magny co., long. 70° 33' W. Area, 12 sq. m. P. 650 ..
Crane Lake, Assiniboia. Lat. 50° 10' N.; long. 110° W. .. 32 Ab
Crapaud, post vil., P.E.I., co. Queen's, in a fine agricultural
 district, 24 m. from Charlottetown. P. 1,500 ..
Crapaudière Mountain, high hill, Que., in Dorchester co. ...
Crawford, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 11 m. from Durham. P. 100
Credit, or **Springfield**, post vil., Ont., co. Peel, 4 m. from
 Port Credit. Contains knitting, flour and saw mills ..
Credit River, Ontario, Peel co., falls into Lake Ontario .. 25 Ea
Crediton, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 14 m. from Lucan. P. 150
Creemore, post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 16 m. from Collingwood .. 24 Cb
Creignish, settlement, N.S., co. Inverness, on Strait of
 Canso, 9 m. from Port Hastings ..
Creighton, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 11 m. from Orillia ..
Crescent City, settlement, Assiniboia, on S. shore of Leech L. 32 Cb
Cressy, post vil., Ont., Pr. Edward co., 19 m. from Picton ..
Crieff, or **Fraserville**, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 11 m.
 from Galt. P. 100 ..
Crinan, post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 8 m. from Newbury ..
Croc Harbour, Newfoundland, White Bay District .. 36 Ca
Crocker's Cove, fishing set., Nfld., on Conception Bay, 1 m.
 from Carbonear. P. 450 ..
Crofton, post vil., Ont., co. Pr. Edward, 11 m. from Picton ..
Croker, Cape, Indian set., Ont., Bruce co., on Georgian Bay .. 24 Cb
Cromarty, post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 6 m. from Carronbrook ..
Crooked Lake, Saskatchewan, in lat. 54° N. ... 32 Bb
Crooked Pond, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile dist. .. 36 Bb
Crooked River, Quebec, Quebec co., affluent of St Maurice
 River .. 16 Ab
Crooked River, Saskatchewan, affluent of Beaver R. .. 32 Ba
Crookston, ry. sta., Ont., co. Hastings, on G.T. Ry. ...
Cromwell, post set., N.B., co. Kings, 14 m. from Norton ..
Croque, fishing set., and French coaling station, Nfld., on
 French shore, 65 m. from La Scie ..
Crosshill, post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 16 m. from Berlin ..
Cross Lake, British Columbia, W. of Babine Lake .. 35 Ca
Cross Lake, Canada, lat. 55° 25' N., long. 180° W., whence
 issues the Churchill R. ... 26 Ba
Cross Lake, Kewatin. Lat. 54° 32' N.; long. 98° W. .. 32 Da
Cross Lake, Saskatchewan, NW. of Lake Winnipeg .. 32 Db
Crossland, vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, on Nottawasaga R. ...
Cross Point, post vil., Que., co. Bonaventure, at head of
 Chaleurs Bay, opposite Campbellton, N.B. P. 220 ..
Cross Roads (Country Harbour), post vil., N.S., co. and 18
 m. from Guysborough. P. 200 ..
Cross Roads (Lake Ainslie), settlement, N.S., co. Inverness,
 16 m. from Mabou. P. 150 ..
Cross Roads (Middle Melford), settlement, N.S., co. Guys-
 borough, on Chedabucto Bay. P. 230 ..

Index.

- Cross Roads** (Ohio), settlement, N.S., co. and 12½ m. from Antigonish. P. 150
- Cross Roads** (St George's Channel), settlement, N.S., co. Inverness, 30 m. from Port Hawkesbury. P. 100
- Croton**, post vil., Ont., dist. and 13 m. from Bothwell ..
- Croton**, vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 12 m. from Simcoe. P. 20 ..
- Crouse Town**, settlement, N.S., co. Lunenburg, 19 m. from Bridgewater. P. 100
- Crow Harbour**, post settlement, N.S., Guysborough co., on Chedabucto Bay .. 10 Fb
- Crowfoot**, ry. sta., Alberta, 766 m. W. of Winnipeg .. 33 Cb
- Crowlandville**, or **Cook's Mills**, post vil., Ont., co. and 3 m. from Weiland. P. 75
- Crown Hill**, settlement, Ont., co. Simcoe, 5½ m. from Barrie
- Crown Point**, Nova Scotia, Lunenburg co. .. 10 Cc
- Croydon**, post vil., Ont., co. Addington, on Salmon R., 15 m. from Napanee. P. 120
- Cruickshank**, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 6 m. from Owen Sound. P. 130
- Crumlin**, or **Dreaney's Corners**, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 5 m. from London. P. 100
- Crysler**, post vil., Ont., on S. Nation R., co. Stormont, 23 m. from Wales. P. 350
- Crystal City**, rising tn., Manitoba, in Marquette co. P. 200
- Cuckold's Cove**, fishing settlement, Nfld., on Trinity Bay ..
- Culoden**, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 10 m. from Ingersoll ..
- Cumberland**, post vil., Ont., co. Russell, on R. and 16 m. from Ottawa. P. 270
- Cumberland**, post vil., Ont., Russell co., 16 m. from Ottawa
- Cumberland**, peninsula, NW. Territories, forms W. shore of Davis Strait .. 23 Da
- Cumberland**, a NW. co. of N.S. Area, 1,612 sq. m. P. 27, 368.
- Chief town, Amherst .. 4 Lb
- Cumberland Basin**, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co. .. 10 Cb
- Cumberland Bay**, post settlement, N.B., co. Queens, on an arm of Grand Lake. P. 500 .. 10 Cb
- Cumberland Mills**, settlement, Que., co. Beauce, 18 m. from St Joseph. P. 200
- Cumberland House**, Saskatchewan, lat. 54° N., long. 102° 30' W. 32 Ca
- Cumberland Sound**, inlet of Baffin Land immediately S. of Cumberland Peninsula .. 4 Lb
- Cummings Bridge**, post vil., Ont., co. Carleton, near Ottawa. P. 300
- Cumminsville**, post vil., Ont., co. Halton, 14 m. from Hamilton. P. 250. Powder works are in the vicinity ..
- Cupids**, fishing set., Nfld., dist. and 2 m. from Brigus. P. 1,210
- Curran**, post vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 9 m. from Papineauville. P. 240
- Curryville**, post vil., N.B., co. Albert, 30 m. by rail from Moncton. P. 400 ..
- Cushing**, or **Chatham**, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 50 m. NW. of Montreal. P. of dist. 3,985. Has a lumber trade
- Cypress**, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 554½ m. W. of Winnipeg .. 32 Ab
- Cypress River**, ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry. ..

	<i>Index.</i>
Cypress Hills and Lake , Assiniboia, in lat. 49° 30' N. ..	32 Ac
Cypress Lake , Quebec, Joliette co. ..	17 Ab
Cyprus , post vil., Ont., Parry Sound Dist., 75 m. from Orillia ..	24 Da
Dacre , post vil., Ontario, co. and 17 m. from Renfrew. P. 500 ..	23 Ca
Daillebout , or Ste. Melanie , vil., Quebec, co. Joliette, 46 m. NE. of Montreal. P. 600. Trade in lumber ..	
Daisy Lake , British Columbia, in lat. 50° N., long. 3° 10' W. ..	35 Dc
Dalesboro' , set., Assiniboia, W. of Moose Mountain Creek ..	32 Cc
Dalesville , post vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 45 m. from Montreal. P. 120 ..	
Dalhousie , post vil., Ont., Glengarry co., on Delisle R. ..	23 Ea
Dalhousie , port of entry, New Brunswick, chf. tn. of Restigouche co., on an estuary of the Bay of Chaleurs. P. of sub-dist. 2,353. Has a well-sheltered harbour, and a trade in lumber, preserved salmon and lobsters ..	12 Ca
Dalhousie East , post vil., N.S., co. Kings, 24 m. from Aylesford. P. 300. Contains a copper mine ..	
Dalhousie Road , set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 36 m. from Kentville ..	
Dalhousie , settlement, N.S., co. Pictou, 10 m. from West River, and 14 m. from Pictou. P. 300 ..	
Dalbairre , or Mechin , post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 127 m. from Rivière du Loup. P. 400 ..	
Dalkeith , post vil., Ont., Glengarry co., 28 m. from Lancaster ..	20 Ab
Dalling , set., Quebec, co. Shefford, 26 m. from Sherbrooke ..	
Dalrymple , post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 9 m. from Eldon ..	
Dalston , post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 9 m. from Barrie. P. 100 ..	
Dalton , ry. sta., Ontario, 661 m. W. of Ottawa ..	26 Db
Damascus , post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 7 m. from Arthur. P. 100 ..	
Dana Inlet , Queen Charlotte Is., British Columbia ..	35 Bb
Danby , formerly Old Durham , post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 14 m. by rail W. of Richmond. P. 160 ..	
Danforth , post vil., Ont., co. York, 3 m. from Scarborough ..	
Daniel's , ry. sta., New Brunswick, on Albert Railway ..	
Danville , vil., Que., co. Richmond, 88 m. NE. of Montreal. P. 1,100. Contains several factories ..	17 Dc
Darlingford , ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 96 m. S. of Winnipeg ..	
Darling's Lake , or Short Beach , post vil., N.S., near the coast, co. and 10 m. from Yarmouth. P. 100 ..	
Darlington , post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 13 m. from Charlottetown. P. 130 ..	
Darrel , post settlement, Ontario, co. Kent, on Erie and Huron Ry., 4 m. from Chatham. P. 800 ..	
Dartford , post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 18 m. from Colborne. P. 120 ..	
Dartmoor , post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 16 m. from Atherley. P. 175 ..	
Dartmouth , spt., P.E.I., in Princes co. and on Richmond Bay ..	
Dartmouth , spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. and opposite Halifax. P. 3,786. Contains a lunatic asylum. Iron founding and tanning are carried on ..	10 Dc
Dartmouth R. , Que., Gaspé co., flows 40 m. to Gaspé Bay ..	15 Eb
Darwin , ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 359 m. W. of Port Arthur ..	

Index.

- Dashwood**, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 8 m. from Exeter. P. 150
- Dauphin, Cape**, Cape Breton I., Victoria co. ... 10 Ga
- Dauphin, Lake**, Manitoba, 21 m. long by 12 m. ... 32 Db
- Davenport**, post vil., Ontario, York co., 5 m. from Toronto, ... 28 Bb
- Davis Strait**, between Greenland and Baffin Land, is the connecting link between the Atlantic and Baffin's Bay, Smith and Lancaster Sounds, &c. It is a resort of whalers ... 4 Mb
- Davisville**, post vil., Ont., co. York, 3½ m. from Toronto
- Dawn Mills**, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, on River Sydenham, 16 m. from Chatham. P. 120
- Dawson Settlement**, settlement, N.B., co. Albert, 15 m. from Salisbury. P. 250
- Deadman Bay**, Nfld., Fogo Dist., 18 m. from Green's Pond 36 Db
- Deadman's Harbour**, fishing settlement, N.B., co. Charlotte, on Bay of Fundy, 12 m. from St George
- Dealtown**, post vil., Ontario, Kent co., 19½ m. from Chatham 25 Bb
- Dean's Channel**, Brit. Col., in lat. 53° 10' N., long. 127° W. ... 35 Cb
- Dease Lake and House**, British Columbia, lat. 59° N., ... 31 Bb
- Dease Strait**, chan., from Coronation Gulf to Melbourne I., on the E. Lat. 68° 50' N., long. 108° W. Length 120 m. by 23 m. broad
- Debec Junction**, N.B., Carlton co., 11 m. from Woodstock 12 Bb
- Debert**, post vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 12 m. by rail from Truro. P. 300
- Deblois**, ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Prince, 4 m. from Tignish
- De Cewsville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 3 m. from Cayuga. P. 320
- Deception**, ry. sta., Ontario, 313 m. W. of Port Arthur ... 26 Ab
- Deep Brook**, or **Clement's West**, post settlement, N.S., co. and 12 m. from Annapolis. P. 500
- Deep Cove**, inlet, N.S., co. Lunenburg, with a post vil. of same name. Tourists' resort
- Deep River**, or **Rivière Creuse**, name of 28 m. of deep still water, part of the Ottawa R., 143 m. above Ottawa city
- Deer Bay**, Ontario, Peterborough co., W. of Stony Lake ... 24 Eb
- Deer Island**, port of entry, N.B., in Passamaquoddy Bay, near its entrance. See FAIRHAVEN.
- Deer I.**, Nfld., Burgeo and La Poile dist., 12 m. from Burgeo
- Deer Island**, Nfld., Bonavista dist., 7 m. from Green's Pond
- Deer Lake**, ry. sta., N.B., York co., 59 m. N. of St Andrews 12 Bc
- Deer Lake**, Ontario, in Algoma district ... 26 Ab
- Deer Mount**, Alberta, bordering on Athabasca ... 33 Ca
- Deer Pond**, Nfld., in lat. 49° N., long. 57° 35' W., formed by an expansion of R. Humber. Length 15 m. by 3 m. broad
- Deer Park**, vil., Ontario, co. York, 24 m. from Toronto
- Delaware**, post vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 14 m. by rail from St Thomas. P. 350
- Deleau Bay**, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay District ... 25 Cb
- Delhi**, or **Fredericksburg**, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Rowan River, 12 m. by rail from Simcoe. P. 400. It contains several churches, stores, mills, &c., and has extensive exports of sawn lumber ... 36 Cc
- Dellisle River**, Ontario, Glengarry co., flows to the R. St Lawrence, at Coteau du Lac ... 20 Ab

	<i>Index.</i>
Deloraine, ry. sta., Manitoba, 203 m. SW. of Winnipeg ..	32 Cc
Delta, post vil., Ontario, Leeds co., 24 m. from Brockville..	23 Cb
Demosselle Creek, settlement, N.B., co. Albert, 6 m. from Hillsborough. P. 150 ..	
Demorestville, formerly Smith's Mills, post vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 9 m. NW. of Picton. P. 340 ..	
Dempsey's Corner, post vil., N.S., co. Kings, 2 m. from Aylesford. P. 200 ..	
Denbigh, or Cedar Lake, post settlement, Ont., Addington co., 80 m. from Napanee. P. 350 ..	23 Ba
Denfield, post set., Ont., co. Middlesex, 14 m. from London ..	
Denison's Mills, post vil., Quebec, on River St Francis, co. and 6 m. from Richmond. P. 300 ..	
Densmore's, post vil., N.S., co. Hants, on River and 15 m. from Shubenacadie. P. 150 ..	
Derby, post vil., N.B., co. Northumberland, 6 m. by rail from Newcastle. P. 200 ..	
Derryville, post vil., Ont., co. Ontario, 4 m. from Cannington ..	
Derry West, post vil., Ont., co. Peel, 22 m. from Toronto ..	
Derwent, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 10 m. from London ..	
De Sable, post settlement, Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 20 m. from Charlottetown ..	
Desborough, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 18 m. from Owen Sound ..	
Deschallons I., Que., in R. Richelieu, 1 m. SE. of St Ours ..	
Deschambault, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on N. bank of St Lawrence R., 37 m. by rail SW. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 2,657. Trade in flour and lumber ..	18 Bb
Des Cinqes Island, Quebec, in St Francis River ..	
Descoose, post vil., N.S., co. Richmond, and on Isle Madame, 6 m. from Arichat. P. 500 ..	
Deseronto, vil., Ont., Hastings co., on Bay of Quinté ..	23 Bb
Desmond, post settlement, Ontario, co. Addington, 13 m. from Napanee. P. 220 ..	
Desolation Sound, British Columbia, in lat. 50° N. ..	35 Cb
Despair Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay District ..	36 Bc
Des Rivières, or Malmaison, post vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., on Pike R., 27 m. by rail from St Johns. P. 100 ..	20 Bb
Detour du Lac, or Notre Dame du Lac, post vil., Quebec, co. and on L. Temiscouata, 47½ m. from Rivière du Loup ..	
Detroit River, Ontario, 29 m. long, connects Lake St Clair with Lake Erie ..	
Deux Rivières, post vil., Ontario, Nipissing dist., 177 m. by rail from Ottawa ..	
Devils Lake, Assiniboia. Lat. 51° 5' N.; long. 107° W. ..	32 Bb
Devizes, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 17 m. from Toronto. P. 150 ..	
Dewittville, or Portage, post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on River Chateauguay, 45 m. S. of Montreal. P. 200 ..	
De Wolf Corner, set., N.B., 12 m. from St Stephen. P. 280 ..	
Dexter, post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 5½ m. from Port Stanley ..	
Diamond, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 9 m. from Pakenham. P. 300 ..	
Diamond, Cape, in St Lawrence R. The citadel of Quebec stands upon it ..	

Index.

- Dickens**, or **Elbe**, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 12 m. from Brockville. P. 100
- Dickinson's Landing**, post vil., Ontario, on R. St. Lawrence, Stormont co., 77 m. SW. of Montreal. The ry. sta. is called Wales, and is 1 m. distant, and a ferry connects with Messina (N.Y.)
- Digby**, co., N.S., in the WSW. Area, 1,021 sq. m. P. 19,881
- Digby**, port of entry, Nova Scotia, chf. tn. Digby co., 140 m. W. of Halifax and 67 m. by rail NW. of Yarmouth. P. 2,150 Has extensive fisheries, and some shipbuilding
- Digby Gut**, Nova Scotia, Annapolis co. 10 Bc
- Digby Neck**, Nova Scotia, Digby co. 10 Bc
- Digdegash**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 13 m. from St. Andrews. P. 150
- Diggs, Cape**, N.W. Territory. Lat. 62° 45' N.; long. 79° W.
- Dildo Cove**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Trinity dist., 35 m. from Heart's Content. P. 188
- Diligent River**, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 6 m. from Parrsborough. P. 300
- Dillonton**, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 12 m. from Waterloo. P. 250. Contains copper mines
- Diltz**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Monck, on G.T. Ry., 15 m. from Cayuga
- Dingle, Ainleyville**, or **Dutton**, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, on S. branch of Maitland R., 27½ m. from Palmerston. P. 1,100. Contains several churches, mills, factories, &c.
- Dipper Harbour**, post set., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy, co. and 20 m. from St. John. P. 200
- Dirt Lake**, Alberta. Lat. 53° 40' N.; long. 115° 10' W. 33 Cb
- Ditress**, fishing set., Nfld., 26 m. from Placentia. P. 127
- Dixie**, or **Sydenham**, post vil. and ry. sta., Ontario, co. Peel, on C.P. Ry., 3 m. from Toronto
- Dixon Entrance**, British Columbia, between Queen Charlotte Islands and Alaska Territory (U.S.) 35 Aa
- Dixon's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 7 m. from Iroquois, and 99 m. from Montreal. P. 130
- Dixville**, post vil., Que., Stanstead co., 27 m. from Sherbrooke
- Doaktown**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 48 m. from Newcastle. P. 490
- Dobbington**, post vil., co. Bruce, 10 m. from Paisley
- Doctor's Cove**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, 1 m. from Barrington. P. 225
- Doe Lake**, settlement, Ontario, Parry Sound Dist., 32 m. N. of Rosseau. P. 300
- Dog Bay**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Fogo District
- Dog Lake**, Manitoba, E. of Lake Manitoba 24 Da
- Dog Lake**, large lake, Ontario, Algoma dist., 24 m. N. of Lake Superior. Lat. 48° 35' N.; long. 89° 30' W. It drains by the Kaministiquia R. to Lake Superior 36 Cb
- Dog River**, Ontario, flows to Michipicoten Bay 32 Db
- Doherty's Mills**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 5 m. from Buctouche. P. 200
- Dollair**, set., N.B., co. Kent, 3 m. from Up. Buctouche. P. 150
- Dollar**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 4 m. from Thornhill 26 Bb
- 26 Cb

Index.

- Domaine de Gentilly**, post settlement, Quebec, co. Nicolet, 20 m. from Doucet's Landing. P. 250
- Dominion City**, rising town with ry. sta., Manitoba, on Emerson branch of C.P. Ry., 56 m. S. of Winnipeg
- Domionville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 20 m. from Lancaster. P. 330
- Don**, post vil., Ont., co. York, on G.T. Ry., 14 m. from Toronto
- Donald**, ry. sta., Brit. Columbia, 1,022 m. W. of Winnipeg. 33 Bb
- Donaldson Estate**, settlement, Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 13 m. from Charlottetown. P. 250
- Donbour Isles**, three islets, Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, between St Augustine and Pointe aux Trembles
- Doncaster**, or **Todmorden**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 2 m. from Toronto. P. 500
- Donegal**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 3 m. from Newry
- Donegal**, post set., N.S., co. Kings, 13 m. from Sussex. P. 150
- Doobaunt**, lake and river, Canada, near lat. 63° N.; they drain to Chesterfield Inlet 4 Gb
- Doon**, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, on G.T. Ry., 6 m. from Berlin. P. 200
- Doran**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 16 m. from Perth
- Dorchester**, an E. co. of Quebec. Area, 911 sq. m. P. 18,710 17 Eb
- Dorchester**, port of entry, New Brunswick, cap. of co. Westmorland, on Petitcodiac R., 117 m. by rail NE. of St John. P. 950. Exports grey sandstone and "jet coal" 12 Ec
- Dorchester Road**, ry. sta., New Brunswick, on Intercolonial Ry., 102 m. NE. of St John
- Dorchester Station**, or **Edwardsburg**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 10 m. by rail from London. P. of dist. 4,056
- Doré River and Lake**, Saskatchewan 32 Ba
- Dorking**, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 20 m. from Stratford
- Dorland**, set., Ont., co. Lennox, 18 m. from Napanee. P. 1,000
- Dornoch**, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 9 m. from Ingersoll
- Dorset**, settlement, Ontario, on boundary line between cos. Peterborough and Victoria, on SE. bay of a chain of lakes, 30 m. from Gravenhurst. P. 200
- Dorval**, post vil., Quebec, co. Jacques Cartier, on Lake St Louis, 10 m. from Montreal. It is used as a summer residence by the inhabitants of Montreal
- Dorval I.**, Que., co. Nicolet, at mouth of Becancour R.
- Doucets**, ry. sta., Que., Nicolet co., opposite Three Rivers 17 Cb
- Douglas**, vil., British Columbia, on Lilloet River 35 Dc
- Douglas**, post vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., on Bonnechère R. 23 Ca
- Douglas**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 5 m. from Fredericton. P. 200
- Douglas**, vil., N.S., co. Hants, 14 m. from Newport. P. 100
- Douglas**, ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Queens, on P.E.I. Ry.
- Douglas Channel**, British Columbia, lat. 53° 15' N. 35 Bb
- Douglas Point**, Ontario, Bruce co., lat. 44° 20' N. 24 Bb
- Douglas Harbour**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on Grand Lake, 30 m. from Apohaqui. P. 200
- Douglasfield**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 3 m. from Chatham. P. 400
- Douglstown**, post vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on R. St John 15 Eb

Index.

- Douglastown, vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 3 m. N. of Chatham. P. 400. Has large trade in lumber 12 Da
- Douglas Valley Road, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 33 m. from St John. P. 150
- Dover, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, on Petiscodiac R., 10 m. from Moncton. P. 300
- Dover South, or Paincourt, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 6 m. from Chatham. P. 120
- Downeyville, post vil., Ont., co. Victoria, 6 m. from Onemee
- Downsview, post vil., Ont., co. York, 3 m. from Weston. P. 230
- Doyle, settlement, Quebec, co. Pontiac, on Trout Lake, 25 m. from Pembroke. P. 300
- Doyle, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 22 m. from Dalhousie. P. 175
- Dragon Bay, fishing sta., Nfld., at entrance of Hermitage Bay
- Drayton, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 31 m. by rail NW. of Guelph. P. 900 25 Da
- Dresden, vil., Ont., co. Kent, on R. Sydenham, 14 m. WNW. of Thamesville. P. 1,979. Trade in lumber and produce 25 Bb
- Drew, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 3½ m. from Clifford ..
- Drew's Mills, or Baldwin's Mills, post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, on R. and 5 m. by rail from Coaticook. P. 300 ..
- Drifting River, Manitoba, falls into Dauphin Lake .. 32 Cb
- Drogheda, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Conception Bay
- Dromore, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 14 m. fm Mt. Forest. P. 100
- Drumbo, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 23 m. by rail ESE. of Stratford. P. 600. Contains several mills and factories
- Drummond, co., Quebec, watered by the St Francis River 17 Cc
- Drummond I., Ont., in Manitoulin group, 20 m. by 10 m. .. 22 Ac
- Drummondville East, tn., Quebec, chief tn. Drummond co., on St Francis R., 34 m. NW. of Melbourne. P. 900 .. 17 Cc
- Drummondville West, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, on Niagara R., 24 m. NNW. of Buffalo. P. 1,000
- Drumquin, post vil., Ont., co. Halton, 8 m. from Oakville ..
- Dryden, or Palmerston, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 43 m. from Guelph
- Drysdale, post vil., Ontario, in co. Huron, and on Lake Huron, 10 m. from Kippen. P. 120
- Duart, post vil., Ontario, Kent co., 14 m. from Bothwell .. 25 Cb
- Dublin, or Carronbrook, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, on R. Carron, and on G.T. Ry., 28 m. from Goderich. P. 900 ..
- Dublin Shore, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 13 m. from Bridgewater. P. 130
- Duchene Mills, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 2 m. from Hull
- Duck and Fringis, post vil., British Columbia, dist. of Yale, on S. Thompson R., 273 m. from New Westminster .. 22 Bc
- Duck I., Ontario, Algoma District, in Manitoulin group .. 23 Cc
- Duck I., Ontario, Prince Edward co., in Lake Ontario .. 33 Ca
- Duck Lake, Athabasca, in lat. 56° N.; long. 113° 40' W. .. 32 Cb
- Duck Mountains, Manitoba. Lat. 52° N.
- Dudswell, tn., Quebec, chief tn. of Wolfe co., on Dudswell Lake, 20 m. NE. of Sherbrooke .. 17 Dc
- Dufferin, vil., Manitoba, in the extreme S. of the province 31 Hd
- Dufferin, co., Ontario, between cos. Grey and Simcoe .. 24 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Dufferin , post vil., Ont., co. Haldimand, 25 m. from Hamilton	
Duffins Creek , post vil., Ont., Ont. co., 23 m. from Toronto	28 Cb
Dumbarton , post vil., Ont., Ont. co., near Frenchman's Bay	25 Ea
Dumblane , post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 20 m. from Walkerton	
Dumfries , ry. sta., Ont., co. Waterloo, 5 m. below Galt	
Dumoine Depot , vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 20 m. from Rapides des Joachims	
Dunbar , post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 12 m. from Morrisburg. P. 800	
Dunbars Falls , ry. sta., Ontario, Parry Sound District	24 Da
Dunboro , settlement, Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 4½ m. from Sweetsburg. P. 300	
Dunchurch , post vil., Ontario, Muskoka dist., 28 m. from Parry Sound. P. 50	
Duncleiff , post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 8 m. from Ailsa Craig. P. 100	
Dundalk , post vil., Ontario, Grey co., 26 m. from Orangeville	24 Cb
Dundas , tn., Ontario, co. Wentworth, at W. extremity of Lake Ontario, 6 m. by rail W. of Hamilton. P. 3,709. Has several important manufactures	25 Da
Dundas , an E. co. of Ontario. Area, 382 sq. m. P. 20,598	23 Da
Dundas , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 34 m. E. of Charlottetown. P. 200	
Dundas Is. , B.C., 40 m. NE. of Queen Charlotte Is.	35 Ba
Dundee , vil. and port of entry, Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on Salmon R., 76 m. SW. of Montreal. P. 1,499	17 Ac
Dundee , post set., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 11 m. from Dalhousie. P. 200	
Dundee , set., Man., co. Selkirk, 18 m. from Winnipeg	
Dundee Centre , post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 4 m. from Dundee	
Dundela , post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 9 m. from Morrisburg. P. 175	
Dundonald , post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 7 m. from Colborne	
Dunedin , post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 4 m. from Avening. P. 150	
Dungannon , post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, on Nine Mile Creek, 13 m. from Goderich. P. 300	
Dungarvan , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 32 m. from Newcastle. P. 80	
Dungarvan R. , N.B., Northumberland co., affluent of the R. Renous. It is the outlet of a chain of lakes	12 Cb
Dungiven , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 4 m. from Memramcook. P. 70	
Dunham , vil., Que., Missisquoi co., 50 m. SE. of Montreal	20 Cb
Dunk River , P.E.I., Princes co., falls into Bedeque Bay	10 Da
Dunkeld , post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 5 m. by rail from Walkerton. P. 100	
Dunmore , set., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, 13 m. from Bayfield. P. 250	
Dunnaglass , set., N.S., co. and 14 m. from Antigonish. P. 240	
Dunnville , port of entry, Ontario, co. Haldimand, on Grand R., 40 m. by rail SSE. of Hamilton. P. 1,808. Has trade in grain and lumber, and contains several mills and factories	25 Eb

Index.

- Dunphy**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 30 m. from Newcastle. P. 100
- Dunrobin**, post set., Ontario, co. Carleton, 14 m. from Stittsville. P. 125
- Dunsford**, post vil., Ont., Victoria co., 10 m. from Lindsay .. 24 Eb
- Dunsinnane**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 5 m. from Lucknow. P. 120
- Dunsinnane**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kings, 4 m. from Penobsquis. P. 50
- Duntroon**, post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 9 m. from Collingwood .. 28 Aa
- Dunvegan**, settlement, Athabasca, on Peace River .. 33 Ba
- Dunvegan**, or **Kenyon**, post vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 28 m. from Lancaster. P. 300
- Dupas I.**, Que., in St Lawrence, on N. shore, below Berthier
- Durham**, post vil., Ontario, Chateauguay co., and on Chateauguay R., 40 m. SW. of Montreal. P. 450 .. 20 Ab
- Durham**, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on Saugeen R., 17 m. E. of Walkerton, and 26 m. by rail N. of Palmerston. P. 1,059. Contains several mills and factories .. 24 Cb
- Durham**, co., Ont., bordering on Lake Ontario. Area, 643 sq. m. P. 36,540 .. 24 Eb
- Dutch Village**, set., N.S., co. and 3½ m. from Halifax
- Dutton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 19 m. by rail from St Thomas. P. 600
- Dwight**, post vil., Ont., dist. Muskoka, 48 m. from Gravenhurst
- Dwyer's Corners**, vil., Ont., co. Peel, 2 m. from Mono Road
- Dyer's**, ry. sta., N.B., co. Carleton, 2 m. E. of St Stephen ..
- Dyers Bay**, Ontario, Bruce co., on Georgian Bay .. 24 Ba
- Dynevor**, set., Manitoba, co. Lisgar, 3 m. from Selkirk
- Dysart**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Peterborough, 49 m. from Lindsay
- Eabimet Lake**, NW. Territory, drains to Albany R. ... 26 Ca
- Eagle**, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, on Lake Erie, 24 m. from St Thomas. P. 200
- Eagle Head**, vil., N.S., co. Queens, 7 m. from Liverpool ..
- Eagle Hill Creek**, Assiniboia, affluent of N. Saskatchewan R. .. 32 Bb
- Eagle Hills**, Saskatchewan. Lat. 52° N.; long. 108° E. .. 32 Ab
- Eagle Lake**, Assiniboia, in the Great Plains .. 32 Ab
- Eagle Lake**, or **Guilford**, settlement, Ontario, co. Peterborough, 7 m. from Haliburton. P. 80
- Eagle Lake**, NW. Territory. Lat. 53° 30' N.; long. 94° 45' W. .. 26 Aa
- Eagle Lake**, Ontario. Lat. 49° 50' N.; long. 94° W. ... 26 Ab
- Eagle Pass**, ry. sta., British Columbia, 88 m. W. of Donald .. 33 Bb
- Eamers Corners**, settlement, Ontario, co. Stormont, 3 m. from Cornwall. P. 200
- Eardley**, post vil., Quebec, on River Ottawa, and in the co. of Ottawa, 17 m. from Aylmer. P. 75
- Earlton**, post vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 22 m. from Truro. P. of dist. 1,000
- East Arthabaska**, vil., Quebec, co. Arthabaska, 12 m. SE. of Stanfold. P. 500. Has a trade in lumber, pot and pearl ashes
- East Arthabaska**, or **St Norbert**, post vil., Quebec, co. Arthabaska, 7 m. from Arthabaskaville. P. 450
- East Bay**, N.S., Cape Breton I., Cape Breton co. ... 10 Gb

Index.

- East Bay**, post settlement, N.S., Cape Breton co., on N. side of East Bay, 18 m. from Sydney. P. 900 ..
East Bay, post vil., N.S., Cape Breton co., on S. side of East Bay, 12 m. from Sydney. P. 125 ..
East Bolton, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, on Lake Memphremagog, 18 m. from Waterloo. P. 55 ..
East Cape, Anticosti I., forms the E. point of the island .. 9 Fc
East Chester, post vil., Quebec, co. and 17 m. from Arthabaska. P. 150. Has a trade in lumber ..
East Clifton, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 5½ m. from Sawyerville. P. 300 ..
East Durham, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 7 m. from Cowansville. P. 100 ..
East Farnham, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 49 m. by rail ESE. of Montreal. P. including W. Farnham, 1,880 ..
East Glassville, post settlement, N.B., co. Carleton, 29 m. from Woodstock. P. 75 ..
East Hawkesbury, post vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 12 m. from Point Fortune, and 61 m. from Montreal. P. 100 ..
East Hereford, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 21 m. from Coaticook, and bordering on Maine (U.S.). P. 150 ..
East Jeddore, or **Lakeville**, post vil., N.S., co. and 38 m. from Halifax. P. 100 ..
East Magdala, post settlement, Quebec, co. Megantic, 6 m. from Lyster. P. 800 ..
East Main Fort and River, Labrador; the river flows 400 m. to James' Bay .. 9 Cb
East Marsh, vil., N.S., co. Hants, on River St Croix, 5 m. from Windsor. P. 50 ..
East Ore, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 17 m. from Barrie ..
East Point, fishing set., Nfld., at entrance to La Poile Bay .. 10 Fa
East Point, Prince Edward Island, King's co. ..
East Port Medway, post settlement, N.S., co. Queens, on Port Medway River, 15 m. from Liverpool. P. 500 ..
East River, post settlement, N.S., co. Pictou, 32 m. from New Glasgow. P. 150 ..
East River, post settlement, N.S., co. Guysborough, 35 m. from New Glasgow. P. 200 ..
East River, N.S., Pictou co., flows 10 m. to Chester Bay .. 10 Eb
East River Island, settlement, N.S., on isl. in East River, 4 m. from Hopewell. P. 150 ..
East Royalty, vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 3 m. from Charlottetown. P. 130 ..
East Scotch Settlement, post settlement, N.B., co. Kings, 11 m. from Norton. P. 100 ..
East Selkirk, post vil., Manitoba, Lisgar co. .. 32 Db
East Shetland, post settlement, Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 3 m. from St Hermas. P. 600 ..
East Side Chezzetcook, post settlement, N.S., co. and 22 m. from Halifax. P. 400 ..
East Side Pubnico Harbour, post vil., N.S., co. Yarmouth, 12 m. from Barrington. P. 140 ..
East Templeton, post vil., Quebec, co. and on River Ottawa, 8 m. from Ottawa. P. 550. Contains phosphate mines ..

Index.

- East Waterloo**, settlement, N.B., co. Queens, 30 m. from
Gagetown. P. 100
- East Williamsburgh**, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 2½ m.
from Aultsville. P. 100
- Eastern Harbour**, post settlement, N.S., co. Inverness, on
Lake and 19 m. from Margaree
- Easton's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 3 m. from
Irish Creek, and 23 m. from Brockville. P. 250
- Eastville**, post vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 23 m. from Brook-
field. P. 250
- Eastwood**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 43 m. by rail from
Hamilton. P. 100
- Eaton Corners**, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 3 m. from
Birchton. P. 200
- Eatonville**, or **Three Sisters**, post vil., N.S., co. Cumber-
land, 40 m. from Parrsboro. P. 200
- Eau Claire**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 210 m. W. of Ottawa
- Eauxmortes River**, Quebec, Portneuf co.
- Ecclesville**, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 6 m. from Stony Point,
and 22 m. from Chatham
- Echamamish River**, Kewatin, affluent of Nelson R.
- Echo River**, post vil., Ontario, dist. Algoma, on Echo River,
16 m. from Sault Ste. Marie. P. 200
- Economy**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, Colchester co., on
Minas Basin, 22 m. from Londonderry. P. 350
- Ecum Secum**, settlement, N.S., co. Guysborough, 75 m. from
Halifax. P. 250
- Eddy's Cove**, fishing sta., Newfoundland, on French shore
- Eddystone**, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 11 m.
from Grafton. P. 100
- Eden**, post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 20 m. from Ingersoll. P. 350
- Eden**, settlement, Manitoba, E. of Riding Mountain, and 70
m. NW. of Portage la Prairie
- Eden Mills**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 4 m. from
Rockwood. P. 500. Has a large trade in grain and flour
- Edgar**, or **Richardson's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Sim-
coe, 13 m. from Barrie. P. 150
- Edgecombe**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 18 m. from Strat-
ford. P. 100
- Edgely**, post vil., Ont., co. York, 2 m. from Thornhill. P. 150
- Edgett's Landing**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, on
Petitcodiac River, 16 m. from Moncton. P. 300
- Edgeworth**, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 25 m. from Chatham
- Edmonton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 5 m. from Brampton.
P. 300
- Edmonton**, tn., Alberta, nr. base of Rocky Mts., on R. Sas-
katchewan, by which riv. it is 1,500 m. NW. fm Winnipeg
- Edmundston**, **Little Falls**, or **Madawaska**, vil., New Bruns-
wick, on river and 230 m. above St John. P. 400
- Edwardsburg**, or **Port Elgin**, vil., Ont., co. Grenville, 88 m.
NE. of Prescott. P. of sub-dist. 5,431. Contains several
factories and stores
- Edwardsville**, post settlement, Ontario, co. Perth, on River
Maitland, 7 m. from Listowel. P. 500

18 Aa

32 Da

10 Db

33 Cb

12 Aa

23 Db

Index.

- Eel Brook**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Yarmouth. P. 150
- Eel Creek**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 11 m. from River Philip. P. 200
- Eel Lake**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Yarmouth. P. 500
- Eel River**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 5 m. from Dalhousie. P. 400
- Efingham, or Beckett Town**, Ontario, co. Monck, 7 m. from St Catharines. P. 200
- Eganville**, vil., Ont., co. Renfrew, on Bonnechère R., 14 m. from Cobden. P. 500. Contains an iron foundry, saw mill, and grist mill. 23 Ba
- Egbert**, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 14 m. from Barrie. P. 50
- Egerton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 11 m. from Mount Forest. P. 50
- Egg Island**, Quebec, Saguenay co., in Gulf of St Lawrence
- Egg Lake**, Athabasca. Lat. 56° N.; long. 114° W. 15 Ba
- Egg Lake**, Saskatchewan. Lat. 54° 45' N.; long. 104° 40' W. 33 Ca
- Egg Lakes**, two small lakes, Alberta, about lat. 54° N. 32 Ba
- Egg River**, Kewatin, falls into Hudson Bay 33 Cb
- Eglinton**, vil., Ont., co. York, 4 m. from Toronto. P. 500 31 Hb
- Egmondville**, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, on Bayfield R., 1 m. from Seaford. P. 800. Contains a pottery, brewery, woollen and flour mills
- Egmont Bay**, estuary on S. shore of Pr. Edward Isl., W. of Charlottetown, 10 m. long by 16 m. wide 10 Ca
- Egmont Bay**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 6 m. from Wellington, and 12 m. from Summerside. P. 150
- Egmont, Cape**, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co. 10 Ga
- Egmont, Cape**, P.E.I., in lat. 46° 48' N.; long. 65° 55' W.
- Egremont**, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 3 m. from Mount Forest
- Egypte**, post vil., Que., co. Shefford, 9 m. from Upton. P. 70
- Elg Mountain**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish
- Ekfrid**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on G.T. Ry., 25 m. from St Thomas
- Elba**, post vil., Ont., co. Dufferin, 6 m. from Shelburne. P. 100
- Elbow, The**, Assiniboia, a bend in the S. Saskatchewan R. 32 Bb
- Elbow, The**, Saskatchewan, a bend in the N. Saskatchewan R. 32 Bb
- Elder**, post vil., Ont., co. Dufferin, 7 m. from Shelburne. P. 70
- Elder's Mills**, settlement, Ontario, co. York, on River Humbler, 19 m. from Toronto. P. 300
- Eldon**, Prince Edward Island, co. Queens. See BELFAST.
- Eldon**, post vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 71 m. N. of Toronto
- Eldorado**, post vil., Ont., Hastings co., 32 m. from Belleville
- Eleanor**, set., Saskatchewan. Lat. 53° 15' N.; long. 111° W. 24 Eb
- Elfrida**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 10 m. from Hamilton. P. 150 23 Bb
- Elgin**, post vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 24 m. from Brockville. P. 350 33 Db
- Elgin**, post set., N.S., co. Pictou, 3 m. from Hopewell. P. 100
- Elgin**, a W. co. of Ontario, on N. shore of Lake Erie, traversed by the Otter Creek. Area 729 sq. m. P. 49,228. Chief town, St Thomas 25 Cb
- Elgin**, post settlement, N.B., Albert co., 6 m. from Hampton 12 Dc

	<i>Index.</i>
Elgin, post vil., Ontario, Oxford co., 7½ m. from Ingersoll ..	25 Da
Elgin Corners, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 12 m. from Petitcodiac. P. 250 ..	
Elginbury, or Scott's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 7 m. from Kingston. P. 70 ..	
Elginfield, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 3 m. from Lucan, and 14 m. from London. P. 350 ..	
Elgin Road, post vil., Quebec, co. L Islet, 62 m. by rail E. of Quebec. P. of district 1,300 ..	
Elia, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 3 m. from Weston ..	
Elizaville, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 5 m. from Exeter. P. 100 ..	
Elizabethville, post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 13 m. from Port Hope. P. 50 ..	
Elk River, British Columbia, affluent of Kootenay R. ..	33 Cc
Elkhorn, ry. sta., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 197 m. W. of Winnipeg ..	32 Cb
Ellengowan, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 4 m. from Paisley, and 12 m. from Walkerton. P. 100 ..	
Ellershouse, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 36 m. by rail from Halifax. P. 300 ..	
Ellerslie, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 4½ m. by rail from Alberton. P. 500 ..	
Ellerton, Ontario, Lambton co. ..	25 Bb
Ellesmere, post vil., Ont., co. York, 11½ m. from Toronto ..	
Ellice, Fort, Manitoba. Lat. 50° 32' N.; long. 101° 30' W. ..	32 Cb
Elliott's Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 18 m. from Port Hope. P. 50 ..	
Ellisville, post vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 10 m. from Gananoque ..	
Elmbank, post vil., Ont., co. Peel, 2½ m. from Malton. P. 70 ..	
Elm Creek, ry. sta., Manitoba, on E. Creek SW. of Winnipeg ..	32 Dc
Elm Grove, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, on Nottawasaga R. ..	
Elm Tree, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 14 m. from Bathurst. P. 150 ..	
Elmira, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, on Canagagigue Creek, 12 m. from Berlin. P. 1,000. Contains an iron foundry, furniture and woollen factories, saw and grist mills, &c. ..	
Elmsdale, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 30 m. by rail from Halifax. P. 200 ..	
Elmsville, or St Pauls, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, on E. branch of East R., 20 m. from New Glasgow. P. 120 ..	
Elmsville, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, on Digdeguash R., 18 m. from St Stephen. P. 500 ..	
Elmvale, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 20 m. by rail from Barrie ..	
Elmwood, post vil., Ont., Grey co., 14 m. from Walkerton ..	24 Bb
Elora, vil., Ont., co. Wellington, at confluence of Grand and Irvine rivers, 14 m. by rail NW. of Guelph. P. 1,387. Contains several factories ..	25 Da
Elphin, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 26 m. from Perth ..	
Elsinore, post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 7 m. from Southampton ..	
Emberson, set., Ont., dist. Muskoka, 40 m. from Gravenhurst ..	
Embro, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on R. Thames, 21 m. by rail E. of London. P. 700. Contains a printing office and several grist mills ..	25 Da
Embrun, post vil., Ontario, co. Russell, on R. Castor, 25 m. from Ottawa. P. 100 ..	

Index.

- Emerald**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 18 m. from Kings-town. P. 100
- Emerson**, post vil., Ont., co. Bromé, 64 m. from Montreal ..
- Emerson**, city, Manitoba, co. Provencher, on C.P. Ry., 66 m. S. of Winnipeg. P. 1,500 .. 32 Dc
- Emery**, ry. sta., Ont., co. York, 12½ m. from Toronto ..
- Emigrant Settlement**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 10 m. from Baie Verte. P. 200 ..
- Emily**, ry. sta., Ontario, Hastings co. .. 23 Bb
- Emmett**, post vil., Ont., co. Renfrew. P. of district 1,500 ..
- Emsdale**, post vil., Ontario, dist. Parry Sound, 50 m. by rail N. of Gravenhurst. P. 100 ..
- Enfield**, post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 12 m. from Oshawa. P. 100
- Enfield**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 28 m. by rail from Halifax. P. 300. Contains gold mines ..
- Enfume**, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co. .. 10 Ga
- English**. See CHURCHILL R. .. 31 Gb
- English Corner**, or **Hammond Plain**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 6 m. from Bedford. P. 1,000 ..
- English Cove**, fishing set., Newfoundland, on N. side of Conception Bay, 3 m. from Brigus. P. 80
- English Harbor**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on N. side of Trinity Bay, 7 m. from Trinity. P. 350 ..
- English Harbor West**, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland, in the district of Fortune Bay, 4 m. from Bellcorem. P. 210. Herring and cod fishery
- English Harbour**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, dist. Bonavista, on Green's Pond Island. P. 78
- English Harbour East**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on N. side of Fortune Bay, 54 m. from Harbour Briton
- English River**, ry. sta., Ontario, 116 m. W. of Port Arthur
- English Settlement**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Queens, 13 m. from Apohaqui. P. 200 .. 26 Bb
- English Town**, or **St Ann**, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 19 m. from Baddeck. P. 524 ..
- Ennis**, Ontario, Lambton co. .. 25 Bb
- Enniskillen**, post vil., Ontario, Durham co., 8 m. NW. of Bowmanville. P. 250 .. 28 Ca
- Enniskillen**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 34 m. by rail from St John. P. 100. Trade in lumber
- Ennismore**, post vil., Ontario, co. and 10 m. from Peterborough. P. 200 ..
- Enrage**, Cape, New Brunswick, on Chignecto Bay ..
- Entahetahchuck Lake**, British Columbia, in lat. 53° 10' N.
- Enterprise**, post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Jackson's Creek, 20 m. from Napanee. P. 250 .. 35 Cb
- Epping**, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 10 m. from Meaford. P. 50
- Epsom**, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 16 m. from Whitby..
- Equan River**, NW. Territory, flows to James' Bay .. 9 Ab
- Eramosa**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 5 m. from Guelph. P. 250 ..
- Erle**, one of the five great lakes drained by the St Lawrence R., forms a boundary between Ontario and the U.S. Length, 240 m.; average breadth, 38 m.; area, 10,900 sq. m.

Index.

- It is the shallowest lake in the chain, the greatest depth obtained from soundings being only 220 feet. Violent storms prevail during the months of Nov. and Dec. . . . 9 Bd
- Erie**, post vil., Ont., co. Haldimand, 9 m. fm Cayuga. P. 100
- Erin**, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on Credit R., 20 m. from Guelph. P. 700. Contains several factories and quarries 25 Da
- Erinsville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Salmon R., 24 m. from Napanee. P. 100 ..
- Erinville**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 18 m. from Guysborough. P. 100 ..
- Erle**, small vil., Ont., co. Wolfe, 30 m. from Sherbrooke ..
- Ernestown**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 14 m. by rail W. of Kingston. P. 150 ..
- Ernauld**, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 461 m. W. of Winnipeg .. 32 Bb
- Errill**, settlement, Ontario, Laubton co., on L. Huron .. 25 Ba
- Escott**, post vil., Ontario, Leeds co., 5 m. from Mallorytown 23 Db
- Escoumains**, vil., Que., co. Saguenay, 24 m. from Tadoussac. P. 1,400. Large trade in lumber .. 16 Da
- Escoumains R.**, Que., Saguenay co., falls into the St Lawrence .. 16 Da
- Escuminac**, settlement, N.B., co. Northumberland, 30 m. from Chatham. P. 600 .. 12 Ea
- Escuminac**, or **Aboynes**, post vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Bay des Chaleurs, 5 m. from Dalhousie (N.B.). P. 50
- Eskdale**, set., Ontario, co. Bruce, 7 m. from Kincardine ..
- Esperanza Inlet**, British Columbia, Vancouver Island .. 35 Cc
- Espoir**, Cap d., Que., at NE. entrance to Bay des Chaleurs 15 Eb
- Esquesing**, or **Stewart Town**, post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 14 m. from Georgetown. P. 250 ..
- Esquimalt**, spt., Brit. Columbia, on Vancouver I., and on Strait of San Juan de Fuca, 3 m. from Victoria. Contains a hospital and naval yard; possesses an extensive harbour, &c. . . . 35 Dc
- Esquimaux**, isl. and harbour, in Gulf of St Lawrence, on the Labrador coast. Lat. 54° 35' N.; long. 56° 21' W. . . . 31 Ja
- Esquimaux**, Cape, NW. Territory, in lat. 61° 5' N. . . .
- Esquimaux Point**, vil. and port of entry, Que., co. Saguenay, on N. shore of St Lawrence R., 163 m. from Gaspé Basin. Has large fisheries. P. 1,000 .. 9 Gb
- Esquimaux** or **N. West River**, Quebec, Saguenay co. . . .
- Essex**, a peninsular co. of Ont., between Lakes St Clair and Huron. Area, 235 sq. m. P. 46,662. Chf. tn., Sandwich 25 Bb
- Essex Centre**, vil., Ont., co. Essex, 164 m. W. from Detroit, Michigan, U.S. P. 800. Trade in pork and lumber .. 25 Bb
- Estevan Island**, British Columbia, in lat. 53° N. . . . 35 Bb
- Etang du Nord**, post vil., on Grindstone I., in the Magdalen group, 120 m. from Gaspé Basin ..
- Etchemin Lake**, Quebec, co. Dorchester, in lat. 46° 21' N.; long. 7° 37' W. Length 4 m. . . .
- Etchemin River**, Que., Dorchester co., flows 50 m. to the St Lawrence. Also called the Bruyante ("Roaring") R. . . . 17 Eb
- Eternity Bay**, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. . . . 16 Ca
- Eternity**, Cape, Quebec, on Saguenay R., 1,800 ft. high ..
- Ethel**, vil., Ont., co. Huron. 5 m. by rail SE. from Brussels. P. 250. Contains a pottery, saw mill, grist mill, &c. . . .

Index.

- Etobicoke**, or **Lambton**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Toronto. P. 100
- Ettrick**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 8 m. by rail from London. P. 100
- Etzi-kom-Coulee**, Alberta, flows to Milk R. 33 Dc
- Eugenia**, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on Beaver R., 5 m. N. of Flesherton, and 20 m. from Meaford. P. 100. Contains a woollen factory, grist and saw mills. The river has beautiful falls
- Everett**, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 52 m. by rail NE. of Georgetown. P. 200 28 Ba
- Everaley**, or **Tinline's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 3 m. from King Station, and 24 m. from Toronto. P. 150
- Everton**, vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 10 m. from Guelph. P. 300. Has saw mills, potash and stave factories, and tannery
- Exeter**, or **Francistown**, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, on Rivière aux Sables, 31 m. by rail N. of London. P. 2,000. Has large trade in grain, flour, and country produce 25 Ca
- Exploits**, Bay of, Newfoundland, Fogo District 36 Cb
- Exploits Burnt Island**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, at mouth of Exploits R., 14 m. from Twillingate. P. 530
- Exploits River**, large river of Nfld., flows 150 m. to Exploits Bay. It is navigable for steamers a distance of 12 m. 36 Bb
- Eye Hill Creek**, Saskatchewan, falls into Lake Manitou 32 Ab
- Factory Dale**, vil., Nova Scotia, King's co., on South River, 4 m. from Aylesford, and 47 m. from Windsor. P. 275. Contains an implement factory and several mills
- Fafard**, post vil., Quebec, co. Lotbinière, 32 m. from Craig's Road. P. 100. Contains saw and grist mills
- Fairfield**, post vil., P.E.I., co. Kings, 57 m. E. of Charlottetown
- Fairfield**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. St John, near Bay of Fundy 8 m. from St Martins. P. 300
- Fairfield**, post vil., Ont., Leeds co., $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Brockville 23 Db
- Fairfield East**, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. by rail from Brockville. P. 190
- Fairfield Plains**, post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 12 m. from Brantford, and 3 m. from Burford. P. 70
- Fairhaven**, or **Deer Island**, vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, in Passamaquoddy Bay, 5 m. from Eastport. P. 1,700. The chief industry is the fisheries
- Fairholm**, post settlement, Ontario, dist. Muskoka, 22 m. from Parry Sound
- Fair Island**, fishing settlement, Nfld., in Bonavista Bay
- Fairmount**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 7 m. from Meaford
- Fairview**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. from Stratford
- Fairville**, vil., New Brunswick, on river and 3 m. from St John. P. 1,500. Contains an asylum and several factories
- Fairy Lake**, beautiful lake, Nova Scotia, between Annapolis and Queen's cos.; length, 6 m.; breadth, 6 m. It contains several islands. and abounds in fish 10 Bc
- Falcon**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 145 m. W. of Port Arthur
- Falding**, post vil., Ont., dist. Muskoka, 8 m. from Parry Sound
- Falkenburg**, post vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, 15 m. by rail N. of Gravenhurst. P. 60

Index.

- Falkirk**, or **Carlisle**, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on Siddell's Creek, 4 m. from Ailsa Craig. P. 200. Contains a cloth factory, &c.
- Falkland**, or **Bensville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 4 m. from Paris. P. 60
- Fall Brook**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 10 m. from Perth
- Fall Brook**, vil., N.S., co. Pictou, 9 m. from New Glasgow
- Fallowfield**, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 4 m. from Bell's Corners
- Falls Brook**, river, New Brunswick, co. York, affluent of the Miramichi, with picturesque falls near its mouth
- Falls of Kakabeka**, or **Cleft Rock**, cascade, on Kaministiquia R., 30 m. from its mouth, in Thunder Bay, Lake Superior. Falls, 130 ft.
- Falls View**, ry. sta., Ontario, on Michigan Central Ry., 1 m. from Niagara Falls
- Falmouth**, vil., N.S., co. Hants, on Avon R., 47 m. NNW. of Halifax. P. 200. The minerals include coal and limestone
- Famine River**, Que., Dorchester co., falls into R. Chaudière 17 Eb
- Paraday**, post settlement, Ontario, co. Hastings, 41 m. from Madoc. P. 300
- Farm L**, Ont., co. Lambton, in R. St Clair, 18 m. below Sarnia
- Farmerston**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 10 m. from Woodstock. P. 300
- Farmersville**, vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 14 m. from Brockville. P. 700. Contains woollen, cheese, and cabinet factories, flour mills, &c.
- Farmington**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 12 m. from Souris. P. 200
- Farnboro**, post vil., Que., Brome co., 4½ m. from W. Shefford 20 Cb
- Farndon**, post vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 5 m. by rail from W. Farnham. P. 100 20 Cb
- Farnham**, tn., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 41 m. by rail SE. of Montreal. P. 1880. In vicinity are large peat bogs 17 Cc
- Farnham Centre**, post village, Quebec, co. Brome, 2 m. from Brigham, and 7 m. from Sweetburg. P. 200
- Farno**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Kent, on Erie and Huron Ry., 7 m. from Chatham
- Farquhar**, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 7 m. from Exeter, and 10 m. from Mitchell. P. 100
- Farran's Point**, vil., Ontario, on R. St Lawrence, 8½ m. W. of Montreal. P. 300. Contains several stores and mills
- Father Point**, vil. Quebec, on S. shore of R. St Lawrence, near the mouth of Rimouski R. P. 100. Has a lighthouse and a telegraph station 16 Ea
- Fawcett Hill**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 6 m. from Petitcodiac. P. 121
- Feeder**, ry. sta., Ont., Haldimand co., 45 m. SE. of Brantford 28 Bc
- Fellows**, post set., Ont., co. Lennox, 8 m. from Napanee
- Felton**, post vil., Ont., co. Russell, 30 m. from Morrisburgh
- Fenaghvale**, formerly **Caledonian Flats**, post settlement, Ontario, co. Prescott, 20 m. from Calumet Station. P. 100
- Fenella**, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 15 m. from Cobourg. P. 100

Index

- Fenelon Falls**, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, on R. Fenelon, 15 m. by rail N. from Lindsay. P. 1155. Contains a tannery and several mills, &c. .. 24 Eb
- Fennells, or Croxon's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 2 m. from Gilford, and 15 m. from Barrie. P. 100 ..
- Fenwick**, post set., N.B., co. Kings, 11 m. from Apohaqui ..
- Fenwick**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 6 m. from Amherst. P. 200 ..
- Fenwick**, post vil., Ont., co. Monck, 8 m. from Welland ..
- Fergus**, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Grand, 16 m. by rail NW. of Guelph. P. 1733. Contains iron foundry, machine and implement factories, and several mills .. 25 Da
- Ferguson's Cove**, vil., Nova Scotia, on coast, co. and 5 m. from Halifax. P. 200 ..
- Ferguson's Falls**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Mississippi River, 17 m. from Perth. P. 100 ..
- Fergusonvale**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 9 m. from Barrie ..
- Fermeuse**, settlement, Newfoundland, on coast, 51 m. S. of St John's. P. 578. Cod and salmon fishery ..
- Fermont, or Radnor Forges**, vil., Que., co. Champlain, 3 m. from Three Rivers. P. 180. Contains large iron foundry ..
- Fermoy**, post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Rideau Canal, 40 m. from Kingston ..
- Fernhill**, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 8 m. from Strathroy ..
- Ferris**, post set., N.B., co. Queens, 8 m. from Welsford ..
- Ferryland**, tn. and port of entry, Nfld., chief town of F. dist., 40 m. S. of St John's. P. 680. Has a good harbour. Chief industry, cod-fishing. Founded by Lord Baltimore in 1623 .. 36 Dc
- Ferryland District**, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula .. 36 Dc
- Ferry Point**, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Bay of Quinté, 1 m. from Belleville. P. 200 ..
- Fesserton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 16 m. by rail from Midland ..
- Fetherston**, post set., Ont., dist. and 2 m. from Parry Sound ..
- Feverham**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on Beaver River, 3 m. from Maxwell, and 21 m. from Collingwood. P. 100 ..
- Fielding**, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 13 m. from London ..
- Fifteen Point**, post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 9 m. from Miscouche ..
- Fighting Island**, isl., Ont., in R. Detroit, 3 m. below Sandwich ..
- File Hills**, Assiniboia, in lat. 51° N.; long. 103° 10' W. .. 32 Cb
- File Lake**, Saskatchewan. Lat. 55° N.; long. 100° W. .. 32 Cc
- Fingal**, vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 7 m. from St Thomas. P. 800. Contains iron foundry, saw and grist mills .. 25 Cb
- Finlay's River**, British Columbia, rises in Rocky Mts., and flows about 300 m. to the Peace R., of which it is regarded as the main stream .. 31 Cb
- Finmark**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P.Ry., 37 m. W. of Port Arthur .. 26 Bb
- Fish Creek**, post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 7 m. from St Marys ..
- Fisher's Mills**, vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 1 m. from Hespeler ..
- Fisherville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 7 m. from Cayuga. P. 175 ..
- Fish Pool**, vil., N.S., co. Pictou, 3 m. from Hopewell. P. 130 ..
- Fisher Bay**, Manitoba, an arm of L. Winnipeg .. 32 Db

- Fisher's Grant**, vil., Nova Scotia, on S. shore of Pictou Harbour, 2 m. from Pictou. P. 300
- Fisher's Lake**, Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis. Length 6 m. by 1 m. It forms the source of the Liverpool R. 10 Bc
- Fishing Lake**, NW. Territory. Lat. $51^{\circ} 45' N.$; long. $88^{\circ} W.$ 26 Ca
- Fitch Bay**, vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, on Lake Menephremagog, 5 m. from Smith's Mills. P. 200. There is a sheet of water of the same name here
- Fitzhugh Sound**, British Columbia, in lat. $51^{\circ} 30' N.$ 35 Bb
- Fitzroy Harbour**, vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, on R. Ottawa, 12 m. E. of Arnprior. P. 350
- Fitzwilliam Islands**, Ontario, in Lake Huron 24 Ba
- Five Islands**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Minas Basin, 12 m. from Upper Economy. P. 800. Iron, copper, marble, and plumbago are found in the vicinity 10 Db
- Five Islands**, grp., N.S., in Minas Basin, off Colchester co.
- Five Mile River**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, on Nine Mile R., 9 m. from Maitland. P. 500
- Five Stakes**, vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 3 m. from St Thomas. P. 70
- Flamine**, picturesque river, Quebec, co. Beauce, falls into the Chaudière
- Flat Bay**, settlement, Newfoundland, on French shore, at head of St George's Bay
- Flat Island**, small isl., Quebec, Gaspé dist., on G. of St Lawrence, off Peter Point
- Flat Islands**, group, Newfoundland, on W. side of Placentia Bay, 15 m. from Burin. P. 306
- Flat Islands**, grp., Nfld., on W. side of Bonavista Bay. P. 250
- Flat River**, or **Gascoigne Cove**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 30 m. from Charlottetown. P. 250
- Flat Rock**, fishing set., Nfld., on N. shore of Conception Bay
- Flat Rock**, fishing set., Nfld., dist. and 12 m. N. of St John's
- Flatlands**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 3 m. from Matapedia, and 10 m. from Campbellton. P. 400 12 Ca
- Fleetwood**, post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 2 m. from Franklin
- Fleming**, ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 211 m. W. of Winnipeg
- Fleming's Lake**, lake, Ontario, Algoma dist., on NW. shore of Lake Superior; length 5½ m. by 1½ m.
- Flesherton**, or **Artemesia**, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on a branch of Beaver R., 36 m. by rail SE. of Owen Sound. P. 400. Contains a woollen factory, saw and grist mills 24 Cb
- Fletcher**, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 12 m. by rail from Chatham. P. 250
- Fletcher's Station**, post vil., N.S., co. and 20 m. from Halifax
- Fleurant**, settlement, Quebec, on Bay des Chaleurs, 3½ m. from Dalhousie. Sea-bathing place
- Flinton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on River Scootamatta, 42 m. from Belleville. P. 120
- Flora**, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 16 m. from Berlin
- Floradale**, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 22 m. from Guelph. P. 130
- Florence**, **Victoria**, or **Zone Mills**, vil., Ont., co. Lambton, on E. branch of Sydenham R., 8 m. from Bothwell 25 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Florenceville , vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, on R. St John, 85 m. by rail NW. from Fredericton. P. 250 ..	12 Bb
Florenceville East , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 1 1/2 m. from above ..	
Flores Island , B.C., off coast of Vancouver I. ..	35 Cc
Flower Cove , fishing settlement, Nfld., on SW. coast, 40 m. from Cape Norman. P. 127. Has a good harbour ..	
Flower Lake River , Ontario, flows to the English R. ..	26 Aa
Flower's Island , isl., Newfoundland, on N. side of Bonavista Bay, 9 m. from Green's Pond ..	36 Db
Foam Falls , river, Quebec, rises between Lakes St John and St Maurice, and flows 41 m. to Lake Nikoubau ..	
Fogo , isl., Nfld., lat. 49° 40' N.; long. 54° W., cap. Fogo, 122 m. from St John's. P. 740. Fisheries form chief industry ..	36 Cb
Fogo Cape , Newfoundland, Fogo Island ..	36 Db
Fogo District , Newfoundland ..	36 Cb
Fogo Rocks , Newfoundland, Fogo District ..	36 Cb
Foley , post vil., Ont., co. Ontario, 5 m. from Oshawa. P. 70 ..	
Folly Mountain , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 6 m. from Debert ..	
Folly Village , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Folly R., 4 m. fm Folly Lake station, and 14 m. fm Truro. P. 200 ..	
Fond du Lac, Port , NW. Ter., on N. shore of Lake Athabasca ..	31 Fb
Fond du Lac River , NW. Territory, falls into L. Athabasca ..	31 Gb
Fontenoy , vil., Quebec, on Black River, co. and 6 m. from Richmond. P. 100. Coppermines in vicinity ..	
Fonthill , vil., Ontario, co. Monck, 5 m. from Port Robinson. P. 350. Contains nursery and factories ..	
Forbes , vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 25 m. from Pictou. P. 800 ..	
Fordwich , vil., Ont., co. Huron, on Maitland R., 56 m. SE. from Orangeville by rail. P. 500. Has sev. mills and stores ..	
Fordyce , post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 18 m. from Goderich. P. 100 ..	
Forest , vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 146 m. by rail W. of Toronto. P. 600. Trade in country produce and grain ..	25 Ba
Forester's Falls , post vil., Ontario, co. and 10 m. from Renfrew. P. 150 ..	
Forest Hill , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, on St Peter's Bay, 3 m. from St Peters ..	
Forest Mills , post vil., Ont., co. Lennox, 9 m. from Napanee ..	
Foreston , post set., N.B., co. Carleton, 14 m. from Florenceville ..	
Forestville , vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 14 m. from Simcoe. P. 350 ..	
Forfar , post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 32 m. from Brockville ..	
Fork River , Manitoba, falls into Dauphin Lake ..	32 Cb
Forks , post set., N.B., co. Queens, 25 m. from Petitcodiac ..	
Forks , The, Ontario, at junction of the Kenogami with the Albany R. ..	26 Ca
Forks of Credit , ry. sta., Ont., Peel co., 45 m. NW. of Toronto ..	25 Da
Formosa , vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. SW. from Walkerton. P. 1,000. Contains several stores and mills ..	
Forres , ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 615 m. W. of Winnipeg ..	32 Ab
Forristall's , or Auld's Cove , post settlement, N.S., co. Gysborough, on Strait of Canso, opposite Hastings. P. 150 ..	
Fort .. la Corne , Saskatchewan, on Saskatchewan R. ..	32 Bb

Index.

- Fort Augustus**, vil., P.E.I., Queen's co., 16 m. from Charlottetown. P. 300. Contains carding, grist, and saw mills
- Fort Chippewyan**, fort, NW. Territories, at W. extremity of Lake Athabasca. Lat. $58^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $111^{\circ} 20' W.$.. 31 Eb
- Fort Confidence**, fort, NW. Territories, at N. extremity of Great Bear Lake ..
- Fort Coulonge**, vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, at confluence of Coulonge and Ottawa Rivers, 23 m. from Portage du Fort. P. 350. It has a large lumber trade .. 23 Ca
- Fort Douglas**, Manitoba, near confluence of Assiniboine and Red Rivers ..
- Fort Edmonton**. See EDMONTON. ..
- Fort Enterprise**, a fort, NW. Ter., 150 m. N. of Gt. Slave Lake
- Fort Erie**, vil., Ont., co. Welland, on Lake Erie, at its outlet into Niagara R. P. 700. It is a port of entry .. 25 Eb
- Fort Fairfield**, fort, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, on Aroostook R., 7 m. from Andover
- Fort Franklin**, fort, NW. Ter., lat. $65^{\circ} 12' N.$, long. $123^{\circ} 13' W.$
- Fort Garry**. See WINNIPEG.
- Fort Isle aux Noix**, or **Fort Lennox**, unoccupied fortress, Quebec, in Rivér Richelieu ..
- Fort Lawrence**, Nova Scotia. See AMHERST.
- Fort M'Leod**, tn., Alberta, on Belly R. Ranching centre ..
- Fort Niagara**, Ontario, at mouth of Niagara River, built by the French in 1727
- Fort Okonagon**, British Columbia, on E. bank of Okonagon River, above its junction with the River Columbia
- Fort Pitt**, Assiniboia, on Saskatchewan River, lat. $51^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $108^{\circ} W.$..
- Fort William**, post vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., on Ottawa R. .. 23 Ba
- Fort William**, or **Prince Arthur's Landing**, vil., Ontario, Algoma dist., on Kaministiquia R., near the point of its discharge into Thunder Bay, 1,000 m. by rail NW. of Montreal. Gold, silver, copper, and lead are mined in the neighbourhood. P. 600 .. 26 Bb
- Forteau Bay**, inlet, Labrador, on the SE. coast, and near SE. extremity of the Straits of Belle Isle. Has valuable fisheries ..
- Fortune**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on W. coast of Burin district .. 36 Cc
- Fortune Bay**, port of entry, Nfld., at entrance to bay of same name, 57 m. from Burin. P. 805. Has a considerable trade .. 36 Cc
- Fortune Harbour**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on Bay of Exploits, district and 28 m. from Twillingate ..
- Foster**, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, on Yamaska R. P. 200. Contains saw mills and grist mills ..
- Foster's**, or **Falkland**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 41 m. from Kentville. P. 100 ..
- Foster's Cove**, post set., N.B., co. Victoria, 27 m. from Andover
- Four Mile House**, post vil., Nova Scotia, on Bedford Basin, co. and 4 m. from Halifax. P. 200 ..
- Fourchette Bay**, Nfld., White Bay district, on E. coast .. 36 Ba
- Fourchie**, spt., Nova Scotia, on the SE. coast, and in co. Richmond, 40 m. from St Peter's. P. 180 ..

Fourchu Harbour , Cape Breton Island, Cape Breton co. . .	<i>Index</i>
Fournier , vil., Ont., co. Prescott, on Paxton's Creek, 18 m. from L'Orignal. P. 212. Contains a tannery and saw mills	10 Gb
Fowler's Corners , post settlement, Ontario, co. and 7 m. from Peterborough	20 Ab
Fox Channel , stretches N. from NW. end of Hudson Strait. Lat. 65° 30' N., long. 82° W.	
Fox Cove , fishing set., Nfld., on W. side of Placentia Bay	4 Jb
Fox Creek , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, on Petitcodiac R., 6½ m. from Moncton. P. 500 . .	
Fox Harbour , fishing set., Nfld., on E. side of Placentia Bay	
Fox Harbour , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, on Northumberland Strait, 18 m. from Wentworth. P. 150 . .	
Fox Harbour Hills , Newfoundland, Fogo district	36 Cb
Fox I. , Nfld., in Bay of Despair, 17 m. from Harbour Briton	
Fox Island , N.B., in Miramichi Bay, Northumberland co. . .	12 Ea
Fox Island , Quebec, in Gulf of St. Lawrence, near NW. extremity of Saguenay coast . .	
Fox Land , on N. of Hudson Strait, and on S. of Baffin Land. Lat. 65° 20' N., long. 76° 30' W.	4 Kb
Fox Mead , or Satterthwaite , post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 11 m. by rail from Orillia. P. 120	
Fox River , vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, on S. shore of Gulf of St. Lawrence, 18 m. from Grande Grève. P. 1,000. Has a good harbour. Chief industry, cod and mackerel fishing	15 Ea
Fox River , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 12 m. from Parrsborough. P. 300 . .	
Fox River , Great and Little , two rivers, Quebec, both affluents of the St. Lawrence, in Gaspé co. . .	
Fox Trap , settlement, Newfoundland, on S. shore of Conception Bay, 16 m. from St. John's. P. 210 . .	
Foxboro , vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 8 m. by rail N. from Belleville. P. 200 . .	
Framboise , settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 53 m. from Port Hawkesbury. P. 300	
Frampton , vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, on R. Thames. P. 100	
Frampton , or St. Edouard , vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 13 m. S. of Quebec. P. 2,000. Contains several mills	18 Cb
Frances, Fort and Lake , NW. Territory. Pelly River issues from the lake	
François Lake , British Columbia	31 Ba
Frankford , or Cole's Creek , vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on R. Trent, 8 m. from Trenton, and 14 m. from Belleville. P. 500. Contains several mills and stores . .	35 Cb
Franklin , vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 28 m. by rail N. from Port Hope. P. 300	
Franklin Bay , NW. Territories, inlet of Arctic Ocean, in lat. 70° N., long. 125° W.	24 Eb
Franklin Centre , vil. and port of entry, Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 16 m. from Hemmingford. P. 300	
Franklin Inlet , Ontario, Parry Sound district	
Franktown , vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Goodwood Creek, 39 m. by rail NW. from Brockville. P. 400 . .	24 Ca
Frankville , vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 11 m. fm. Irish Creek. P. 300	

- Fraser, Fort**, British Columbia, on Lake Francois *Index.*
Fraser Reach, British Columbia. Lat. $53^{\circ} 15' N.$ **35 Ca**
Fraser River, Brit. Columbia, rises in Rocky Mts., and flows **35 Bb**
 1,000 m. to Gulf of Georgia, in lat. $49^{\circ} N.$, long. $122^{\circ} 40' W.$
 In its course it is augmented by numerous affluents, and
 passes through Moose Lake and Cow-dung Lake. It
 flows nearly parallel with the Columbia River. Lytton,
 Yale, and New Westminster are on its banks **35 Db**
- Fraser's Mills**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 17 m. from Pictou,
 on E. branch of East River. P. 250 ..
- Fraserville**, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 23 m. by rail N. from
 Port Hope. P. 100
- Fraserville, or Rivière du Loup**, Quebec, Temiscouata co.,
 on S. shore of R. St Lawrence, 116 m. by rail NE. of Point
 Lévis. P. 1,280 **16 Db**
- Frederick Island**, Queen Charlotte Is., British Columbia **35 Ab**
- Fredericksburg**, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 25 m. by rail from
 Brantford. Contains several mills
- Fredericton**, city and pt. of entry, and cap. of New Brunswick
 and of co. York, on W. side of St John River, and 60 m.
 NNW. of St John. Lat. $45^{\circ} 55' N.$, long. $66^{\circ} 31' 30'' W.$
 P. (1881) 6,218. The principal streets are lined with trees,
 and run parallel with the river, which is here about $\frac{1}{4}$ of
 a mile wide, and navigable for vessels of 120 tons. It
 contains the Parliament Buildings, Government House,
 City Hall, Court House, Exhibition Building, Rink,
 Barracks, University, Cathedral, and several churches.
 The manufactures include iron castings, mill machinery,
 leather, boots and shoes, &c. **12 Cc**
- Fredericton**, ry. sta., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 14
 m. from Charlottetown ..
- Fredericton Junction**, New Brunswick. *See* BLISSVILLE.
- Freels, Cape**, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula **36 Dc**
Freels, Cape, Newfoundland, Bonavista district **36 Db**
- Freelton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 15 m. from
 Hamilton. P. 150
- Freeman**, post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 7 m. from Hamilton.
 P. 150
- Freeport**, post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 4 m. from Berlin. P. 100
- Freetown**, vil., Pr. Edward I., co. Prince, 10 m. from Sum-
 merside. P. 250. Contains woollen factory and other mills
- Freilburg**, post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Breslau,
 and 62 m. from Toronto ..
- Frelighsburg**, vil. and port of entry, Que., chef-lieu of Missis-
 quoi co., on Pike R., 10 m. from St Armand. P. 400 ..
- French Creek**, post vil., British Columbia, Kootenay district
- French Lake**, or **Lakeville Corner**, post settlement, New
 Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 3 m. from Rusagornis. P. 150
- French River**, Ontario, flows W. from Lake Nipissing 55
 m. to the Georgian Bay, in lat. $45^{\circ} 53' N.$, long. $82^{\circ} 5' W.$ **24 Ca**
- French River**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 13 m. by
 rail from New Glasgow. P. 200. Has saw and grist mills
- French Vale**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton,
 15 m. from Sydney ..

Index

- French Village, post set., N.B., co. Kings, 8 m. from Hampton
- Frenchman's Bay, vil., Ontario, co. and on Lake Ontario, 21 m. by rail from Toronto
- Freshwater, fishing vil., Newfoundland, on N. side of Conception Bay, 2 m. from Carbonear. P. 390
- Freshwater Bay, Newfoundland, Bonavista district 36 Cb
- Frobisher Bay, inlet, NW. Territories, between Hudson Strait and Cumberland Sound. Length 240 miles 4 Lb
- Frog Lake, among the Moose Hills, Saskatchewan 32 Ab
- Frogmore, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on R. Credit. P. 200
- Frome, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 7 m. from St Thomas
- Frontenac, co. of Ontario, bordering on Lake Ontario. Area 323 sq. m. It contains numerous small lakes and rivers 23 Cb
- Frost Village, vil., Que., co. Shefford, 2½ m. from Waterloo
- Fulford, post vil., Que., co. Brome, 4 m. from Waterloo. P. 250
- Fullarton, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, on River Thames, 6 m. from Mitchell. P. 150
- Fullarton's Marsh, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 7 in. from Charlottetown. P. 150
- Fuller, set., Ontario, co. Hastings, 20 m. from Belleville
- Fulton, post vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 7 m. from Winona, and 17 m. from Hamilton
- Fundy, Bay of, inlet of the Atlantic Ocean, between Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Length about 170 m. by 30 to 50 m. Its upper end divides into Chignecto Bay and Minas Channel. It is noted for its high tides 10 Bb
- Furbey's Cove, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on E. side of Hermitage Bay
- Fury and Hecla Strait, connects Fox Channel with Gulf of Boothia. It is bounded N. by Cockburn Land, and S. by Melville Peninsula. Length 120 m.
- Fury Point, Arctic America, on W. side of North Somerset Island, in lat 72° 40' 30" N., long. 91° 55' W.
- Gabarus, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, on G. Bay, 28 m. S. of Sydney. P. 1,256. Copper mines are in the vicinity
- Gabarus Bay, Cape Breton Island, Cape Breton co. 10 Gb
- Gad's Hill, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 5 m. from Stratford
- Gadumagoushout, river, Que., rises in two lakes in co. Bonaventure, and forms a main source of the Restigouche R.
- Gagetown, post tn., N.B., chief town of Queens co., on St John R., 28 m. SE. of Fredericton. P. of dist. 1,177. Extensive coal mines are in the neighbourhood
- Galley, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kent, on Cocaigne Bay, 15 m. from Shediac
- Galetta, post settlement, Ontario, co. Carleton, on River Mississippi, 5 m. from Fitzroy Harbour. P. 300
- Gall Junc., ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., S. of Medicine Hat 33 Dc
- Gallinger Town, post vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 4 m. from Aultsville. P. 100
- Galloway, settlement, N.B., co. Kent, 3 m. from Kingston
- Galt, tn., Ontario, co. Waterloo, on Grand R., 25 m. NNW. of Hamilton. P. (1881) 5,187. Contains a brewery and several mills. Its manufactures are machinery, iron castings, paper, soap, candles, woollens, leather, &c. 25 Da

GAL		GAS
Galway, or Silver Lake, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 9 m. from Bobcaygeon ..		<i>Index.</i>
Gamebridge, post vil., Ontario, Ontario co., on L. Simcoe ..		28 Ba
Gananoque, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Leeds, on N. bank of St. Lawrence, at mouth of G. river, 18 m. NE. of Kingston. P. 2,871. Contains several mills and factories. Its manufactures include machinery, agricultural implements, edge tools, iron castings, leather, boots and shoes, woollens, organs, &c. ..		23 Cb
Gananoque River, rises in Gananoque Lake, Ontario, co. Leeds, and flows S. to the St. Lawrence River ..		
Gander Bay Pond, lake, Newfoundland, lying between lat. 54° and 55° N., and long. 48° and 49° W. Length 30 m. Gander Bay connects it with the Atlantic. ..		
Gander Lake, Gt. Nfld., 30 m. long, drains to Gander Bay ..		36 Cb
Gander River, SW. Nfld., flows 100 m. to the Atlantic Ocean ..		36 Cb
Gannet I., off Labrador coast. Lat. 54° N., long. 56° 34' W. ..		
Gannet Rock, isl. with lighthouse, New Brunswick, 6½ m. from Grand Manan Island. Lat. 46° 32' N., long. 66° 52' W. ..		
Garafraxa, or Douglas, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on Grand R., 45 m. by rail from Hamilton. P. 500 ..		28 Ab
Garden, post vil., Ontario, Frontenac co., on an island in the St. Lawrence, opposite Kingston. P. 1,000 ..		23 Cb
Garden Hill, post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 9 m. from Port Hope. P. 400 ..		
Garden of Eden, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 24 m. from New Glasgow. P. 100 ..		
Garden River, or Ketegaunesssee, vil., Ontario, Algoma district, 12 m. from Sault Ste. Marie. P. 500. Silver, lead, and copper mines are in the vicinity ..		
Gardiner Mines, post vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., 4 m. from Bridgeport terminus, on Intercolonial Ry. P. 100 ..		
Gardner Channel, inlet of the Pacific, British Columbia ..		35 Bb
Gardner's Creek, post settlement, New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy, co. and 20 m. from St. John. P. 200 ..		
Gardner's River, British Columbia, rises near Fort St. James, and flows 150 m. to the Pacific Ocean. It abounds with salmon ..		
Garia Bay, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district ..		36 Ac
Garnet, post vil., Ont., Haldimand co., 25 m. from Brantford ..		28 Ac
Garnish, post tn., Nfld., on Fortune Bay, 20 m. from Burin ..		
Garry Island, Arctic Ocean, near mouth of Mackenzie River, in lat. 69° 30' N., long. 135° W. ..		
Garry Lake, NW. Territory, on Great Fish River, lat. 60° N., long. 99° 30' W. It receives Black's River ..		
Garthby, post vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 47 m. by rail from Sherbrooke. P. 400. Has saw and grist mills ..		
Gaskin, fishing set., Nfld., on E. side of St. Mary's Bay ..		
Gaspé, peninsular district, Quebec, between Gulf of St. Lawrence and Chaleur Bay. It comprises the cos. of Gaspé and Bonaventure. The district is intersected by numerous rivers and bays. P. 34,652. Exports fish and lumber ..		15 Db
Gaspé, co., Quebec, in above district. Area 4,547 sq. m. P. 18,729. Chef-lieu, Percé ..		15 Db

Index.

- Gaspé**, or **Gaspé Basin**, port of entry, Quebec, in Gaspé co., 450 m. by sea from Quebec. P. 760. It possesses extensive salmon, mackerel, and cod fisheries .. 15 Eb
- Gaspé Bay**, inlet of Gulf of St Lawrence, Que., on SE. coast of co. Gaspé, 16 m. long by 5 m. broad. It forms a commodious and secure harbour .. 15 Eb
- Gaspé, Cape**, Que., forms E. extremity of Gaspé Peninsula .. 15 Eb
- Gaspereau Lakes**, a chain of four lakes, N.S., Kings co. .. 10 Cc
- Gaspereaux**, post vil., N.B., Queens co., 81 m. from St John .. 12 Db
- Gaspereaux**, river, Nova Scotia, co. Kings, flows through a network of lakes. It passes through romantic scenery
- Gastus**, fishing set., Nfld., at head of Conception Bay ..
- Gatineau**, river, Quebec, rises in lat. 48° N., long. 75° 30' W., and flows S. 400 m. to Ottawa River, near Hull. Large quantities of logs are floated down it annually .. 9 Cc
- Gaultois**, port of entry, Newfoundland, on Long Island, 13 m. from Harbour Briton. P. 200 ..
- Gay's River**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 6 m. from Shubenacadie. P. 400. Gold is found in the district ..
- Geary**, post set., N.B., co. Sunbury, 18 m. from Fredericton ..
- Gelert**, vil., Ont., Haliburton co., 84 m. NE. of Toronto .. 24 Eb
- Gemley**, or **Playfair's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, 56 m. from Perth ..
- Geneva**, post vil., Que., co. Argenteuil, 3 m. from Lachute ..
- Gentilly**, post vil., Que., Nicolet co., 15 m. below Three Rs. .. 17 Cb
- George, Fort**, British Columbia, on the Fraser R. .. 35 Da
- George's River**, agricultural district, Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 300 m. from Halifax. P. 800. Has a tannery, and limestone and marble quarries ..
- Georgetown**, vil., N.S., co. Hants, 12 m. from Shubenacadie ..
- Georgetown**, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 26 m. from Belleville. P. 180 ..
- Georgetown**, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, on R. Credit, 29 m. by rail W. of Toronto. P. 1,471. Contains several mills and factories .. 25 Da
- Georgetown**, spt. tn., P.E.I., on S.E. coast, chief town of Kings co., 30 m. E. of Charlottetown. P. 1,118. It possesses a fine harbour, and a trade in country produce .. 10 Ea
- Georgville**, post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, on E. side of Lake Memphremagog. P. 200. It is a fine summer resort ..
- Georgia, Strait of**, British Columbia, separates Vancouver I. from the mainland .. 35 Dc
- Georgian Bay**, Ontario, forms the NE. part of Lake Huron .. 24 Ca
- Georgina**, or **Button**, vil., Ontario, co. York, near Lake Simcoe, 56 m. by rail N. of Toronto. P. of dist. 2,482. It is a favourite summer resort .. 24 Db
- German Mills**, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 4 m. from Harrisburg ..
- German Mills**, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 3 m. from Berlin ..
- Germantown**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Albert, on Shepody Bay. P. 150 ..
- Gesto**, set., Ont., co. Essex, 6 m. from Essex Centre. P. 400 ..
- Getson's Point**, post set., N.S., co. and 7 m. fm Lunenburg ..
- Giant's Lake**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 24 m. from Antigonish. P. 300 ..

Index.

- Gibraltar, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 9 m. from Collingwood
- Gibson, vil., New Brunswick, co. York, on St John River, opposite Fredericton. P. 1,000 12 Cc
- Gilbert, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 250 m. W. of Port Arthur 26 Ab
- Gilbert Cove, post vil., Nova Scotia, on St Mary's Bay, co. and 15 m. from Digby. P. 200
- Gilbert's Mills, post vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 7½ m. from Picton
- Gilford, post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 49 m. from Toronto 28 Ba
- Gilford Island, British Columbia, in Queen Charlotte Sound 35 Cb
- Gillies Hill, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 5 m. from Paisley
- Gillies Lake, set., N.S., co. Cape Breton, 12 m. from Sydney
- Gillies Point, set., N.S., co. Victoria, on Lt. Bras d'Or Lake
- Gimli, Icelandic settlement, Manitoba, on Lake Winnipeg, and 60 m. from Winnipeg. P. 50 32 Db
- Girrols, ry. sta., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, 62½ m. from New Glasgow
- Girvan, post set., N.B., co. Kent, 6 m. from Richibucto
- Glacier House, ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 36 m. W. of Donald 33 Bb
- Gladstone, post vil. and ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 35 m. W. of Portage la Prairie 32 Db
- Gladstone, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Dorchester Station
- Gladstone, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Grenville, 3 m. from Prescott
- Glamis, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Lake Huron, 6 m. from Pinkerton, and 10 m. from Paisley. P. 200
- Glamorgan, set., Ont., co. Durham, 65 m. from Toronto
- Glanford, post vil., Ont., Wentworth co., 11 m. fm Hamilton 28 Bb
- Glanmire, post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 23 m. from Madoc
- Glanworth, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 8 m. by rail from London
- Glasgow, vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 2 m. N. of Berlin. P. 100. A bridge over the Grand R. connects it with Bridgeport
- Glasgow, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 3 m. from Stouffville, and 22 m. from Whitby
- Glasgow, vil., Ont., co. Peel, 26 m. by rail from Toronto
- Glasier, ry. sta., New Brunswick, on Fredericton Branch Ry., 4 m. from Fredericton
- Glassville, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 8 m. from Kent. P. 720. Contains several mills and stores
- Glastonbury, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Beaver Creek, 40 m. from Napanee. P. 1,000
- Gleichen, ry. sta., Alberta, 785 m. W. of Winnipeg 33 Cb
- Glen, post set., N.S., co. Antigonish, 57 m. from New Glasgow
- Glen Adelaide, settlement, Assiniboia, on S. Antler R. 32 Cc
- Glen Huron, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Mad River, 10 m. from Collingwood. P. 150
- Glen Lyon, or Balaklava, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 42 m. by rail from Elora. P. 200
- Glen Major, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6½ m. fm Myrtle
- Glen Meyer, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 10 m. from Tilsonburg and 21 m. from Simcoe
- Glen Morris, post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, on Grand River, 6 m. from Galt. P. 200

Index.

- Glen Murray, post vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 9 m. from Becancour Station, and 50 m. from Quebec. P. 200 ..
- Glen Nevis, post vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 15½ m. from Coteau Station, and 26 m. from Cornwall. P. 100 ..
- Glen Oak, post set., Ont., co. Middlesex, 3 m. fm Longwood ..
- Glen Orchard, post settlement, Ontario, co. Simcoe, 21 m. from Gravenhurst ..
- Glen Road, post settlement., Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Antigonish. P. 300 ..
- Glen Robertson, post vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 20 m. by rail from Lancaster ..
- Glen Sandfield, post settlement, Ontario, co. Glengarry, 16 m. from Lancaster ..
- Glen Shee, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 2 m. from Erie ..
- Glen Small, post settlement, Ontario, co. Grenville, 3 m. from Spencerville ..
- Glen Stewart, post set., Ont., co. Dundas, 9 m. from Iroquois ..
- Glen Sutton, vil., Quebec, co. Brome, on Missisquoi River, 8 m. by rail NE. from Richford. P. 600 ..
- Glen Tay, or Adamsville, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on River Tay, 3 m. from Perth. P. 250 ..
- Glen Walker, post set., Ont., co. Middlesex, 30 m. fm London ..
- Glen William, or Williamsburg, post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, on River Credit, 1½ m. from Georgetown. P. 400 ..
- Glen Willow, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 4 m. from Appin ..
- Glenaladale, or Bedford Bay, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 14 m. from Charlottetown. P. 200 ..
- Glenallan, post vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 9 m. from Goldstone, and 28 m. from Guelph .. 25 Da
- Glenannan, vil., Ontario, in the extreme N. of Huron co. .. 24 Bc
- Glenarm, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 9 m. from Fenelon Falls, and 18 m. from Lindsay ..
- Glenboro, ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 105 m. SW. of Winnipeg .. 32 Dc
- Glenburnie, post vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, on Collins Lake, 6 m. from Kingston. P. 300 ..
- Glencairn, post vil., Simcoe co., 22 m. SE. of Collingwood .. 28 Ba
- Glencoe, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 30½ m. SW. from London. P. 80r. Has large trade in grain, lumber, and country produce; contains several mills and factories .. 25 Cb
- Glencoe, post vil., N.S., co. Inverness, 6 m. from Port Hood ..
- Glendower, post vil., Ont., co. Addington, 30 m. fm Kingston ..
- Glenedon, set., Ont., co. Grey, on S. Branch of R. Saugeen ..
- Glenelg, vil., Ontario, Grey co. .. 24 Cb
- Glenelg, or Forks Middle River, post settlement, N.S., co. Guysborough, 29 m. from Antigonish. P. 150 ..
- Glenfalloch, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 5½ m. by rail from New Glasgow ..
- Glengarry, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, on Middle River, 14 m. by rail from New Glasgow. P. 150 ..
- Glengarry, an E. co. of Ontario, bounded SE. by the St Lawrence R. Area 462 sq. m. P. 22,221 .. 23 Ea
- Glenila, post vil., Ontario, Parry Sound district .. 24 Da
- Glenlevit, set., N.B., co. Restigouche, 12 m. from Campbellton ..

Index.

- Glenloyd**, post settlement, Quebec, co. Megantic, 13 m. from Lyster. P. 150
- Glenora**, post vil. and settlement, British Columbia, Cassiar dist., at head of Stickeen River. Has a steamboat landing
- Glenndon**, set., Ont., co. Grey, on S. bank of R. Saugeen
- Glenvale**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Frontenac, 10 m. from Kingston
- Glenville**, set., N.B., co. Westmorland, 3 m. from Petitcodiac
- Gloucester**, or **Cunningham's Station**, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 10 m. by rail from Ottawa
- Gloucester**, a N. co. of New Brunswick, bounded by the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the Bay des Chaleurs. Area 1,684 sq. m. P. 21,614 12 Da
- Gloucester House**, Ontario, on the Albany R. 26 Ca
- Glover's Lake**, Newfoundland 36 Bb
- Goble's Corners**, or **Arnold's**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 38 m. by rail from Hamilton
- Godbout**, or **Goodboud**, river, Quebec, co. Saguenay, affluent of R. St. Lawrence, 250 m. below Quebec. It is famous for its salmon fishing. Godbout Bay is at its mouth 15 Ba
- Goderich**, port of entry, Ont., chief tn. of Huron co., on Lake Huron, at mouth of Maitland River, 77 m. by rail NNW. of London. P. 4,564. Its manufactures include iron castings, machinery, leather, boots and shoes. Contains also several salt-refineries. It possesses a good harbour, and has valuable fisheries 25 Ca
- Godfrey**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Addington, on Kingston and Pembroke Ry., 28 m. from Kingston
- God's Lake**, Keewatin, lat. 54° 20' N., long. 94° 45' W. 31 Hc
- Gold Cove**, Newfoundland, at head of White Bay 36 Bb
- Gold Fields**, post vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 9 m. fm Stewiacke
- Gold Mines**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 4 m. from Mount Uniacke. P. 150
- Gold Mountains**, British Columbia, in lat. 50° N. 33 Bb
- Gold River**, post vil., N.S., co. Lunenburg, 53 m. W. of Halifax
- Gold River**, British Columbia, Vancouver I. 35 Cc
- Gold River**, Nova Scotia, rises in co. Hants, and flows 30 m. to Chester Bay. Has good salmon fishing 10 Cc
- Golden Creek**, or **Port Franks**, post vil. Ontario, co. Lambton, on Rivière aux Sables, 5 m. from Widdow
- Golden Grove**, post set., N.B., co. and 15 m. from St John
- Golden Lake**, Ont., Renfrew co., lat. 45° 36' N., long. 77° 25' W. 23 Ba
- Golden Ridge**, post set., N.B., co. Carleton, on St John R.
- Golden Stream**, post settlement, Manitoba, co. Marquette, 100 m. from Winnipeg
- Goldenville**, or **Sherbrooke Gold Mines**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, on St Mary's River, 3 m. from Sherbrooke. The mines contain rich gold quartz
- Goldsmith**, post settlement, Ontario, co. Essex, 7 m. from Essex Centre. P. 200
- Goldstone**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 23 m. by rail from Guelph
- Gonor**, ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 15 m. E. of Winnipeg
- Good Corner**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 16 m. from Woodstock

Index.

- Good Hope**, fort, NW. Ter., on Mackenzie R., in lat. $67^{\circ} 30'$ N.
Gooderham, post vil., Ont., co. and 14 m. from Haliburton 24 El
Goodwood, post vil., Ont., Ontario co., 35 m. NE. of Toronto 28 Ba
Goodwood, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 34 m. by rail N. from Toronto. P. 300
Goose Cove, fishing sta. and harbour, Newfoundland, on French shore, 18 m. from Croque. P. 53
Goose Creek, post vil., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy, 33 m. from Sussex
Goose I., in Ottawa R., $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. below entrance of Rideau R.
Goose I., in St Lawrence R., 13 m. NE. of Isle of Orleans
Goose I., Nova Scotia, Halifax co. 10 Ec
Goose Lake, NW. Territory, lat. $51^{\circ} 30'$ N., long. $92^{\circ} 30'$ W. 26 Aa
Goose Lake, NW. Territory, lat. $52^{\circ} 30'$ N., long. $88^{\circ} 10'$ W. 26 Ba
Goose Lake, Saskatchewan, lat. $54^{\circ} 35'$ N., long. $101^{\circ} 25'$ W. 32 Ca
Goose Lake, ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., $528\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. of Winnipeg
Goose Point, settlement, Quebec, co. Saguenay, on N. shore of River St Lawrence, 9 m. from Bersimis
Goose River, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 9 m. from River Philip
Goose River, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 40 m. from Charlottetown
Gooseberry Islands, group, Newfoundland, on E. coast of Bonavista Bay. Inhabited by fishermen
Gordon, post settlement, Ont., Essex co., 16 m. from Windsor 25 Ab
Gordon Mills, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on River Trent. P. 200
Gore, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 16 m. from Shubenacadie. P. 300. Has granite and slate quarries
Gore, district, Ontario, bounded E. by Lake Ontario, and comprising the cos. of Wentworth and Halton
Gore's Landing, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, on Rice Lake, 12 m. from Cobourg. P. 100
Gorgotton Lake, Quebec, Saguenay co.
Gormley, post vil., Ontario, co. York, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Aurora, and 23 m. from Toronto 16 Ca
Gorrie, Howick, or Leechville, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, on Maitland River, 22 m. by rail SW. from Mount Forest. P. 400. Contains an iron foundry, carriage and cheese factories, and several mills
Goschen I., British Columbia, in Hecate Strait 35 Bb
Gosfield, or **Albertville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 31 m. from Windsor
Goshen, post set., N.B., co. Albert, 8 m. from Annagance
Goshen, post set., N.S., co. Guysborough, 18 m. from Antigonish. P. 300. Contains a tannery, saw and shingle mills
Goshen, settlement, N.S., co. Colchester, 24 m. from Truro
Gosport, post vil., Ont., co. Lennox, 13 m. from Napanee
Gould, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, on Salmon River, 38 m. by rail from Sherbrooke. P. 700
Gould's Landing, or **Horton Corners**, vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on Ottawa River, 9 m. from Renfrew
Gould's Road, settlement, Nfld., district and 3 m. fm Brigus

Index.

- Gourock**, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 4 m. by rail from Guelph
- Government Road**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 99 m. W. of Ottawa
- Governor's Road**, ry. sta. Ont., on G.T. Ry., 41 m. from Hamilton
- Gowan**, ry. sta., Ontario, Simcoe co., 5 m. from Barrie .. 28 Ba
- Gowanstown**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 48 m. by rail from Guelph. P. 100
- Gower Point**, post vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on River Ottawa, 23 m. from Sand Point, and 75 m. from Ottawa
- Gowland Mountain**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Albert, 15 m. from Petitcodiac. P. 250
- Grafton**, settlement, N.S., co. Queens, 40 m. from Liverpool
- Grafton**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 2½ m. from Waterville, and 36 m. from Windsor. P. 200
- Grafton**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, on St John River, 1 m. from Woodstock. P. 200
- Grafton**, or **Haldimand**, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 77 m. by rail E. of Toronto. P. 300 .. 24 Ec
- Graham I.**, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia .. 35 Ab
- Graham's**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on C.P. Ry., 19 m. E. of Pembroke ..
- Graham's Road**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 5 m. from Freetown, and 16 m. from Summerside. P. 100
- Grahamsville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 2 m. from Malton, and 15 m. from Toronto ..
- Granboro**, or **Neil's Corners**, post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 5 m. from Granby. P. 200
- Granby**, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, on Yamaska River, 29 m. by rail E. by N. from St John. P. of dist. 2,879. Contains tanneries, saw mills, and several stores .. 17 Cc
- Grand Anse**, post set., N.S., co. Richmond, in Lennox Passage, 21 m. from Port Hawkesbury. P. 250 ..
- Grand Anse**, vil., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, on Bay des Chaleurs, 29 m. from Bathurst. P. 700. Contains lobster factories ..
- Grand Bank**, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland, on S. of Fortune Bay, 4 m. from Fortune. P. 740. Large trade in fish ..
- Grand Bay**, post vil., N.B., co. Kings, 10 m. by rail fm St John
- Grand Calumet**, isl., Ontario, in R. Ottawa, 7 m. above Portage du Fort. Area 47 sq. m. P. 1,080. Contains the tomb of Cadieux ..
- Grand Coulee**, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 366 m. W. of Winnipeg
- Grand Etang**, post vil., Cape Breton Island, Inverness co. .. 10 Ga
- Grand Falls**, Exploits River, Newfoundland .. 36 Cb
- Grand Falls**, on St John River, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 225 m. from the sea. The river here falls in a perpendicular line 45 feet into a rocky basin. It is here spanned by a suspension bridge .. 12 Ba
- Grand Falls**, or **Colebrooke**, port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, on river and 202 m. from St John. P. 700. It is situated at the head of the navigation of the St John R. .. 12 Ba
- Grand Falls Portage**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 7 m. from Grand Falls. P. 100 ..

Index.

- Grand Frontière**, post settlement, Quebec, co. Two Mountains, 8 m. from St Augustin. P. 300
- Grand Harbour**, post vil., Grand Manan I., N.B., 51 m. from St Andrews. P. 300 .. 12 Cd
- Grand I.**, Que., Soulanges co., in R. St Lawrence, between Lakes St Francis and St Louis. Length $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. by $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. .. 20 Ab
- Grand Lac Jacques Cartier**, Quebec, Montmorency co. .. 16 Bb
- Grand Lake**, Newfoundland, 60 m. long by 5 m. .. 36 Bb
- Grand Lake**, Que., Que. co., whence issues the Bastonnais R. .. 16 Ab
- Grand Lake**, Nova Scotia, 23 m. N. of Halifax, 8 m. long by 1 to 2 m. broad. Contains several islands .. 10 Dc
- Grand Lake**, beautiful sheet of water, New Brunswick, in co. Sunbury, 25 m. in length by 6 m. It is connected by a channel with Maquapit and French Lakes, receives numerous rivers, and has its outlet in the St John R. .. 12 Cb
- Grand Lake**, ry. sta., N.S., on I.C. Ry., 23 m. from Halifax
- Grand Lake Ha Ha**, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. .. 16 Ca
- Grand Manan**, isl., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, lying off N.E. coast of Maine (U.S.), 20 m. in length by 5 m. P. 2,616. Contains five villages, and several fine harbours and fishing stations. The island is a resort of tourists and invalids .. 12 Cd
- Grand Manitoulin**, isl., in N. of Georgian Bay, 100 m. long by 30 m. wide. P. 10,000 .. 22 Bc
- Grand Mira North**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 24 m. from Sydney. P. 150
- Grand Narrows**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, on Barra Strait, 10 m. from Baddeck. P. 100
- Grand Piles**, ry. sta., Quebec, Champlain co., 30 m. N. of Three Rivers .. 17 Cb
- Grand Prairie**, Athabasca, in the SW. .. 33 Ba
- Grand Pré**, or **Lower Horton**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Minas Basin, 15 m. from Windsor. P. 700. It is the scene of Longfellow's poem "Evangeline" .. 10 Cb
- Grand Rapid**, Athabasca River, NW. Territory .. 33 Da
- Grand River**, N.S., Cape Breton Island, Richmond co. .. 10 Gb
- Grand River**, Ontario, rises in co. Grey, and flows 130 m. SE. to Lake Erie. It is navigable for 70 m. from its mouth, and is connected by Welland Canal with Lake Ontario .. 25 Da
- Grand River**, Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into Chaleur Bay .. 15 Eb
- Grand River**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 13 m. from Grand Falls ..
- Grand River**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 18 m. from St Peters. P. 1,000 ..
- Grande Bale**, or **Ha! Ha! Bay**, vil., Quebec, co. Chicoutimi, on Saguenay River, 69 m. from its mouth. P. 300; of parish, 1,304. Contains several stores and mills; trade in lumber. Tourists' resort ..
- Grande Bergeronne**, settlement, Quebec, co. Saguenay, on River St Lawrence, 14 m. from Tadousac ..
- Grande Capucin**, vil., Que., co. Gaspé, 39 m. from Matane ..
- Grande Etang**, vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 86 m. from Ste. Anne des Monts ..

Index.

- Grande Grève, post vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, on N. side of Gaspé Bay
- Grande Joggin, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 2 m. from Digby. P. 150
- Grande Ligne, or Colebrook, post vil., Quebec, co. St Johns, 33 m. by rail from Montreal. P. 400
- Grande Pabos, post vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., 30 m. from Percé 15 Eb
- Grande Vallee, post vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on Gulf of St Lawrence, 68 m. from Ste. Anne des Monts .. 15 Da
- Grandigue, post set., N.B., co. Kent, 7 m. from Shediac
- Grandigue Ferry, post set., N.S., co. Richmond, 24 m. from Port Hawkesbury, and 7 m. from Arichat. P. 200
- Grant, post vil., Ontario, co. and 13 m. from Russell. P. 200
- Grantley, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 11 m. from Aultsville, and 17 m. from Morrisburg. P. 300
- Granton, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 108 m. W. of Toronto. P. 200
- Grant's Mills, vil., Ont., co. Grenville, 7 m. from Spencerville
- Granville, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 6 m. from Breadalbane, and 18 m. from Summerside. P. 380
- Granville, post vil., British Columbia, on Burrard Inlet, 12 m. from New Westminster
- Granville Ferry, vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and opposite town of Annapolis. P. 500 It is a tourists' resort
- Grape Island, islet, Ontario, in Bay of Quinté
- Graphite City, settlement, Quebec, co. Ottawa, 9 m. from Buckingham. There are extensive deposits of plumbago in the vicinity
- Grass Hill, agricultural settlement, Ontario, co. Victoria, 68 m. by rail from Toronto
- Grass Lake, and River, Saskatchewan 32 Da
- Grass Pond, or St Etienne de Boulton, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 11 m. from Waterloo. P. 125
- Grasset, ry. sta., Ontario, 590 m. W. of Ottawa 26 Cb
- Grate's Cove, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, at entrance to Trinity Bay. P. 550
- Gravel River, Ont., falls into Lake Superior on its N. shore .. 26 Cb
- Gravel River, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 776 m. W. of Ottawa
- Gravenhurst, vil., Ontario, co. and on Lake Muskoka, 51 m. by rail from Barrie. P. 1,015. It is a tourists' resort, and has a very extensive trade in lumber 24 Db
- Graystock, post set., Ont., co. and 6 m. from Peterborough
- Great Baritbog R., N.B., flows 28 m. to Miramichi Bay .. 12 Da
- Great Barrens, The, Newfoundland 36 Bb
- Great Bear Lake, NW. Territory, on the Arctic Circle. It discharges by Bear River into the Mackenzie River. Area 14,000 sq. m. 4 Eb
- Great Bend, The, Saskatchewan, on Saskatchewan R. .. 32 Ca
- Great Bend, or Moose Jaw Creek, Assiniboia 32 Bb
- Great Bras D'Or Channel, Cape Breton I., Victoria co. .. 10 Ga
- Great Central Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver Island .. 35 Cc
- Great Fish River, NW. Territories, rises in Sussex Lake, and flows NE. to the Arctic Ocean, which it enters in lat. 67° 7' 31" N. 4 Gb

Index.

- Great Harbour Deep**, fishing station, Newfoundland, on French shore, N. of White Bay
- Great Paradise**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on W. side of Placentia Bay
- Great Plains**, The, Assiniboia 33 Db
- Great St Lawrence**, port of entry, Newfoundland, on W. side of Placentia Bay, 18 m. from Burin. P. 860. Fishing is actively pursued 32 Ab
- Great Sand Hills**, Assiniboia, in lat. $50^{\circ} 15' N.$ 32 Ab
- Great Shemogue**, or Bristol, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 20 m. from Shediac. P. 300
- Great Slave Lake**, NW. Territories, in lat. $60^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $110^{\circ} W.$, 300 m. long by 50 m. greatest breadth. Lakes Aylmer, Artillery, and Athabasca send their surplus waters into it, the latter by the Slave River. It drains by Mackenzie River to the Arctic Ocean 31 Ea
- Great Slave River**, NW. Territories, formed by the Peace and Stony Rivers, flows 300 m. to Great Slave Lake
- Great Village**, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Cobequid Bay, 3 m. from Londonderry. P. 60p. Contains several mills and foundries 10 Db
9 Cb
- Great Whale R.**, Labrador Peninsula, falls into Hudson Bay
- Green Bay**, Newfoundland, Fogo district, an arm of Notre Dame Bay 36 Bb
- Green Bay**, set., Ont., dist. Algoma, 71 m. from Sheguindah
- Green Harbour**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on S. side of Trinity Bay, 23 m. from Heart's Content. P. 200
- Green Harbour**, coast settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 17 m. from Shelburne. P. 200
- Green Head**, vil., N.B., co. St John, adjoining Fairville
- Green Hill**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 8 m. from New Glasgow. P. 200 35 Db
- Green Island Cove**, small cove, Newfoundland, near Catalina. Has a lighthouse 32 Ba
- Green Lake**, British Columbia. Lat. $51^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $121^{\circ} 10' W.$ It is about 30 m. long, and its waters are saline to the taste, and green in colour 35 Db
- Green Lake**, Saskatchewan, on Beaver River 32 Ba
- Green Oak**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, on Shubenacadie River, co. Colchester, 8 m. from Brookfield. P. 350
- Green Point**, post vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 9 m. from Picton. P. 75
- Green Point**, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co. 10 Fc
- Green Ridge**, post settlement, Manitoba, co. Provencher, on Roseau River, 15 m. from Emerson
- Green River**, post vil., Ont., co. Ontario, 16 m. from Whitby
- Green River**, post vil., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 7 m. from Rivière du Loup (en bas) 12 Aa
- Green River**, New Brunswick, rises in Middle Lake, and falls into River St John, 3 m. below Edmundston
- Green River**, vil., New Brunswick, co. Victoria, on St John R., 24 m. above Grand Falls. P. 700. Has several mills
- Greenbank**, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6 m. from Wick, and 20 m. from Whitby

Index.

- Greenbush, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 3½ m. from Bellamy's, and 12 m. from Brockville. P. 150 ..
- Greenfield, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 5 m. fm Florenceville, and 28 m. fm Woodstock. P. 400 ..
- Greenfield, post vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, on River Delisle, 20 m. from Lancaster. P. 100 ..
- Greenfield, settlement, N.S., co. Kings, 21 m. from Windsor ..
- Greenfield, Lake, N.S., co. Queens. Length 10 m. by 3 m. ..
- Greenfield, or Ponhook, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 20 m. from Bridgewater. P. 100 ..
- Greenock, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Walkerton. P. 200 ..
- Greenough Point, Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron .. 24 Bb
- Green's Mills, vil., Ont., dist. Algoma, 7 m. fm Parry Sound ..
- Green's Pond, isl. and port of entry, Newfoundland, on N. side of Bonavista Bay, 100 m. NW. of St John's. P. 1,073. Seal fishing pursued here ..
- Greenville, or Bullock's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 1½ m. from Dundas. P. 200 ..
- Greenville, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 13 m. from Charlottetown ..
- Greenville, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, on Intercolonial Ry., 35 m. from Truro. P. 300 ..
- Greenville, ry. sta., N.B., co. Carleton, 4 m. from Debec Junc. ..
- Greenwater Hills, Saskatchewan, in lat. 52° 20' N. .. 32 Cb
- Greenway, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 5½ m. from Parkhill ..
- Greenwich Hill, post vil., N.B., co. Kings, on River St John, 7 m. from Westville, and 19 m. from St John. P. 150 ..
- Greenwood, post set., Man., co. Lisgar, 30 m. from Winnipeg ..
- Greenwood, set., N.S., co. Kings, 1 m. from Morden. P. 200 ..
- Greenwood, post vil., Ont., Ontario co., 9 m. from Whitby .. 28 Bb
- Gregory, Cape, Newfoundland, St George's Bay district .. 36 Ab
- Grenfell, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 279 m. W. of Winnipeg .. 32 Cb
- Grenfell, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 7 m. from Barrie. P. 70 ..
- Grenville, an eastern co. of Ontario, bounded S. by the R. St Lawrence. Area 464 sq. m. P. 22,616. Chief tn. Prescott .. 23 Db
- Grenville, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, on River Ottawa, 56 m. by rail NW. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,844. The village stands at the head of the Carillon Canal .. 20 Ab
- Grenville Channel, B.C., between Pitt I. and mainland .. 35 Bb
- Grenville Harb., a bay, P.E.I., Queens co., on the N. coast .. 10 Da
- Gresham, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Paisley ..
- Gretna, post vil., Ont., co. Lennox, 4 m. from Napanee. P. 100 ..
- Gretna, ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 70 m. S. of Winnipeg .. 32 Dc
- Grey, a western co. of Ontario, bounded N. by Georgian Bay, and W. by co. Bruce. Area 1,797 sq. m. P. 74,129. Chief town, Owen Sound .. 24 Cb
- Grey, or Cranbrook, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 14 m. from Ainsleyville. P. 250. It possesses limestone quarries ..
- Grey Point, Cape Breton Island, Inverness co. .. 10 Fa
- Grey's Mills, post vil., N.B., co. Kings, 21 m. from St John ..
- Greystead, post settlement, Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Ailsa Craig ..
- Gribbin, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 4½ m. from Kleinburg ..

Index.

- Grier's Corners**, settlement, Quebec, co. Pontiac, 17 m. from Sand Point. P. 300
- Griffin Lake**, ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 96 m. W. of Donald
- Griffin's Corners**, vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 2½ m. from Vienna ..
- Griffin's Corners**, vil., Ont., co. Grey, 19 m. from Owen Sound
- Griffin's Corners**, vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, 5 m. from Stanstead Plain ..
- Griffin's Cove**, or **Anse au Griffon**, post vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 8 m. from Fox River. The fisheries form the chief industry ..
- Griffith**, post settlement, Ont., co. and 37 m. from Renfrew .. 23 Ba
- Griguet**, fishing station, Newfoundland, on French shore, 37 m. from Croqué. Has good seal fisheries ..
- Grimsby**, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, on Lake Ontario, 17 m. by rail SW. of Hamilton. P. of sub-district 2,426. Has a large trade in fruit and country produce .. 25 Ea
- Grimsby Camp Ground**, a summer resort, near above, on Lake Ontario ..
- Grindstone Island**, isl. with lighthouse, N.B., co. Albert, in Bay of Fundy. Lat. 45° 43' 13" N., long. 64° 37' 25" W.
- Grindstone Island**, one of the Magdalen group, in Gulf of St. Lawrence. Area 21 sq. m. P. 2,000. It contains the village of Etang du Nord ..
- Griguet Bay**, Newfoundland, White Bay district .. 36 Ca
- Griswold**, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 158 m. W. of Winnipeg
- Groals I.**, Newfoundland, White Bay district, off E. coast .. 36 Ca
- Groat's Island**, Newfoundland, on N. side of Bonavista Bay
- Grole**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on E. side of Hermitage Bay, 16 m. from Harbour Briton. P. 120 ..
- Grondines**, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on St. Lawrence R., 44 m. by rail above Quebec. P. of parish 1,503 .. 17 Cb
- Gross Point**, set., N.S., on S. side of Boularderie Island ..
- Grosse Isle**, isl. and quarantine station, in R. St. Lawrence, prov. and 29 m. below Quebec. Length 2½ m. by 1 m.
- Grosse Isle**, Que., in Kamouraska grp., in R. St. Lawrence
- Grosses Coques**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, on St. Mary's Bay, co. and 26 m. by rail from Digby. P. 500 ..
- Grosses Roches**, post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 18 m. from Matane ..
- Grovesend**, post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 10 m. from Aylmer ..
- Guegen**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 14 m. from Shediac, and on Cocagne River. P. 320 ..
- Guelph**, city and port of entry, Ont., chief town of co. Wellington, on R. Speed, 48½ m. by rail W. of Toronto. P. 10,216. Contains several mills, breweries, and factories. The manufactures include machinery, iron castings, agricultural instruments, leather, boots and shoes, soap, candles, musical instruments, &c. .. 25 Da
- Guilds**, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 5 m. from Harwich ..
- Guilford**, post settlement, Ontario, co. Peterborough, 7 m. from Minden ..
- Gulf of Georgia**, settlement, British Columbia, dist. Cariboo, 40 m. from Nanaimo ..
- Gulf Shore**, post settlement, N.S., on Northumberland Strait ..

	<i>Index.</i>
Gull Island , fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on Conception Bay, and in district of Bay de Verds, 22 m. from Carbonear	
Gull Lake , Alberta, in lat. 52° 30' N., long. 114° W.	33 Cb
Gull Lake , NW. Territory, lat. 51° N., long. 93° 35' W.	26 Aa
Gull Lake , Ontario, Haliburton co.	24 Eb
Gull Lake , ry. sta., Assiniboia, 546 m. W. of Winnipeg	
Gull River , Ontario, falls into Lake Nipigon	26 Bb
Gulliver Cove , vil., N.S., co. and 15 m. from Digby. P. 100	
Gully's , farming set., Nfld., dist. and 3 m. from Brigus	
Gumshaw Inlet , Queen Charlotte I., British Columbia	35 Bb
Gunning Cove , post vil., Nova Scotia, on coast in co. Shelburne, and 10 m. from Shelburne	
Gut of Canso , separates Nova Scotia from Cape Breton I., 17 m. long	10 Fb
Guysborough , a NE. co. of Nova Scotia, bounded S. by the Atlantic Ocean. Area 1,656 sq. m. P. 17,808	10 Fb
Guysborough , spt. tn., Nova Scotia, cap. of G. co., near head of Chedabucto Bay, 24 m. S. of Port Mulgrave. P. 1,703. It has a good harbour. Fishing forms the chief industry	10 Fb
Guysborough , post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 23 m. fm Ingersoll	
Guysborough Intervale , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 10 m. from Guysborough. P. 600	
Hal Hal Bay , or Grande Bale , Quebec, Chicoutimi co., on Saguenay R., 60 m. from its mouth, at head of navigation. It is a favourite resort of tourists in summer. The bay is about 9 m. long and 9 m. wide	16 Ca
Hal Hal River , Quebec, Chicoutimi co.	16 Ca
Hackett's Cove , post vil., Nova Scotia, on St Margaret's Bay, co. and 24 m. from Halifax. P. 400	
Hadlow , vil., Quebec, Levis co., 2 m. from Quebec	18 Bb
Hagerman's Corners , hamlet, Ontario, co. York, 1½ m. from Unionville. P. 150	
Hagersville , vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 25 m. SW. of Hamilton. Contains carriage, cabinet, and agricultural implement factories, mills, and stores	25 Db
Hagle's Corners , vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 3 m. from Ingersoll	
Hainsville , ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. York, on the New Brunswick Ry., 36 m. from Fredericton	
Haldimand , a southern co. of Ontario, near E. end of Lake Ontario. Area 358 sq. m. P. (1881) 17,660	25 Db
Haley's , ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 6 m. fm Portage du Fort	
Half-Way River , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 8 m. from Parrsboro. P. 150	
Haliburton , post vil., Ont., Haliburton co., on L. Kashagawigamog, 56 m. NE. of Lindsay. P. 200	24 Ea
Haliburton , co., Ontario, N. of co. Peterborough	24 Ea
Halifax , a large S. co. of Nova Scotia, on the Atlantic Ocean. Area 2,064 sq. m. P. (1881) 35,054. It is the most densely populated co. in the province	10 Dc
Halifax , spt. city and cap. of Nova Scotia, on SE. coast, in lat. 44° 59' 42" N., long. 63° 35' 30" W. P. 35,100. The harbour, which is 6 m. long, with an average width of 1 m., is one of the finest in the world, affords excellent	

Index.

anchorage in every part, and is capable of floating the largest vessels alongside its wharves. Eleven different fortifications protect the city and harbour. Halifax is the chief naval station of British North America, and possesses a large dockyard, covering 14 acres, and affording ample accommodation for British vessels of war. The city contains a large number of churches, an Anglican and a Roman Catholic Cathedral, a university, numerous schools, banks, the city and county court houses, a penitentiary, several markets, and other public buildings. The manufactures include iron castings and machinery of every description, agricultural implements, gunpowder, leather, boots and shoes, tobacco, paper, soap and candles, cotton and woollen goods. There are also distilleries and breweries, and a sugar refinery. The city returns 2 members to the House of Commons, and 2 to the provincial legislature. The original name of Halifax was "Chebucto"

- Halifax Bay**, on S. coast of Prince Edward Island, 38 m. W. of Charlottetown. It forms a good harbour, has several shipyards, and is a lumber shipping port .. 10 Dc
- Halifax Harbour**, Nova Scotia, Halifax co. .. 10 Dc
- Halkett, Fort**, British Columbia, on the Liard R. .. 31 Cb
- Hall Bay**, Newfoundland, Fogo district .. 36 Cb
- Hall Isls.**, at entrance to Frobisher B., lat. 63° N., long. 65° W.
- Hallerton**, post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 4½ m. from Hemmingford. P. 150 ..
- Halloway**, post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 10 m. from Belleville
- Hall's Bridge**, post vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, on Lake Buckhorn, 12 m. from Lakefield ..
- Hall's Harbour**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Bay of Fundy, 10 m. from Kentville. P. 150 ..
- Hallville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 7 m. from Kemptville. P. 350 ..
- Halton**, a co. of Ontario, near W. extremity of Lake Ontario. Area 372 sq. m. P. 21,919. Chief town, Milton .. 25 Ea
- Haltonville**, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 8 m. from Rockwood, and 14 m. from Guelph ..
- Halverston Corners**, post settlement, Quebec, co. Pontiac, on Wolfe Lake, 20 m. from Arnprior. P. 100 ..
- Ham, or South Ham**, post vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 24 m. from Danville. P. 300 ..
- Hamburg, or Ham's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 7 m. from Napanee. P. 100 ..
- Hamennes**, ry. sta., Que., co. Beauce, 6 m. from St Joseph
- Hamilton**, large manufacturing city, Ont., chief tn. of Wentworth co., at extreme W. end of Lake Ontario, on SW. shore of Burlington Bay, 372 m. WSW. of Montreal. P. 41,280. Contains numerous churches of various denominations, several academies, schools, and other literary and educational establishments. The manufactures include iron castings, machinery of every description, musical instruments, glassware, woollen and cotton goods, leather, boots and shoes, soap, candles, brooms, brushes,

	<i>Index.</i>
&c. Being situated at the head of navigation on Lake Ontario, Hamilton possesses great commercial and trading facilities. The city returns 2 members to the House of Commons, and 1 to the provincial legislature ..	25 Ea
Hamilton , post vil., Ontario, in co. Peterborough ..	..
Hamilton I. , Que., in co. Ottawa, and in R. Ottawa ..	..
Hamilton River , large river of Labrador, flows E. to the Atlantic, which it enters through Hamilton Inlet ..	9 Fb
Hamilton Sound , Nfld., between Fogo I. and the mainland ..	36 Cb
Hamilton's Mountain , set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 29 m. from St John. P. 50 ..	..
Hammond , post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 56 m. from London ..	..
Hammond , ry. sta., British Columbia, on C.P. Ry., 16 m. from New Westminster ..	..
Hammond River , or Nauwigewauk , post set. and ry. sta., N.B., co. Kings, 17 m. from St John. P. 300 ..	..
Hammond Vale , or Upham Vale , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 13 m. from Sussex. P. 200 ..	..
Hampden , post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 5 m. from Walkerton ..	..
Hampshire Mills , post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 6 m. fm Orillia ..	..
Hampstead , post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 6 m. from Shakespeare ..	..
Hampstead , post vil., N.B., co. Queens, on R. St John, 12 m. from Gagetown, and 32 m. from St John. P. 250 ..	..
Hampton , vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 22 m. from Charlottetown ..	24 Ec
Hampton , post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 5 m. from Bowmanville ..	..
Hampton , tn., N. Brunswick, chief town of co. Kings, on Kennebec River, 22 m. by rail from St John. P. of district 1,298. Contains a match factory and several stores ..	12 Dc
Hampton , or Cardigan Settlement , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 12 m. from Fredericton ..	..
Hand Hills , Alberta, E. of Red Deer River ..	33 Cb
Hanlan , post vil., Ont., co. Peel, 4 m. from Dixie. P. 40 ..	..
Hannon , post vil., Ont., co. Wentworth, 6½ m. from Hamilton ..	..
Hanover , vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on Saugeen River, 6 m. by rail E. from Walkerton. P. 1,200. Has grist and saw mills, and several stores ..	24 Bb
Hants , central co. of Nova Scotia, bounded on the N. side by Minas and Cobequid Bays. Area 1,177 sq. m. P. (1881) 23,359. Chief town, Windsor ..	10 Db
Hants Harbour , port of entry, Newfoundland, district of Trinity, 12 m. from Heart's Content. P. 739. Chief industries are fishing, shipbuilding, and farming ..	..
Hantsport , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 7 m. by rail N. of Windsor. P. 700. Shipbuilding is the chief industry ..	10 Cc
Hanwell , post set., New Brunswick, co. York, on Ruragornis River, 9 m. from Fredericton. P. 300 ..	..
Happy Adventure , fishing settlement and harbour, Newfoundland, on W. side of Bonavista Bay ..	..
Harbour-au-Bouche , vil., Nova Scotia, on St George's Bay, co. and 28½ m. by rail N. of Antigonish. P. 700. The fisheries are the chief industry ..	..
Harbour Briton , port of entry, Newfoundland, chief town of Fortune Bay dist., 24 m. from St John's. P. 360. Possesses a good harbour ..	..

Index.

- Harbour Buffett**, fishing vil., Newfoundland, on Long Island, 16 m. from Little Placentia. P. 333
- Harbour de Veaux**, fishing station, Newfoundland, on French shore
- Harbour Grace**, port of entry and second town of importance in Newfoundland, on W. side of Conception Bay. P. 7,000. The harbour is about 5 m. in extent and is much exposed to the sea, but the wharves being protected by a beach afford perfect security to vessels. There is a brisk trade done here 36 Dc
- Harbour le Cou**, settlement, Nfld., Burgeo and La Foile dist. 36 Ac
- Harbour Main**, vil., Nfld., chief town of Harbour Main district, at head of Conception Bay. P. 670. A fishing and farming settlement
- Harbour Mille**, set., Nfld., Fortune Bay dist., 32 m. from Garnish. P. 95. Contains deposits of copper ore
- Harbour Road**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Antigonish. P. 250
- Harbourville**, port of entry, Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Bay of Fundy, 8 m. from Berwick, and 44 m. from Windsor
- Harcourt**, post set., Ont., co. and 8 m. from Renfrew. P. 120
- Harcourt**, township, New Brunswick, co. Kent. P. 233
- Hardinge**, post set., Ont., co. Frontenac, 52 m. from Napanee
- Hardingville**, post set., N.B., co. and 24 m. from St John
- Hardville**, settlement, Ontario, Parry Sound district 24 Da
- Hardwicke**, or **French Village**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 28 m. from Chatham. P. 100
- Hardwood Hill**, settlement, N.S., co. and 5 m. from Pictou
- Hardwood Lands**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 6½ m. from Shubenacadie
- Hare Bay**, Newfoundland, White Bay district 36 Ca
- Hare Island**, Quebec, Temiscouata co., in R. St Lawrence 16 Db
- Harewood**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westportland, 13 m. from Salisbury, and 32 m. from Dorchester
- Harkaway**, post set., Ont., co. Grey, 18 m. from Meaford
- Harlem**, post vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 27 m. from Brockville
- Harley**, or **Derby**, post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 14 m. by rail from Brantford. P. 200
- Harlowe**, post settlement, Ontario, Frontenac co., 45 m. NW. of Napanee. P. 200 23 Bb
- Harmony**, post vil., N.S., co. Queens, 40 m. from Annapolis
- Harmony**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 4 m. from Stratford
- Harmony**, ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Kings, 5 m. from Souris
- Harold**, post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 22 m. from Belleville
- Harper**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 7 m. from Perth
- Harpurhey**, post vil., Ont., Huron co., 1½ m. from Seaforth 25 Ca
- Harricanaw**, river, NW. Territories, rises in lat. 49° 55' N., and flows 270 m. to James' Bay 9 Cb
- Harrietsville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 7 m. from Dorchester Station, and 17 m. from London
- Harrigan Cove**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 91 m. NE. of Halifax. P. 250
- Harrington East**, post vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, on River Rouge, 16 m. from Grenville. P. 100

	<i>Index.</i>
Harrington West , post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on branch of River Thames, 7 m. from Stratford. P. 350 ..	
Harrisburg , post vil., Ont., Brant co., 19 m. W. of Hamilton	25 Da
Harrison , ry. sta., British Columbia, 53 m. from New Westminster. Here there is a lake of the same name ..	35 Dc
Harrison , or Colwell , post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 68 m. from Toronto. P. 100 ..	
Harrison's Corners , post vil., Ontario, co. Cornwall, 5 m. from Mille Roches ..	
Harriston , tn., Ontario, co. Wellington, on branch of Maitland River, 48 m. by rail NW. from Guelph. P. 1,772. Contains several mills, cheese factories, and furniture factories. It stands in an agricultural district ..	25 Da
Harrow , post vil., Ont., co. Essex, 13 m. from Amherstburg	
Harrow Bay , Ontario, Bruce co., inlet of Georgian Bay ..	24 Bb
Harrowby , ry. sta., Man., on r.b. of Assiniboine R. ..	
Harrowsmith , or Pike's Corners , post vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 16 m. by rail from Kingston. P. 300 ..	
Hartford , post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 14 m. from Brantford	
Hartford , vil., N.S., on coast, co. and 6 m. from Yarmouth	
Hartington , post vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, 16 m. from Kingston	
Hartland , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, on River St John, 12 m. by rail from Woodstock. P. 400 ..	
Hartley , post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 7½ m. from Cambridge, and 14 m. from Lindsay. P. 150 ..	
Hartman , post vil., Ontario, co. York, 3½ m. from Vivien ..	
Harvey , post vil., New Brunswick, Albert co., on Bay of Fundy, 35 m. from Moncton ..	12 Ec
Harvey , post vil., N.B., York co., 20 m. W. of Fredericton	12 Cc
Harvey Hill Mines , post vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 21 m. from Méthot's Mills, and 45 m. from Quebec ..	
Harwich , or M'Kay's Corners , post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 12 m. from Chatham. P. 175 ..	
Harwood , post vil., Ont., Northumberland co., on Rice Lake	24 Eb
Hastings , a central co. of Ontario, containing numerous small lakes and rivers. Area 2,680 sq. m. P. 55,192. Chief town, Belleville ..	23 Bb
Hastings , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 9 m. from Amherst. P. 100 ..	
Hastings , or Crook's Rapids , vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, on Rice Lake, 23 m. by rail E. of Peterborough. P. 1,000. Contains cotton, woollen, and flour mills, and iron foundries	
Hastings , or Upper Salmon River , post set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 28 m. from Penobsquis. P. 100 ..	
Hatchley , ry. sta., Ontario, co. Brant, on G.T. Ry., 16 m. from Brantford ..	
Hatley , East Hatley , or Charleston , post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, 7 m. from Ayer's Flats. P. 200 ..	
Haultain , post set., Ontario, co. Peterborough, on Cedar Lake, 30 m. from Peterborough. P. 200 ..	
Haut Ile , or Hare I. , in Bay of Fundy, 8 m. SW. of Cape Chignecto ..	
Havelock , or New Tusket , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, on Tusket R., 35 m. from Annapolis. P. 500	

Index.

- Havelock**, post vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 6 m. from Norwood, and 30 m. from Cobourg. P. 50 ..
- Havelock**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 8 m. from Lawrencetown. P. 100 ..
- Havelock**, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 15 m. from Woodstock ..
- Hawk Lake**, ry. sta., Ontario, 273 m. W. of Port Arthur .. 26 Ab
- Hawke Harbour**, Newfoundland, White Bay district .. 36 Ba
- Hawkesbury**, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, on River Ottawa, 2 m. from Grenville. P. 1,920. Contains saw, woollen, and grist mills .. 23 Ea
- Hawkesbury Island**, B.C., lat. 53° 30' N., long. 129° W. .. 35 Bb
- Hawkesville**, post vil., Ont., Waterloo co., 12 m. from Berlin .. 25 Da
- Hawkestone**, post vil., Ontario, co. and on Lake Simcoe, 14 m. by rail from Barrie. P. 100 ..
- Hawley**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 7 m. from Napanee ..
- Hawtreay**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 25 m. by rail from Brantford. P. 120 ..
- Hay**, or **Franceston**, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 10 m. from Clinton. P. 130 ..
- Hay River**, Athabasca, falls into Great Slave Lake .. 31 Db
- Haydon**, post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 9½ m. from Bowmanville .. 24 Ec
- Hayesland**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 11 m. from Hamilton. P. 120 ..
- Haynesville**, ry. sta., N.B., co. York, 36 m. fm Fredericton ..
- Hays**, or **Hill**, river, Keewatin, rises near Lake Winnipeg, and flows NE. through several lakes 300 m. to James Bay .. 31 Jb
- Hay's River**, Keewatin, falls into Hudson Bay ..
- Hay's River**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, Cape Breton I., 4 m. from Port Hood. P. 100 ..
- Haystack**, fishing set., Nfld., Placentia and St Mary's dist., 20 m. from Little Placentia. P. 50 ..
- Haysville**, post vil., Ontario, on Smith's Creek, co. Waterloo, 3 m. from New Hamburg, and 14 m. from Berlin. P. 150 ..
- Hayward's Cove**, fishing set., Nfld., on Cotterell's I., Bonavista Bay, 8 m. from Green's Pond ..
- Hayward's Falls**, post set., Ontario, co. Grey, 28 m. from Owen Sound ..
- Hazel Grove**, post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 17 m. from Charlottetown. P. 130 ..
- Hazledean**, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 3 m. from Stittsville, and 12 m. from Ottawa. P. 60 ..
- Head of Amherst**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 10 m. from Amherst. P. 200 ..
- Head of Jordan River**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 8 m. from Shelburne. P. 250 ..
- Head of Millstream**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 13 m. from Apohaqui. P. 400 ..
- Head of Ridge**, or **Steeves' Settlement**, post set., N.B., co. Westmorland, 15 m. from Petitcodiac. P. 175 ..
- Head of St Mary's Bay**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Digby. P. 500 ..
- Head of Tide**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, on R. Restigouche, 5 m. from Campbellton. P. 125 ..

Index.

- Head of West Bay**, post vil., Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton I., co. Inverness, at head of Bras d'Or, 13 m. from Port Hawkesbury
- Head Mountain**, Alberta, in the Livingstone Range 33 Cb
- Headford**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, on branch of R. Rouge, 3 m. from Richmond Hill, and 18 m. from Toronto. P. 200
- Headingley**, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 14 m. from Winnipeg
- Heart's Content**, spt., Newfoundland, at head of Trinity Bay, lat. 47° 50' N., long. 53° 20' W. P. 880. Shipbuilding, fisheries, and farming are the chief industries. Two of the Atlantic cables land here 36 Dc
- Heart's Delight**, fishing set., Nfld., dist. Trinity, 9 m. from Heart's Content. P. 320
- Heart's Desire**, fishing set., Nfld., dist. Trinity, 6 m. from Heart's Content. P. 100
- Heart's Ease**, set., Nfld., 15 m. from Heart's Content
- Heathcote**, or **Euphrasia**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on Beaver R., 6 m. from Thornbury, and 18 m. from Collingwood
- Heatherton**, post vil., N.S., co. and 12 m. from Antigonish
- Hebb's Cross**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 3 m. from Bridgewater
- Hebron**, post vil., N.B., co. Albert, 12 m. from Hopewell
- Hebron**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 7½ m. from Listowel
- Hebron**, post vil., Nova Scotia, on sea coast, co. and 4 m. from Yarmouth. P. 500
- Hecate Island**, British Columbia, below Hunter Island 35 Bb
- Hecate Strait**, British Columbia, between Banks Island and Queen Charlotte Islands 35 Bb
- Heckman's Island**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, off Lunenburg Harbour
- Heckston**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, on South Nation R., 8 m. S. of Kemptville
- Heidelberg**, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 9 m. from Berlin. P. 600
- Helena**, post vil., Que., Huntingdon co., 9 m. from Dundee 17 Ac
- Hemford**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. and 30 m. from Lunenburg. P. 50
- Hemison**, post set., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 20 m. from Larochelle
- Hemlock**, set., Ontario, co. Norfolk, and on Lake Erie, 5 m. from Port Burwell
- Hemmingford**, vil. and port of entry, Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 47 m. by rail S. of Montreal. P. 500 17 Bc
- Hemmingford Mountain**, or **Covey Hill**, Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 3½ m. long by 2 m. broad
- Hempstead**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth
- Hen and Chickens**, group of islands, at W. extremity of Lake Erie, 9 m. W. of Point Pelee I.
- Henderson's**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, on W. branch of Wallace R., 5 m. from Greenville. P. 200
- Hendersonville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 20 m. from Chatham. P. 600

Index.

- Hendrick, settlement, Ontario, co. Middlesex, 4 m. from Strathroy. P. 250..
- Hendrie, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 76 m. by rail from Toronto. P. 150 ..
- Henfryn, ry. sta., Ontario, Huron co., 19 m. from Palmerston 25 Ca
- Henly House, Ontario, on the Albany River .. 26 Da
- Henrietta Maria, Cape, NW. Territory, in Hudson Bay .. 9 Ba
- Henry, vil., Ont., co. Prescott, 4½ m. from L'Orignal. P. 200
- Henry, River, Que., Lotbinière co., affluent of R. du Chêne 18 Bb
- Henrysburg, post vil., Quebec, co. St John's, 5½ m. from Lacolle. P. 60 ..
- Henryville, St George de Henryville, or Rivière du Sud, vil., Quebec, co. Iberville, 6 m. from Clarenceville. P. 700
- Hensall, post vil., Ont., Huron co., 37 m. by rail NW. of London 25 Ca
- Hensington, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 9 m. from Summerside. P. 400 ..
- Hepworth, post vil., Ont., Grey co., 12 m. from Owen Sound 24 Bb
- Herb Lake, Saskatchewan, in lat. 55° N. ... 32 Da
- Herbert, post vil., Que., co. Brome, on Lake Memphremagog, 5½ m. from Mansonville ..
- Hereford, post vil., Que., Compton co., 16 m. from Coaticook 17 Dc
- Hereward, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 4½ m. from Luther
- Herlot, set., N.B., co. York, 11 m. from Fredericton ..
- Hermitage Bay, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay district .. 36 Bc
- Hermitage Cove, fishing set., Nfld., Fortune Bay dist., 9 m. from Harbour Briton. P. 120 ..
- Heron Lake, Man., between L. Winnipeg and L. Winnipegosis 32 Db
- Heron's I., post vil., New Brunswick, on an island in Bay des Chaleurs, 12 m. E. of Dalhousie. P. 70
- Herring Cove, coast set., Nova Scotia, 9 m. from Halifax ..
- Herring Neck, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on New World Island, 4 m. from Twillingate. P. 870 ..
- Hervey Inlet, of Georgian Bay, Ont., Parry Sound district 24 Ca
- Heshqueeaht Harbour, British Columbia, Vancouver Island 35 Cc
- Hespeler, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, on River Speed, 19 m. by rail N from Harrisburg, and 8 m. fm Guelph. P. 797. Contains a woollen factory, flour mill, and iron foundry 28 Ab
- Heyworth, post set., Ontario, on Grand R., co. and 18 m. from Ottawa. P. 600
- Hiawatha, post vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, on Rice Lake, 18 m. from Peterborough. P. 150
- Hibb's Hole, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Conception Bay, 3 m. from Brigus. P. 183
- Hibernia, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 5 m. from Hampstead. P. 200
- Hibernia, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 27 m. from Annapolis. P. 60 ..
- Higgin's Road, post set., P.E.I., co. Prince, 20 m. from Summerside. P. 100
- Higgin's Settlement, or Brookvale, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 27 m. from Shubenacadie
- High Bluff, vil., Manitoba, co. Marquette, on R. Assiniboine, 49 m. W. of Winnipeg. P. 500. It is the centre of a good grain-growing district ..

Index.

- High Falls**, post vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on Madawaska R., 32 m. from Arnprior
High River, Alberta, affluent of the Bow River 33 Cb
Highbury, post set., N.S., co. Kings, 2½ m. from Kentville
Highfield, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 10 m. from Newport Station, and 16 m. from Windsor. P. 250 ..
Highfield, post office, Ontario, co. York, 3 m. from Malton
Highgate, post vil., Ont., Kent co., 3½ m. NE. of Charing Cross 25 Cb
Highland Creek, post vil., Ontario, co. York, on Highland Creek, 14 m. from Toronto. P. 500
Highland Village, vil., Nova Scotia, on Minas Basin, 21 m. from Truro. P. 100
Highlands, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 9 m. from Florenceville. P. 300
Highbotham, vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 34 m. from Guelph
Hilda, or **Trasher's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on R. Moira, 8 m. from Belleville
Hill Grove, post vil., N.S., co. Digby, 2½ m. from Digby ..
Hillier, or **Pleasant Valley**, post vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 16 m. from Belleville. P. 120
Hill's Green, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 11 m. from Seaforth
Hillsboro, post vil., Ont., Lambton co., 5 m. from Forrest, and 23 m. from Sarnia 25 Ba
Hillsborough, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 4 m. from Mabou. P. 200
Hillsborough, spt. tn., New Brunswick, co. Albert, on Petitcodiac River, 24 m. by rail from Salisbury. P. of district 3,012. The Albert coal mines are here 12 Ec
Hillsborough Bay, large inlet on SW. side of Prince Edward Island, at confluence of Hillsborough, York, and Elliott Rivers. Charlottetown, the cap. of the island, is at the head of the bay 10 Da
Hillsburg, ry. sta., Ont., co. Dufferin, on C.P. Ry. 28 Ab
Hillsburgh, post vil., Ontario, Wellington co., on R. Credit
Hillsburn, set., Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy, co. and 5 m. from Annapolis. P. 50
Hillsdale, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 12 m. from Sussex. P. 100
Hillsdale, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 7 m. from Elmvalle, and 17 m. from Barrie. P. 400
Hillsdale, set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 7 m. from Mount Uniacke, and 34 m. from Halifax. P. 100
Hillside, farming set., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, on R. Mira, 12 m. from Sydney
Hillside, post set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 17 m. from Petitcodiac. P. 50
Hilton, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 5 m. from Brighton. P. 120
Hinch, post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 10 m. from Napanee
Hinchinbrook, ry. sta., Ontario, 32 m. N. of Kingston 23 Cb
Hippa Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia .. 35 Ab
Hoard's, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Northumberland, on G.T. Ry., 27 m. from Belleville
Hoasic, post vil., Ont., co. Dundas, 8 m. from Morrisburg ..

Index.

- Hoath Head**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 8 m. from Owen Sound. P. 100
- Hobart**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 14 m. from Orillia ..
- Hochelaga**, a SW. co. of Quebec. Area 82 sq. m. P. 40,079 17 Bc
- Hochelaga**, vil., Quebec, in Hochelaga co., 2 m. from Montreal. P. 4,111. It is a railway terminus. Has cotton mills, cement factory, brickyard, &c.
- Hockley**, post vil., Ontario, co. Cardwell, on Nottawasaga R., 14 m. from Mono Road, and 22 m. from Bradford. P. 100
- Hodgdon**, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 5 m. from Woodstock ..
- Hodges Hill**, Newfoundland, N. of Exploits River .. 36 Cb
- Hodson**, set., N.S., co. and 14 m. from Pictou. P. 120
- Hogs Back Pass**, Alberta, through the Rocky Mountains .. 33 Cc
- Hogs Bay**, Ontario, Muskoka co., inlet of Matchedash Bay .. 24 Db
- Holbeck**, farming set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, on R. Philip, 5 m. from Oxford. P. 400
- Holbrook**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 2½ m. from Burgessville, and 9 m. from Woodstock. P. 100
- Holderville**, set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 12 m. from St John. P. 150
- Holland**, ry. sta., Manitoba, 86 m. SW. of Winnipeg .. 32 Dc
- Holland Harbour**, set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 50 m. from New Glasgow
- Holland Landing**, vil., Ontario, co. York, and on Holland River, 38 m. by rail N. of Toronto. P. 800. Tanning is carried on .. 24 Db
- Holland River**, Ontario, York co., falls into Lake Simcoe .. 24 Db
- Hollin**, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on Conestogo River, 5 m. from Drayton, and 33 m. from Guelph. P. 500. Contains glove, and boot and shoe factories, a tannery, &c.
- Holloway**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Hastings, on G.T. Ry., 13 m. from Belleville ..
- Hollowell Grant**, vil., Nova Scotia, on St George's Bay, co. and 10 m. from Antigonish. P. 150
- Holly**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 5 m. from Barrie ..
- Holmes Mills**, post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 6 m. from Crapaud. P. 500 ..
- Holmesville**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 6 m. from Bath, and 35 m. from Woodstock. P. 300 ..
- Holmesville**, post, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, on R. Maitland, 4 m. from Clinton, and 8 m. from Goderich. P. 100
- Holstein**, post vil., Ont., Grey co., 6 m. from Mount Forest, and 90 m. from Toronto .. 24 Cb
- Holt**, or **Eastville**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 6 m. from Newmarket
- Holt's Isle**, Quebec, in L. Memphremagog, near Magog ..
- Holy Lake**, Keewatin, in lat. 55° N. .. 31 Hc
- Holyrood**, fishing set., Nfld., 10 m. from St Mary's ..
- Holyrood**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 4 m. from Lucknow, and 27 m. from Goderich. P. 300
- Holyrood**, post tn., Nfld., on S. side of Conception Bay, 28 m. from St John's. P. 400
- Homathcoch River**, British Columbia, falls into Bute Inlet .. 35 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Homer , post vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 4 m. from St Catharine's. P. 150	
Honeywood , post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 12 m. from Shelburne	
Honora Bay , Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island	24 Aa
Hoodstown , vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, on Lake Vernon, 40 m. from Gravenhurst	
Hooker Mountain , Alberta. Alt. 16,750 feet	33 Bb
Hope , vil., British Columbia, on Fraser River, district and 14 m. by rail S. of Yale. The population, partly Indians, is small. Gold mines in the vicinity	35 Dc
Hope , tshp., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on N. shore of Bay des Chaleurs, 9 m. from Paspebiac	
Hope Bay , set., Ontario, co. Bruce, 37 m. from Owen Sound. P. 150	
Hope Island , Ontario, Simcoe co., in Georgian Bay	24 Cb
Hope River , post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 21 m. from Charlottetown. P. 130	
Hopedale , settlement, Labrador, lat. 55° 30' N., long. 60° W.	9 Ca
Hopfield , post vil., Ont., co. and 47 m. from Renfrew. P. 300	
Hopetown , post vil., Ont., co. and 7 m. from Lanark. P. 50	
Hopetown , post set., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Bay des Chaleurs. P. 800	
Hopeville , post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 9 m. from Dundalk. P. 200	
Hopewell , vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 17 m. by rail W. of Pictou. P. of parish 2,047. Coal and iron measures exist in the vicinity	
Hopewell , tn., New Brunswick, chief town of co. Albert, on S. bank of Petitcodiac River, 36 m. by rail from Salisbury. P. of parish 2,047. Shipbuilding is carried on	12 Ec
Hopewell Corner , vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, on Shepody Bay, 45 m. from Salisbury. P. 200. Contains carriage and furniture factories, &c.	
Hopewell Hill , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 42 m. from Salisbury. P. 500	
Hornby , post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, ½ m. from Auburn Station. P. 125	
Horning's Mills , vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on branch of Nottawasaga River, 6 m. by rail from Shelburne. P. 200	
Hornsey , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 5 m. from Wallace. P. 300	
Horse I. , Ont., in L. Huron, SE. of Grand Manitoulin I.	
Horse Lake , B.C., in lat. 51° 35' N., long. 120° 40' W.	35 Db
Horse Shoe Point , Athabasca, on the Peace R.	33 Ba
Horsefly Lake and River , British Columbia	35 Db
Horton , spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Minas Basin, opposite Cornwallis, 63 m. NNW. of Halifax. Coal and other minerals are found in the vicinity	
Horton Landing , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on R. Gaspereaux, 59 m. by rail from Halifax. P. 200	
Hospital I. , Que., in R. Richelieu, below Ash I.	
Houghton Centre , post vil., Ontario, Norfolk co., on L. Erie, 7 m. S. of Tilsonburg, and 32 m. from Simcoe	25 Db
Houston Stewart Channel , Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C.	35 Bb

Index.

- Howe Island**, or **Sir John's Island**, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, on island in R. St Lawrence, 9 m. from Kingston. It contains a sulphur spring, and is a tourists' resort .. 23 Cb
- Howe Sound**, harbour, British Columbia, separated from Burrard Inlet by Bowen Island. It is difficult of access 35 Dc
- Howick**, vil., Quebec, on English River, co. Chateauguay, 18 m. by rail SE. of Coteau Landing. P. 400. Has an agricultural implement factory
- Hoyt**, ry. sta., N.B., co. York, 36 m. from St John
- Hubbard's Cove**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. and 32 m. from Halifax. P. 500
- Hubbell's Falls**, or **Mohr's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 7 m. from Arnprior. P. 100
- Hudson**, or **Points à Cavagnol**, vil. and summer resort, Quebec, on R. Ottawa, co. Vaudreuil, 35 m. from Montreal
- Hudson**, post vil., Ontario, Vaudreuil co., on River Ottawa, 35 m. W. of Montreal .. 20 Ab
- Hudson Bay**, inland sea, N. America, between lat. 51° and 64° N., and long. 77° and 95° W., nearly enclosed by the land of the Dom. of Canada, and communicating in the NE. by Hudson Strait (450 m. long) with Davis Strait and the Atlantic. Length 850 m., breadth 600 m.; area about 350,000 sq. m. The shores on the E. are high and bold, but on the W. low and level. The bay contains numerous islands, reefs, and sandbanks; and, being icebound during the greater part of the year, is only navigable for a few months in summer. Fish and *crustacea* generally are scarce, but the *beluga* or white whale is an occasional frequenter of the waters of the bay .. 4 Jc
- Hughes**, ry. sta., Quebec, co. Napierville, on G.T. Ry., 28 m. from Montreal
- Hull**, town, Quebec, cap. of co. and on Ottawa River, 2 m. from Ottawa, with which it is connected by a suspension bridge, spanning the Chaudière Falls. P. 6,890. It has extensive trade in lumber, and contains numerous saw mills, a match factory, axe factory, woollen mills, &c. .. 23 Da
- Hullet**, tshp., Ontario, co. Huron. P. 3,875
- Hullsville**, or **St Just**, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 28 m. by rail from Hamilton. P. 230
- Humber**, river, Newfoundland, flows 150 m. S. and passes through Bay of Islands to Gulf of St Lawrence
- Humber**, or **Clairville**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber. P. 220
- Humber River**, Ontario, York co., flows S. to L. Ontario .. 25 Ea
- Humber Summit**, ry. sta., Ont., co. York, 14½ m. from Toronto
- Humberstone**, **Petersburg**, or **Stonebridge**, vil., Ontario, co. and on Welland Canal, 1 m. from Port Colborne. P. of parish 4,182. Contains an iron foundry and saw mill
- Humboldt**, settlement, Saskatchewan 32 Bb
- Humber Bay**, Manitoba, part of Lake Winnipeg 32 Db
- Humphrey's Mills**, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 91 m. from St John
- Hunsdon**, post vil., Ontario, co. Cardwell, 10 m. from Bolton, and 38 m. from Toronto

- Hunter Island**, British Columbia, in lat. 52° N., long. 128° W. *Index.*
Hunter's Home, set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on R. 35 Bb
 Canaan, 30 m. from Apohaqui. P. 500
- Hunters Island**, Ontario, in lat. 48° 10' N., long. 92° 50' W. 26 Bb
Hunter's Mountain, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 8
 m. from Sydney
- Hunter's River**, post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 15 m. by rail
 from Charlottetown. P. 200
- Hunterstown**, post vil., Quebec, Maskinongé co., 15 m. from
 Louisville, and 22 m. from Three Rivers 17 Bb
- Huntersville**, post vil., Ont., co. Lanark, 7 m. from Almonte
- Huntingdon**, the most south-westerly co. of Quebec, bounded
 S. by State of New York, and NW. by R. St Lawrence.
 Area 399 sq. m. P. 15,495. Chief town, Huntingdon 17 Ac
- Huntingdon**, m., Que., chief town of H. co., on Chateauguay
 River, 38 m. from Caughnawaga. P. 1,300. Contains
 several mills, a foundry, and agricultural implement factory 17 Ac
- Huntingville**, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 2 m. from
 Lennoxville. P. 200
- Huntley**, post vil., Ont., co. Carleton, 6 m. from Stittsville,
 and 20 m. from Ottawa
- Hunt's Point**, coast set., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 8 m.
 from Liverpool. P. 300
- Huntsville**, vil., Ontario, co. and on Muskoka River, 34 m.
 N. from Gravenhurst. P. 500. Its chief trade is lumber 24 Da
- Hurd**, Cape, Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron 24 Ba
- Hurdman's Bridge**, set., Ont., co. Carleton, 2 m. from Ottawa
- Huron**, a W. co. of Ontario, on Lake Huron. Area 1,288 sq.
 m. P. 76,970. It is watered by the Maitland River and
 its tributaries, and contains good farming land. Salt
 wells are also worked 25 Ca
- Huron, Lake**, one of the five great lakes of the St Lawrence
 basin, N. America, is bounded on the SSW. by Michigan
 (U.S.), and on the NE., E., and SSE. by the province
 of Ontario. It lies E. of Lake Michigan, and SE. of
 Lake Superior, and receives the waters of both these
 lakes by the Straits of Mackinaw and Sault Ste. Marie.
 A long peninsula in the NE., terminating in Chabot's
 Head, and the Manitoulin chain of islands, divide the
 lake into two unequal portions, the E. part being named
 Georgian Bay. Length, N. to S., about 280 m.; greatest
 breadth, inclusive of Georgian Bay, 190 m.; average
 breadth 70 m.; estimated area 24,000 sq. m. It stands
 578 ft. above sea-level, and has a mean depth of 900 ft.
 The lake receives numerous streams, the chief of which
 are the Francis and the Severn Rivers; and it is studded
 with numerous islands, the largest being Grand Mani-
 toulin. Many fine harbours are situated on its shores.
 Its waters are remarkably clear and cold. Though sub-
 ject to fearful storms, its navigation is not generally con-
 sidered dangerous 22 Bd
- Husavick**, Icelandic set., Man., on W. shore of Lake Winnipeg
- Huston**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Conestogo,
 13 m. from Moorefield, and 32 m. from Guelph. P. 150

Index.

- Huttonsville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 4 m. from Brampton. P. 250
- Hyde Park Corner**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from London. P. 300
- Iberville**, a southern co. of Quebec, having on the W. the Richelieu River. Area 189 sq. m. P. 14,459. Chef-lieu, St Athanase 17 Bc
- Iberville**. See ST ATHANASE.
- Ida**, post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 6 m. from Millbrook .. 26 Bb
- Ignace**, ry. sta., Ontario, 152 m. W. of Port Arthur 26 Bb
- Iderton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 10 m. from London by rail. P. 130 26 Bb
- Ile Verte**, tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of Temiscouata co., on an island in R. St Lawrence, 17 m. NE. of Rivière du Loup .. 16 Da
- Ilfracombe**, set., Ontario, co. Victoria. P. 100 33 Bb
- Illecillewaet**, ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 51 m. from Donald .. 31 Hb
- Indian**, or **Big Lake**, Keewatin, traversed by the Churchill R. .. 36 Db
- Indian Bay**, Newfoundland, Bonavista district 36 Db
- Indian Brook**, Newfoundland, Fogo district 36 Bb
- Indian Brook**, small vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 25 m. from Shelburne. P. 150 10 Fb
- Indian Cove**, post vil., Que., co. and 3 m. from Levis. P. 350
- Indian Harbour**, set., Nova Scotia, on St Margaret's Bay, co. and 31 m. from Halifax. P. 250
- Indian Harbour**, post vil., N.S., on the sea coast, Guysborough co., 10 m. from Sherbrooke 10 Fb
- Indian Harbour Lake**, set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 42 m. from Antigonish 10 Fb
- Indian Head**, vil. and ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 312 m. W. of Winnipeg 10 Fb
- Indian Island**, spt. vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, on an island in Bay of Fundy, 14 m. from St Andrews. P. 100
- Indian Islands**, two isls., Nfld., 14 m. from Fogo. P. 210 10 Fb
- Indian Mountain**, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 10 m. from Moncton. P. 500 10 Fb
- Indian Path**, set., N.S., co. and 5 m. from Lunenburg 10 Fb
- Indian Point**, coast vil., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 7 m. from Chester. P. 60 10 Fb
- Indian River**, post vil., Ontario, co. and 9 m. from Peterborough. P. 160 10 Fb
- Indian River**, post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 3 m. from Kensington Station. P. 250 10 Fb
- Indian River**, Ontario, Renfrew co., flows to R. Ottawa .. 23 Ba
- Indian Road**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 7 m. from Shubenacadie. P. 200 26 Aa
- Indian Village**, N.W. Territory, on English R. 26 Aa
- Indiana**, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, on Grand R., 3 m. from Cayuga. P. 200 26 Aa
- Indiantown**, set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 18 m. from Newcastle 12 Db
- Indiantown**, tn., New Brunswick, co. and 2 m. from St John, of which it forms a suburb. It is situated at the outlet of the River St John into the harbour, and is a landing stage for steamers. P. 2,500. Contains several mills and factories .. 12 Db

	Index.
Industrie, Quebec. See JOLIETTE.	
Inganish , post settlement, Cape Breton I., Victoria co., on the coast, 32 m. from Englishtown	10 Ga
Ingersoll , tn., Ont., co. Oxford, on R. Thames, 19½ m. NNE. of London. P. (1881) 4,318. Has manufactures of iron castings, machinery, woollens, wooden ware, cheese, &c., and a large trade in lumber, grain, and country produce	25 Da
Ingoldsby , post set., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 47 m. by rail from Lindsay	
Ingonish , post set., Nova Scotia, on sea coast, co. Victoria, 32 m. from Englishtown, and 150 m. from New Glasgow	
Ingram , set., Nova Scotia, co. and 25 m. from Halifax. P. 150	
Ingrenechois Bay , Newfoundland, White Bay dist.	36 Ba
Inistioge , or Proton , post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 35 m. from Orangeville, and 38 m. from Owen Sound. P. 130	
Inkerman , post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 17 m. from Iroquois, and 15 m. from Cornwall. P. 300	
Inner Islands , grp., Nfld., Bonavista dist., 10 m. from Green's Pond. They are not easily accessible	
Innerkip , post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 6 m. by rail from Woodstock. P. 220	
Innisfil , or Victoria , post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 7 m. from Lefroy, and 7 m. from Barrie. P. 150	
Innisville , or Ennisville , vil., Ont., co. Lanark, on Mississippi River, 15 m. from Perth. P. 300. Has several mills	
Intahlah Lake , British Columbia, in lat. 53° 30' N.	35 Cb
Intervale , post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 3 m. from Petitcodiac. P. 400	
Inverary , or Storrington , post vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 12 m. from Kingston. P. 100	
Inverhaugh , set., Ont., co. Wellington, 15 m. from Guelph	
Inverhuron , vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Lake Huron, 23 m. from Southampton. P. 400. Has a large grain trade	
Invermay , post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 18 m. from Owen Sound. P. 200	
Inverness , hamlet, P.E.I., co. Prince. Has a shipyard	
Inverness , a W. co. of Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. Area 1,385 sq. m. P. 25,651. Chief town, Port Hood. Agriculture and fisheries are the chief industries. Coal and petroleum are found	10 Fa
Inverness , vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 10 m. from Ste Julie Station. P. 600	17 Db
Inwood , post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 41 m. by rail from St Thomas	
Iona , post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. by rail from St Thomas. P. 400	
Ireland's Eye , small island, Nfld., district of Trinity, 17 m. from Heart's Content	
Irish Cove , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on Bras d'Or, 23 m. from Sydney. P. 100	
Irish Creek , or Jasper , vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 23 m. by rail NNW. of Brockville. P. 800	
Irishtown , post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 16 m. from Moncton. P. 300	

Index.

- Iron Hill**, or **Brome Woods**, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 6 m. from Sweetsburg. P. 150.
- Ironside**, vil., Quebec, co. and 5½ m. from Ottawa, and on R. Gatineau. P. 300. Iron and phosphates are mined in the neighbourhood.
- Iroquois**, or **Matilda**, vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 13 m. by rail NNE. of Prescott. P. 1,243. Contains several factories and mills, and exports flour and country produce 23 Db
- Iroquois River**, Athabasca, affluent of Peace R. 33 Ba
- Irvine**, or **Dublin Range**, post vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, on R. Thames. P. 400.
- Irving Settlement**, or **Baltimore**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 8 m. from Hillsborough. P. 150.
- Isaac's Harbour**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 45 m. from Antigonish. P. of parish 1,012. Gold mines are in operation here.
- Island**, or **North Lined Lake**, N.W. Territory, lat. 60° 25' N., long. 100° W. 31 Ha
- Island Brook**, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 24 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 300.
- Island Cove**, fishing vil., Newfoundland, in Bay de Verds district, and on N. shore of Conception Bay, 27 m. from Carbonear. P. 830.
- Island Cove**, fishing vil., Newfoundland, in district and 9 m. from Harbour Grace. P. 970.
- Island Lake**, Saskatchewan, in the chain of lakes.
- Island Pond**, Newfoundland, in lat. 48° 30' N. 32 Ca
- Islay**, post set., Ont., co. Victoria, 10½ m. from Lindsay. P. 500.
- Isle au Carrot**, isl., Que. in R. St Lawrence, below Quebec.
- Isle au Chat**, Ontario, in Lake St Francis.
- Isle au Heron**, Quebec, in the Lachine Rapids, below Caughnawaga.
- Isle au Raisin**, isl., Que., at entrance to Lake St Peter.
- Isle au Sepulchre**, island, Quebec, co. and in R. Chicoutimi, 4 m. above Portage de l'Enfant.
- Isle aux Chats**, set., Que., co. Argenteuil, on North River.
- Isle aux Coudres**, vil., Quebec, on an isl. of the same name in St Lawrence River, and in Charlevoix co., 12 m. from St Paul's Bay. P. 718. 16 Cp
- Isle aux Grues**, vil., Quebec, on an island in St Lawrence R., 6 m. from St Thomas. P. of island 639.
- Isle aux Oies**, isl., Quebec, L'Islet co., in R. St Lawrence. 18 Ca
- Isle aux Reaux**, isl., Que., in R. St Lawrence, off Orleans I.
- Isle aux Têtes**, or **Ash I.**, Quebec, in Richelieu R., near the mouth of the R. Laclolle.
- Isle Bellerive**, island, Quebec, at the mouth of the R. St Maurice.
- Isle Bizard**, parish, Quebec, co. Jacques Cartier, on an island in Lake of Two Mountains.
- Isle Bouquet**, island, Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, opposite La Prairie.
- Isle Brulée**, island, Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, and in the Kamouraska group.
- Isle du Pas**, post vil., Quebec, co. and 2½ m. from Berthier. 20 Ba

Index.

- Isle du Portage**, island, Que., at NE. end of Montreal Isl.
- Isle Grosbois**, island, Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, 5 m. below Montreal ..
- Isle Jésus**, isl., Quebec, bounded by Jésus and Prairie Rivers, 8 m. NW. of Montreal. Area 85 sq. m. P. 9,472. It forms the county of Laval .. 17 Bc
- Isle La Pêche**, isl., Quebec, in R. St Maurice ..
- Isle Madame**, isl., Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, off NE. end of Montreal I. ..
- Isle Madame**, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I., Richmond co. .. 10 Gb
- Isle Moran**, isl., Quebec, on S. side of Lake St Peter ..
- Isle of Coves**, isl., Ontario, in Lake Huron, at entrance to Georgian Bay ..
- Isle Perrot**, isl., Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, above Montreal Island, and between Lake of Two Mountains and Lake St Louis. Area 16 sq. m. P. 1,000 .. 17 Bc
- Isle St Bernard**, or Nun's I., Quebec, at the Mouth of the R. Chateauguay, in the R. St Lawrence ..
- Isle Ste. Thérèse**, isl., Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, at the foot of Montreal I. ..
- Isle St Joseph**, isl., Quebec, in R. St Francis, near its mouth in Lake St Peter ..
- Isle St Joseph**, isl., Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, opposite Boucherville ..
- Isle St Paul**, isl., Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, above Victoria Bridge, Montreal ..
- Isle Valen**, isl., Nfld., dist. of Placentia and St Mary's, on W. coast of Placentia Bay ..
- Isle Vandreuill**, isl., Quebec, at outlet of Lake of Two Mtns. ..
- Isle Verte**, tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of Temiscouata co., on an isl. on S. shore of St Lawrence, 17 m. by rail below Rivière du Loup. P. of parish 3,131. Contains several mills and stores, and a large iron foundry. Lighthouse here ..
- Isles à la Rasade**, grp., Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, off Trois Pistoles ..
- Isles aux Morts**, isl. group, off SW. coast of Newfoundland, 12 m. from Rose Blanche, settled by fishermen. The approach to them is dangerous .. 36 Ac
- Isles Communes**, grp., Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, opposite Boucherville ..
- Islet Jérémie**, set., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on an island in R. St Lawrence, 80 m. from Fraserville ..
- Islington**, post vil., Ont., co. York, 8 m. from Toronto. P. 250 ..
- Isthmus Bay**, Ontario, Bruce co., in lat. 45° 2' N. .. 24 Ba
- Ithenotosquan Lake**, Saskatchewan, in lat. 54° 50' N. .. 32 Ca
- Ivanhoe**, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Madoc branch of Mid. Div. Grand Trunk Ry., 1½ m. from Madoc, and 20 m. from Belleville. P. 500 ..
- Ivy**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 11 m. from Barrie. P. 100 ..
- Jack Fish Lake**, Saskatchewan, in lat. 53° 10' N. .. 32 Ab
- Jack Fontaine**, fishing set., Nfld., Fortune Bay dist., 46 m. from Burin ..
- Jack Lake**, Keewatin, lat. 53° 55' N., long. 97° 40' W. .. 31 Hc
- Jacket River**, N.B., Restigouche co., falls into Chaleur Bay .. 12 Ca

Index.

- Jackson**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Owen Sound
Jackson's Arm, fishing set., Nfld., on Green Bay, 13 m. from Tilt Cove. P. 70
Jackson's Arm, fishing set., Newfoundland, on French shore, 91 m. from Green's Pond
Jackson's Mills, or **Coldbrook**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Cornwallis R., 30 m. by rail W. of Windsor
Jacksontown, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 8 m. from Woodstock. P. 250
Jacksonville, set., N.S., co. Kings, 5 m. from Aylesford. P. 120
Jacksonville, vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, near right bank of St John River, 4½ m. from Woodstock. P. 300
Jacques Cartier, a south-western co. of Quebec, on Montreal Island, bounded by Rivers St Lawrence and Ottawa. Area 106 sq. m. P. 12,345 17 Bc
Jacques Cartier, river, Quebec, rises in several small lakes in Montmorency co., and flows 60 m. SSW. to the R. St Lawrence, which it enters on the N. side, 32 m. WSW. of Quebec 16 Bb
Jacquet River, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 73 m. from Newcastle
James Bay, Ontario, Grand Manitoulin I. 24 Ba
James Bay, NW. Territory, S. arm of Hudson's Bay 9 Bb
Janetville, post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 10 m. from Bethany. P. 100
Janeville, post set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 12 m. from Bathurst. P. 150
Jarvis, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 31 m. by rail from Hamilton. P. 900. It is situated in a rich farming dist. 25 Db
Jasper House and Lake, Alberta, lat. 53° 25' N., long. 117° 50' W. 33 Bb
Jean de Bay, fishing set., Nfld., on W. side of Placentia Bay
Jean River, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., affluent of Saguenay R. 16 Ca
Jeanett's Creek, ry. sta., Ont., co. Kent, 14 m. fm Chatham
Jeddore, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 42 m. from Halifax. P. of dist. 2,073. Fisheries and shipbuilding constitute the chief industries
Jeddore Bay, long inlet, N.S., Halifax co., NE. of Halifax 10 Ec
Jelly's, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Leeds, 12 m. from Brockville
Jemseg, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on R. and 49 m. from St John. P. 150
Jemseg, narrow channel, New Brunswick, co. Queens, from Grand Lake to St John River
Jenkins, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on Washade-moak R., 13 m. from Wickham, and 51 m. from St John
Jersey, vil., Ontario, co. York, 14 m. from Newmarket. P. 75
Jersey, post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 12 m. from St François. P. 150
Jersey Harbour, fishing station, Newfoundland, in Fortune Bay district, 2½ m. from Harbour Briton. P. 150
Jerseyville, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 4 m. from Lynden, and 15 m. from Hamilton. P. 170
Jervis Inlet, of Strait of Georgia, British Columbia 35 Dc
Job's Cove, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, district of Bay de Verds, on N. shore of Conception Bay. P. 290

Index.

- Jockvale**, post set., Ontario, co. Carleton, on R. Goodwood, 3 m. from Ottawa. P. 200
- Joe Batt's Arm**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, 5 m. from Fogo. P. 480
- Joggin Mines**, post vil., Nova Scotia, in co. Cumberland, 4 m. from River Herbert, and 22 m. from Amherst. P. 250. Coal mines here
- John, Cape**, Nova Scotia, Pictou co. 10 Eb
- Johnson's**, post vil., Que., Huntingdon co., 32 m. S. of Montreal 20 Bb
- Johnson's Mills**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 7 m. from Dorchester
- Johnson's Mills**, or **Lake-View**, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 10 m. from Hensall. P. 100
- Johnston**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on Washademoak R., 22 m. from Gagetown. P. 100
- Johnstone Strait**, B.C., between Vancouver I. and mainland 35 Cb
- Johnston's**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 4 m. by rail from Truro
- Johnston's River**, post vil., F.E.I., co. Queens, 10 m. E. of Charlottetown. P. 200
- Johnstown**, vil., Ontario, in Johnstown district, on SE. of St Lawrence River, 3 m. from Prescott. P. 200
- Johnville**, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, on Trout River, 10 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 500
- Johnville**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, on R. Munquart, 7½ m. from Bath, and 35 m. from Woodstock
- Jolicure**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 11 m. from Sackville. P. 250
- Joliette**, a western co. of Que., bounded SE. by the R. St Lawrence. Area 2,678 sq. m. P. 21,988. It is drained by River L'Assomption 17 Ab
- Joliette**, tn., Quebec, co. Joliette, on River and 16 m. from L'Assomption. P. 3,268. Contains several mills, a foundry, and a tannery. Trade in lumber, grain, and country produce 17 Bb
- Jonquieres**, post vil., Que., co. and 12 m. from Chicoutimi. P. 200. It has a large lumber trade 28 Bb
- Jordan**, post vil., Ont., Lincoln co., 26 m. SE. of Hamilton
- Jordan Bay**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, at mouth of Jordan R. P. 150
- Jordan Ferry**, set., Nova Scotia, on Jordan Bay, co. and 4 m. from Shelburne. P. 200
- Jordan River**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Shelburne. P. 700
- Joseph, Lake**, Ontario, Muskoka co. 24 Da
- Josephburg**, vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 4 m. from Petersburg, and 10 m. from Berlin
- Juan de Fuca Strait**, B.C., between Vancouver I. and Washington Territory (U.S.) 35 Dc
- Juan Perez Sound**, Queen Charlotte Is., Brit. Columbia 35 Bb
- Juddhaven**, set., Ont., co. Simcoe, on Rosseau Lake
- Jude Island**, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay 36 Cc
- Judique**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on Gulf of St Lawrence. P. 300

	<i>Index,</i> 32 Cb
Jumping Creek , Assiniboia, affluent of Qu'Appelle R. ..	
Jupiter , river, Quebec, on Anticosti I., falls into Gulf of St Lawrence. Has extensive cod-fishing stations at its mouth	
Jura , post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 7 m. from Widder, and 46 m. from London ..	26 Cb
Kabinagagaming Lake and River , Ontario ..	
Kable , vil., Ontario, co. Welland, on River Niagara ..	
Kagawong , vil., Ont., dist. Algoma, on Mudge Bay ..	
Kagenagami Lake , Ontario, on an affluent of R. Albany ..	26 Ca
Kajick Manitou Lake , Ontario, Hastings co. ..	23 Aa
Kakozhiak River , Ontario, falls into Mattagami R. ..	26 Db
Kakuskanus Lake , Quebec, Saguenay co. ..	16 Da
Kaladar , post vil., Ont., Addington co., 40 m. NW. of Napanee	23 Bb
Kaministeg Lake , Ontario, Hastings co. ..	23 Ba
Kaministiquia , ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 28 m. W. of Port Arthur ..	
Kaministiquia , river, Ontario, rises in Dog Lake, and flows 60 m. to Lake Superior, which it enters through Thunder Bay. On it are the Falls of Kakabika ..	26 Bb
Kamloops , vil., British Columbia, district of Yale, 242 m. by rail NE. of New Westminster, and on Thompson River. P. 200. Has considerable trade. P. 700 ..	35 Db
Kamouraska , a central co. of Quebec, bounded N. by St Lawrence River. Area 1,018 sq. m. P. 22,818. Chef-lieu, Kamouraska. It is traversed by the K. River ..	16 Db
Kamouraska , vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of Kamouraska co., on S. shore of R. St Lawrence, 90 m. NE. of Quebec. P. of parish 1,386. Sea-bathing here ..	16 Db
Kamouraska Islands , grp., Quebec, in River St Lawrence, opposite mouth of Kamouraska River ..	
Kanasaskis Pass , Alberta, over Rocky Mountains ..	33 Cb
Kapuskasing River , Ontario, falls into Mattagami R. ..	26 Db
Kars , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kings, 18 m. from Norton, and 32 m. from St John. P. 150 ..	
Kars , or Wellington , post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, on River Rideau, 3 m. from Osgoode, and 21 m. fm Ottawa	
Kasterville , vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 1½ m. from Sebringville, and 3 m. from Stratford ..	
Kay Settlement , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 8 m. from Salisbury. P. 100 ..	
Kazubazua , post vil., Quebec, Ottawa co., on Gatineau R., 50 m. N. of Ottawa. P. 100 ..	23 Ca
Keady , post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 12 m. from Owen Sound ..	
Kearney , settlement, Ontario, Parry Sound dist. ..	24 Da
Keatsville , 'set., Ont., Muskoka dist., 10½ m. from Rosseau	
Keefers , ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 318 m. from Donald ..	
Keels , fishing settlement, Newfoundland, in Bonavista district, 19 m. from Trinity. P. 510 ..	36 Db
Keenansville , post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 18 m. from Bradford. P. 230 ..	
Keene , vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, on Rice Lake, 10 m. from Peterborough. P. 400 ..	24 Eb
Keepawa , large river of Quebec, flows 120 m. to Lake Temiscamingue, which it enters by a cascade 150 ft. high ..	

Index.

- Keewatin**, district of NW. Territories, N. of Manitoba, and E. of Hudson Bay. Area 395,306 sq. m. The principal rivers are the Nelson, Churchill, Hayes, Knaps, and Seal; and its lakes include the Big or Indian, Island or North Lined, Holy, Cross, God's, Merry's, Severn, and Jack. The timber of the district (which is thickly wooded) comprises the oak, spruce, and tamarac. Gold quartz, silver, copper, and coal are among its minerals. . . . 31 Hb
- Keewatin**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 4 m. W. of Rat Portage 26 Ab
- Kelley's**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Victoria, 38 m. from Port Hope
- Kelley's Cove**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 4 m. from Yarmouth. P. 200
- Kelloe**, ry. sta., Manitoba, 123 m. NW. of Portage la Prairie
- Kelly's Cross**, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 5 m. from Crapaud. P. 600
- Kelso**, or **Elgin**, vil., Quebec, co. and 8½ m. SSW. of Huntingdon. P. 1,048. It contains butter and cheese factories and several mills
- Kelvin**, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on White Man's Creek, 17 m. from Brantford. P. 350
- Kemble**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 13 m. from Owen Sound
- Kemnay**, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 9 m. W. of Brandon
- Kempenfeldt Bay**, Ont., Simcoe co., 5 m. long by 1 to 2 m. 24 Db
- Kempt**, settlement, Nova Scotia, between River Liverpool and Port Medway, co. Queens, 33 m. from Annapolis. P. of parish 1,925.
- Kempt Head**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 30 m. from Sydney. P. 500
- Kempt Lake**, lake, Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 7 m. long by ½ to 1 m. wide
- Kempt Road**, set., Que., co. Bonaventure, on Little R. P. 180
- Kempt Road**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 12½ m. from Port Hawkesbury. P. 200
- Kempton**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 5 m. from Riversdale, and 12 m. from Truro. P. 300
- Kemptville**, vil., Ont., Grenville co., on a branch of Rideau River, 96 m. NE. of Kingston. P. 1,188
- Kendal**, post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 6½ m. from Newtonville, and 18 m. from Port Hope. P. 210
- Kenilworth**, post vil., Ontario, Wellington co., 79 m. NW. of Toronto. P. 100
- Kenmore**, post vil., Ontario, co. Russell, and on River Castor, 19 m. from Ottawa. P. 300
- Kennaway**, settlement, Ontario, co. Haliburton, 65 m. from Lakefield. P. 110
- Kennebec Line**, vil., Quebec, Beauce co., 85 m. by rail SE. of Quebec
- Kennebecasis**, river, New Brunswick, rises near the sources of the Petticodiac River, and flows 20 m. SW. to the St John, which it enters through Kennebecasis Bay
- Kennetcook**, or **Burlington**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, near mouth of K. River, 20 m. from Newport. P. 350
- Kennetcook Corner**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 16 m. from Maitland. P. 50

Index.

- Kennington Cove**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 29 m. from Sydney. P. 100
- Kenogami**, post vil., Quebec, co. Chicoutimi, on K. Lake
- Kenogami, or Long Lake**, lake, Quebec, 20 m. above mouth of Chicoutimi River. Length 25 m. by $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 m. broad. 16 Ba
- Kenogami, or Long Lake**, lake, NW. Territories, to the N. of Lake Superior. Length 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ by 14 m. broad. It receives several rivers
- Kenogami River**, Ontario, affluent of Albany R. 26 Ca
- Kenogamish, or Little Lake**, Quebec, co. Chicoutimi, 3 m. long, drains by Lake Belle to St John River
- Kensington**, vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 8 m. from Summerside
- Kent**, a SW. co. of Ontario, washed on N. by Lake St Clair and on S. by Lake Erie. Area 644 sq. m. P. 36,626. The River Thames intersects it 25 Bb
- Kent**, an E. and maritime co. of New Brunswick, on Northumberland Strait. Area 1,720 sq. m. P. 22,618. Chief town, Richibucto 12 Db
- Kent Bridge**, post vil., Ont., co. Kent, 11 m. from Chatham
- Kent Island**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, on an island in Jeddore Harbour, co. and 40 m. from Halifax
- Kent Junction**, ry. sta., N.B., co. Carleton, 46 m. from Moncton
- Kent Village**, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 13 m. from Goldstone, and 18 m. from Berlin
- Kentville**, post tn., Nova Scotia, ch. tn. of co. Kings, 71 m. by rail NW. of Halifax. P. of parish 2,125. It is situated on Cornwallis River, and contains several mills and stores 10 Cb
- Kepler**, post vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, 10 m. from Kingston
- Keppoch**, set., N.S., co. and 10 m. from Antigonish. P. 200
- Keremeos**, vil., British Columbia, on Similkomeen R. 35 Dc
- Kerrwood**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 26 m. from London. P. 175
- Kerry, or Scotch River Mills**, post vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 18 m. from Alexandria
- Kertch**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 3 m. from Wainstead, and 5 m. from Wyoming
- Keswick, or Medina**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 14 m. from Newmarket, and 52 m. from Toronto. P. 150
- Keswick**, vil., New Brunswick, co. York, and on St John River, 12 m. from Fredericton. P. 300 12 Cb
- Keswick River**, N.B., York co., affluent of R. St John 12 Bb
- Ketch Harbour**, post set., N.S., co. and 16 m. from Halifax
- Kettle Creek**, Ontario, Elgin co., falls into Lake Erie 25 Cb
- Kettle Island**, Ontario, in Ottawa River, 2 m. below the entrance of Rideau River
- Kettleby**, post vil., Ontario, York co., 2 m. N. of Aurora 28 Ba
- Key, The**, Ontario, Parry Sound district 24 Ca
- Keyser**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Kerrwood, and 30 m. from London. P. 250
- Khiva**, set., Ont., co. Huron, 7 m. from Centralia
- Klicking Horse Pass**, British Columbia, through which the C.P. Railway crosses the Rocky Mts. 33 Eb
- Kilbride**, post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 17 m. from Hamilton. P. 230

	<i>Index.</i>
Kilburn Landing , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 35 m. by rail from Newburg Junction	
Kildahlah Arm , British Columbia, lat. 53° 55' N.	35 Bb
Kildare , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 9 m. from Alberton. P. 150	
Kildare , or St Ambroise de Kildare , vil., Quebec, co. and 4 m. from Joliette. P. of sub-district 1,786. Has a good trade in lumber	
Kildonan , settlement and ry. sta., Manitoba, in Selkirk district, and on Red River, 6 m. NE. of Winnipeg. P. 600	
Kilkenny , or St Calixte de Kilkenny , post vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm, 32 m. from L'Assomption. P. 125	
Killarney , ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 164 m. SW. of Winnipeg	32 Dc
Killarney , vil., Ontario, in Algoma district, and on Georgian Bay, 15 m. from Collin's Inlet. P. 350	24 Ba
Killeen , post vil., Ontario, on Mill Creek, co. Wellington, 7 m. from Galt. P. 275	
Killgrews , fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on S. side of Conception Bay, 18 m. from St John's. P. 200	
Killyleagh , set., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 3 m. from Thornton	
Kilmanagh , post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 3 m. from Mono Road Station, and 34 m. from Toronto	
Kilmarnock , or Maitland Rapids , post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, on Rideau Canal	
Kilmartin , post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 4½ m. from Glencoe. P. 150	
Kilmaura , post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 17 m. from Arnprior. P. 120	
Kilsyth , post vil., Ont., Grey co., 7½ m. SW. of Owen Sound	24 Bb
Kilworth , vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 3 m. from Komoka	
Kimball , set., Ont., co. Lambton, 13 m. from Point Edward	
Kinburn , post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 7 m. from Pakenham. P. 100	
Kincardine , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 45 m. from Woodstock. P. 250	
Kincardine , vil., Ontario, in co. Bruce and on Lake Huron, 67 m. by rail NW. from Palmerston. P. (1881) 2,876. Has large salt works, iron foundries, and mills, and a trade in country produce, grain, &c.	24 Bb
Kincarth , ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 605½ m. W. of Winnipeg	
Kinds Hill and Pond , Newfoundland	36 Bb
King , post vil., Ontario, York co., 22 m. N. of Toronto	28 Bb
King Creek , post vil., Ontario, co. York, 4 m. from King	
King George IV. Pond , Newfoundland, near the centre of the island, 20 m. long by 5 m. broad	36 Ab
King Island , British Columbia, bounded S. by Burke Chan., and at mouth of Dean Channel and Bentinck Arm	35 Cb
King Settlement , settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 8 m. from Fredericton. P. 100	
Kingcombe Inlet , Brit. Columbia, off Qn. Charlotte Sound	35 Cb
Kinghorn , vil., Ontario, co. York, 1½ m. from King	
Kinglake , post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 7 m. from Vienna	

- Kings**, a co. forming the eastern part of Prince Edward Island. Area 643 sq. m. P. 26,433. Cf. tn., Georgetown
- Kings**, a south central co. of New Brunswick. Area 1,408 sq. m. P. 25,617. It is intersected by the St John River, Chief town, Hampton .. *Index.* 10 Ea
- Kings**, a NW. co. of Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy and Minas Channel. Area 811 sq. m. P. 23,649. Chief town, Kentville. It contains slate quarries, and iron, silver, and copper are found. The scene of Longfellow's poem "Evangeline" is laid at Grand Pré in this county .. 12 Dc
- Kings Cove**, fishing port, Newfoundland, in Bonavista district, 13 m. from Trinity. P. 550 .. 10 Cc
- King's Mill**, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 8 m. from St Thomas ..
- Kingsbury**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Lunenburg. P. 200 ..
- Kingsbury**, post vil., Que., co. Richmond, 6 m. from Melbourne
- Kingsclear**, or **Bristol**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, on River St John, 17 m. from Fredericton. P. 200 ..
- Kingsey**, vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, on St Francis River, 9 m. from Richmond. P. of sub-dist. 1,546. Contains several factories and mills. Copper mine in vicinity ..
- Kingsey Falls**, post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, on River Nicolet, 7 m. from Danville. P. 300 ..
- Kingsford**, vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 23 m. from Belleville ..
- Kingsmere**, set., Que., on K. Lake, co. and 8 m. from Ottawa
- Kingsport**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Minas Basin, 9 m. from Port William. P. 200 ..
- Kingston**, post vil. and ry. sta., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Windsor and Annapolis Ry., 95 m. from Halifax. P. 500
- Kingston**, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, on Richibucto River, 36 m. from Shediac. P. 600. Has a large lumber trade ... 12 Eb
- Kingston**, vil., New Brunswick, in co. Kings, on left bank of river, and 19 m. W. of St John. P. of parish 2,184. Contains several mills ... 12 Cc
- Kingston**, fortified city, Ontario, formerly the cap. of Upper Canada, at outlet of Lake Ontario, 172 m. W. of Montreal. P. (1881) 14,091; December 1888 estimated 25,000. The city is built chiefly of blue limestone, and contains numerous public buildings, including many churches, scholastic, literary, and benevolent institutions, and in the immediate vicinity there are a penitentiary and a lunatic asylum. The manufactures include iron castings, mill machinery, steam engines, leather, soap, candles, boots and shoes, brooms, pianos, &c. Brewing and shipbuilding form extensive industries. The city is the seat of the see of a R. C. bishop, and returns 1 member to the House of Commons and 1 to the provincial legislature. This place was first settled by the French under De Courcelles in 1672, and named Fort Catarqui, and afterwards Fort Frontenac; but, falling subsequently in 1762 into British hands, it received its present name, and was incorporated as a city in 1838. It is the seat of Queen's University and Military College .. 23 Cb

Index.

- Kingston Mills**, post vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, on Rideau Canal, 5 m. from Kingston. P. 200
- Kingsville**, river port, Ontario, co. Essex, on Lake Erie, 29 m. from Windsor. P. 863. Contains several mills and stores **25 Bb**
- Kininzie**, ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 704 m. W. of Winnipeg
- Kinisteno**, settlement, Saskatchewan, on the River Carrot **32 Bb**
- Kinkora**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 8 m. from Sebringville
- Kinloss**, or **Black Horse Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 12 m. from Kincardine. P. 100
- Kinlough**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 15 m. from Kincardine. P. 150
- Kinmount**, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, on Burnt River, 20 m. from Bobcaygeon, and 12 m. by rail from Kinmount. P. 240. Iron mine in vicinity **24 Eb**
- Kinnear's Mills**, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 18 m. from St Julie Station. P. 900. Contains grist and saw mills
- Kinnear Settlement**, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 6 m. from Petitcodiac
- Kinonge River**, Quebec, Ottawa co., falls into R. Ottawa .. **20 Ab**
- Kinootchewan River**, NW. Territory **26 Ba**
- Kinross**, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, at head of Orwell River, 17 m. from Charlottetown. P. 600
- Kinsale**, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 7 m. from Whitby
- Kinsman's Corners**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 10 m. from Kentville. P. 200
- Kintail**, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 16½ m. from Goderich. P. 100
- Kintore**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 10 m. from Ingersoll
- Kintore**, set., N.B., co. Victoria, 48 m. from Woodstock
- Kipp**, Port, Alberta, on Old Man's River **33 Cc**
- Kippen**, post vil., Ontario, Huron co., 10 m. from Clinton. and 8 m. from Seaforth **25 Ca**
- Kippewa**, set., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 50 m. from Mattawa
- Kirby**, or **Jackson's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 7 m. from Newcastle
- Kirkdale**, post vil., Quebec, on River St Francis, co. Drummond, 4 m. from Richmond
- Kirkfield**, post vil., Ont., Victoria co., 72 m. NE. of Toronto **24 Eb**
- Kirkhill**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 3 m. from Parrsborough. P. 100
- Kirkhill**, post vil., Ont., co. Glengarry, 22 m. from Lancaster
- Kirkpatrick**, vil., Saskatchewan, situated near the S. bank of the N. Saskatchewan River **32 Bb**
- Kirk's Ferry**, post vil., Que., co. Ottawa, 10 m. from Hull
- Kirkton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 11½ m. from St Mary's. P. 150
- Kirkwall**, post vil., Ont., co. Wentworth, 8 m. from Galt
- Kittamaht**, settlement, B.C., at head of Kildahlah Arm .. **35 Ba**
- Kiyoukut Sound**, British Columbia, Vancouver I. **35 Cc**
- Kleinburg**, vil., Ontario, co. York, on River Humber, 21½ m. by rail from Toronto. P. 600 **28 Bb**
- Klock**, ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 187 m. W. of Ottawa
- Knap's River**, NW. Territory, flows to Hudson Bay **31 Ha**
- Knee Hill Creek**, Alberta, affluent of Red River **33 Cb**
- Knee Lake**, Keewatin, N. of God's Lake **32 Ea**

	<i>Index.</i>
Knight Inlet , Brit. Columbia, off Queen Charlotte Sound ..	35 Cb
Knight's I. , Quebec, in Lake St Louis, W. of Lachine ..	
Knowlesville , post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 27 m. from Woodstock. P. 200 ..	
Knowlton , tn., Quebec, chief town of co. and at head of Lake Brome, 16 m. by rail S. from Waterloo. P. 600 ..	17 Cc
Knowlton Landing , post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, on Lake Memphremagog. P. 50 ..	
Knoxford , post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 24 m. from Woodstock. P. 250 ..	
Knoydart , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, on Gulf of St Lawrence, 26 m. from New Glasgow. P. 250 ..	
Komoka , vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 10 m. by rail W. from London, Has a trade in grain and country produce. P. 200 ..	25 Cb
Koogasikok Lake , Ontario. Lat. 48° 45' N., long. 91° W. ..	26 Bb
Kootenay , river, of British Columbia and Montana Ter. (U.S.), affluent of Columbia River, 450 m. long ..	33 Bc
Kootenay Lake , Brit. Columbia, whence issues the K. River ..	33 Bc
Kootenay Pass , Brit. Columbia, over the Rocky Mts. ..	33 Cc
Kossuth , post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 5 m from Preston. P. 170 ..	
Kouchibouguac , vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, on K. River, 12 m. from Richibucto. P. 600. Contains several mills, and has a large trade in lumber ..	12 Db
Kouchibouguac Bay , N.B., Kent co., inlet of G. of St Law. ..	12 Eb
Kowse Lake , Brit. Columbia, in Vancouver Island ..	35 Cb
Kuper Island , Queen Charlotte Is., British Columbia ..	35 Ab
La Baie , or La Baie du Febvre , vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, on S. shore of Lake St Peter, 82 m. N.E. of Montreal. P. of parish 2,576 ..	17 Cb
La Beauce , or Ste. Marie , vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, on River Chaudière, 30½ m. from Quebec by rail. P. 1,200. Contains several tanneries, and copper and manganese mines ..	17 Eb
La Biche , Lake and River , Alberta, lat. 55° N., long. 112° W. ..	33 Ca
La Canardiére , vil., Quebec, on River St Charles, in co. and opposite Quebec city. P. 625. Lunatic asylum here ..	
La Conception , set., Quebec, co. Ottawa, on Red River ..	
La Crosse Lake , NW. Territory, lat. 55° 25' N., long. 107° 54' 30" W., whence issues the Churchill River ..	31 Fb
La Graise River , Ont., Prescott co., affluent of R. Ottawa ..	20 Ab
La Grange , vil., Que., co. Missisquoi, 1½ m. from Frelighsburg, and 10 m. from Bedford. P. 120 ..	
La Guerre , post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 3 m. from St Anicet, and 59 m. from Montreal. P. 115 ..	
La Hache , Lake , British Columbia, in lat. 51° 55' N. ..	35 Db
La Hache , or Wollaston Lake , NW. Territory ..	31 Fb
La Have , river, Nova Scotia, rises in a chain of lakes, and flows 60 m. SE. to the Atlantic. There are large ship-building yards on both sides of the river at different points. Bridgewater, at the head of navigation, has a large lumber trade ..	
La Have Cape and River , Nova Scotia, Lunenburg co. The river flows 60 m. S. to the Atlantic; shipbuilding is carried on along its banks ..	10 Cc
La Hune , Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district ..	36 Bc

- La Manche**, mining settlement, Newfoundland, in Placentia district, and 12 m. from Little Placentia. P. 350
- La Pierre Harbour**, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay district .. 36 Cc
- La Pigeonnière**, or **St Michel Archange**, vil., Quebec, co. Napierville, 25 m. S. of Montreal. P. 1,660
- La Poile Bay**, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district .. 36 Ac
- La Présentation**, vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. N. of St Hyacinthe. P. of parish 1,328
- La Seine**, River, Ontario, falls into Rainy Lake .. 26 Ab
- La Tuque**, set., Quebec, Portneuf co., on R. St Maurice .. 14 Cc
- Labarre**, or **Herbertville**, post vil., Quebec, on Saguenay River, co. and 45 m. from Chicoutimi. P. 300
- Labelle**, set., N.S., co. Queens, 23 m. from Liverpool ..
- Laberge**, vil., Quebec, co. Chateauguay, 5 m. from Beauharnois. P. 330
- Labrador**, large peninsula, on E. coast of British North America, lying between lat. 50° and 65° N., and long. 56° and 78° W., and washed by Hudson and James' Bays, Hudson Strait, Atlantic Ocean, and Gulf of St Lawrence. Length 1,100 m., breadth 470 m.; area 450,000 sq. m. P. 4,500, chiefly Esquimaux. The name Labrador now applies to the E. part of the peninsula only, between Cape Chudleigh in the N. and Cape Charles in the S., and is connected politically with Newfoundland; the W. and central portions form part of the Dominion of Canada. The interior is very imperfectly known, but the country is everywhere bleak, sterile, and desolate. Granite, gneiss, and mica slate are the prevailing rocks of the coast, and in some places these are covered by a bed of old red sandstone, with secondary limestone superimposed. At a short distance from the shore, however, this secondary formation disappears, and gives place to primary formations. The tableland of the interior is strewn with a large number of boulders sometimes three and four deep. The Wotichich Mountains form the principal watershed, from which the rivers flow W., N., and E. The principal rivers of Labrador are the East Main or Stude, the Great and Little Whale, the Kenogannissee, the Koksoak, and the Meschickemau, or North-West River. There are numerous lakes, many of them formed by expansions of the rivers; the chief are Clearwater, Mistassini, and Meschickemau Lakes. The extreme rigour of the climate prevents the growth of ordinary cereals; but barley is sown and cut green for fodder, and potatoes and some other vegetables are grown for domestic purposes. Birch and poplar trees grow in some of the valleys, where the soil is of a sandy nature. Among the animals to be met with are bears, wolves, foxes, martens, and otters. There is also a peculiar breed of dogs, much resembling wolves in appearance. The chief industry of Labrador is the fisheries along its coasts, the annual value of which amounts to £1,000,000. There is also a considerable trade in furs, oil, and whalebone. The Esquimaux live chiefly near the coast, and are mild, hospitable, and

Index.

Index.

honest; they resemble in appearance the inhabitants of NE. Asia, and are of Mongolian stock. Labrador was discovered by Cabot in 1496, and again by Hudson in 1610. The European settlements are Forteau and Bradore Bays, Anse Le Blanc, and the Moravian stations Nain, Okhap, Hopedale, and Hebron	9 Da
Labrador (belonging to Newfoundland)	9 Fb
Lac à la Tortue, ry. sta., Quebec, 22 m. from Three Rivers	33 Bb
Lac à Brule, Alberta, on R. Athabasca	16 Ba
Lac à la Carpe, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.	16 Da
Lac à la Rivière Polette, Quebec, Saguenay co.	18 Aa
Lac au Lard, Quebec, Portneuf co.	17 Ab
Lac de la Montagne Tremblante, Quebec, Argenteuil co. ..	16 Db
Lac de l'Est, Quebec, Kamouraska co.	23 Ca
Lac des Chats, Quebec, Pontiac co.	16 Aa
Lac des Commissaires, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.	26 Bb
Lac des Iles, Ontario, in lat. 45° 10' N.	18 Ba
Lac des Iles, Quebec, Quebec co.	32 Aa
Lac des Isles, Saskatchewan	26 Bb
Lac des Mille Lacs, Ontario, whence issues the R. la Seine ..	18 Ca
Lac des Neiges, Quebec, Montmorency co.	16 Da
Lac des Sables, Quebec, Saguenay co.	16 Ca
Lac des Savonnes, Quebec, Saguenay co.	32 Db
Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba	32 Ba
Lac la Plonge, Saskatchewan	32 Ba
Lac la Ronce, Saskatchewan	32 Ba
Lac Masson, or Ste. Marguerite, vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 45 m. N. of Montreal P. 700	20 Aa
Lac Noir, post vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, 11 m. from St Jean Port Joli, and 15 m. from St Roch des Aulnais	26 Aa
Lac Rond, Quebec, Ottawa co.	
Lac Seul, NW. Territory	
L'Acadie, post vil., Quebec, co. St Johns, on Little Montreal River, 20½ m. SE. of Montreal. P. 1,472	
Lachenais, or St Charles du Lac, vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, on Jesus River, 4½ m. from Terrebonne	17 Bc
L'Achigan River, Que., Terrebonne co., falls into R. St Law. Lachevrotière, ry. sta., Quebec, Portneuf co., 50 m. by rail W. of Quebec	18 Bb
Lachine, tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, on Lake St Louis, 8 m. SW. of Montreal. P. 2,405. Between here and Montreal are the Lachine Rapids, a favourite resort of tourists. Lachine is connected with Montreal by a canal to avoid the rapids	17 Bc
Lachute, tn., Quebec, on North River, chief tn. of Argenteuil co., 44 m. by rail N. of Montreal. P. 1,450. Contains several mills, factories, iron foundries, &c.	17 Ac
Lacolle, vil. and port of entry, Que., co. St Johns, on Richelieu R., 44 m. by rail SE. of Montreal. P. of parish 2,879. A battle took place here in 1812 between the British and Americans, which resulted in a victory for the former	17 Bc
Ladner's Landing settlement, British Columbia, on S. bank of Fraser River, 5 m. from its mouth, and 12 m. from New Westminster	

Index.

- Lafontaine, post set., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 9 m. from Penetanguishene, and 44 m. from Barrie
- Laggan, ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 955 m. W. of Winnipeg 33 Bb
- Laggan, post vil., Ont., Glengarry co., 19 m. NW. of Lancaster 20 Ab
- L'Aigle, isl., Que., in R. St Lawrence, 12 m. below Quebec
- Lake Ainslie, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 12 m. from Whycocomah
- Lake Aylmer, or Stratford, post vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 55 m. from Lennoxville
- Lake Beauport, or St Dunstan, post set., Quebec, co. and 13 m. from Quebec
- Lake District, set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 1½ m. from Harvey Corner, and 82 m. from St John
- Lake Doré, post vil., Ont., Renfrew co., 18 m. S. of Pembroke 23 Ca
- Lake Edward, Quebec, Quebec co. 16 Ab
- Lake Etchemin, or St Germaine, vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, on Lake E., 36 m. from St Henri de Lauzon, and 48 m. from Quebec. P. 300. Has large lumber trade 18 Cb
- Lake George, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 12 m. from Aylesford
- Lake George, post set., Nova Scotia, co. and 21 m. from Yarmouth
- Lake Laron (or Lauron), set., Quebec, 17 m. from Quebec
- Lake Megantic, post vil., Quebec, Compton co., 60 m. E. of Sherbrooke 17 Ec
- Lake Opinicon, post vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 8 m. from Harrowsville
- Lake of the Thousand Islands, Ontario, part of St Lawrence River, at outfall of Lake Ontario 23 Cb
- Lake of Two Mountains, Quebec, formed by an expansion of River Ottawa, 24 m. long by 1 to 6 m. broad
- Lake of the Woods, lake, Manitoba, lat. 49° N., long. 95° W. It is dotted with numerous islands, and has wild and romantic scenery 26 Ab
- Lake Road, ry. sta., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 121 m. E. of Quebec
- Lake Settlement, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 22 m. from Chatham
- Lake St Charles, vil., Quebec, in co. and 10 m. from Quebec city. P. 500
- Lake Temiscamingue, post vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 80 m. from Mattawa. P. 300
- Lake Weedon, settlement, Quebec, co. Wolfe, on St Francis River, 41 m. by rail NE. from Sherbrooke
- Lakefield, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 11 m. from Sussex Vale.
- Lakefield, or North Douro, vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, at head of Otonabee River, 40 m. by rail from Port Hope. P. 1,200. Contains several mills, stores, and a woollen factory 24 Eb
- Lakefield, or The Gore, post vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 10 m. from Lachute
- Lakelet, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 50 m. from Guelph
- Lakeside, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 21 m. from Woodstock
- Lakeside, set., N.S., co. and 17 m. from Digby

Index.

- Laketown, tn., British Columbia, district Cariboo, on Lake Dease, 104 m. from Glenora. Has gold mines ..
- Lakevale, or Morristown, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 11 m. from Antigonish. P. 200 ..
- Lakeville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 9 m. from Kentville. P. of parish 1,644. Has a tannery. ..
- Lakeville, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 14 m. from Woodstock. P. 230 ..
- Lakeville Corner, or French Lake, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 3 m. from Sheffield ..
- L'Amable, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 70 m. from Belleville ..
- Lamaline, port of entry, Newfoundland, district and 40 m. from Burin. P. 1,300 ..
- L'Amoureux, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 6 m. from Scarborough, and 13 m. from Toronto. P. 275 ..
- Lambeth, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 6 m. from London ..
- Lambton, a co. of Ontario, bounded S. by Lake Huron, and W. by St Clair River. Area 798 sq. m. P. 42,616 .. 25 Bb
- Lambton, or Port Lambton, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on St Clair River, 23 m. from Goderich. P. 200 ..
- Lambton, or St Vital de Lambton, vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 36 m. from St Francois. P. of parish 1,624 ..
- Lambton Mills, vil., Ontario, co. York, on River Humber, 7 m. from Toronto. P. 400 ..
- Lamash, set., Ontario, co. Grey, 13 m. from Walkerton ..
- Lamon, set., Ont., co. Middlesex, 8 m. from Widdler Station ..
- Lanark, a NE. county of Ontario. Area 1,197 sq. m. P. 33,975. Chief town, Perth .. 23 Ca
- Lanark, post vil., Ontario, in above co. and on River Clyde, 12 m. NW. of Perth. P. of parish 2,029 .. 23 Ca
- Lancaster, post vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, on River St Lawrence, 13 m. by rail E. of Cornwall. P. of parish 4,851 .. 23 Ea
- Lancaster, or South Bay, vil., New Brunswick, co. and 6 m. from St John. P. of parish 4,333 ..
- Lance Cove, fishing set., Nfld., 47 m. from Harbour Grace ..
- Lancelot, set., Ont., co. Muskoka, 29 m. from Gravenhurst ..
- Land's Height House, Lab., in lat. 54° 58' N., long. 65° W. .. 9 Fb
- Landvilla, set., Que., co. Montmagny, 30 m. from Quebec ..
- Lang, formerly Allandale Mills, post vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 1 m. from Keene, and 10 m. from Peterborough ..
- L'Ange Gardien, ry. sta., co. and 16 m. from Ottawa ..
- L'Ange Gardien, ry. sta., Quebec, on C.P. Ry. and in co. Rouville .. 20 Cb
- Langdon, ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 819 m. W. of Winnipeg .. 33 Cb
- Langenberg, ry. sta., Assiniboia, on branch of C.P. Ry. ..
- Langevin, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 695 m. W. of Winnipeg .. 33 Db
- Langevine, or Ste. Justine, vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 12 m. from Lake Etchemin. P. 571. Contains a monastery ..
- Langford, post set., Ont., co. Brant, 8 m. from Brantford ..
- Langley, vil., British Columbia, on Fraser River, district and 15 m. from New Westminster. P. 800. It is the centre of a fine agricultural district ..
- Langside, post set., Ont., co. Bruce, 8½ m. from Lucknow, and 28 m. from Goderich ..

	<i>Index.</i>
Langton, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 13 m. from Tilsonburg, and 18 m. from Simcoe ..	
Lanoraie, vil., Quebec, on River St Lawrence, co. Berthier, 48 m. by rail NE. of Montreal. P. of parish 2,240 ..	17 Bc
Lansdowne, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 26 m. by rail E. of Kingston. P. of parish 2,198. Lead mines 9 m. N. of vil. ..	23 Cb
L'Anse . Giles, vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, on S. shore of St Lawrence River, 44 m. by rail E. of Point Levis. P. 620 ..	18 Ca
L'Anse . L'Eau, harbour, Que., near Tadousac and entrance to Saguenay R. A mineral spring is in the vicinity ..	
L'Anse au Foin, or St Fulgence, post vil., Quebec, co. and 10 m. from Chicoutimi ..	
L'Anse aux Gascons, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Bay of Chaleurs ..	
Lansing, vil., Ontario, co. York, 4½ m. from Weston, and 8 m. from Toronto. P. 400 ..	
Laprairie, co. Quebec, on St Lawrence River, opposite Montreal. Area 173 sq. m. P. 11,436. Ch. lieu, Laprairie ..	17 Bc
Laprairie, tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of above co., and on S. shore of St Lawrence R., 7 m. from Montreal. P. 1,841 ..	17 Bc
L'Ardoise, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 8 m. from St Peters. P. of parish 1,666 ..	
Largie, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 7 m. W. of Iona, and 8 m. from Glencoe. P. 400 ..	
Larochelle, settlement, Quebec, on Nicolet R., co. Megantic, 6 m. from Stanfield. P. 250 ..	
Laskay, vil., Ontario, co. York, and on E. branch of the Humber R., 3½ m. fm King, and 25 m. fm Toronto. P. 235 ..	
L'Assomption, a W. co. of Quebec, bounded S. by the St Lawrence River. Area 248 sq. m. P. 15,282. Chef- lieu, L'Assomption ..	17 Bc
L'Assomption, tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of above co., and on L'Assomption River, 39 m. by rail N. of Montreal. P. 1,313. Contains numerous stores, a college, &c. ..	17 Bc
L'Assomption, river, Quebec, rises in co. Joliette, and flows 100 m. to St Lawrence R. ..	17 Bc
L'Assomption, vil., Que., Rimouski co., on R. St Lawrence ..	15 Bb
Last, or Long, Lake, Assiniboia ..	32 Bb
Laterrière, or Grand Brule, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Chicoutimi. P. of parish 1,320 ..	
Latham, ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 750 m. W. of Winnipeg ..	33 Cb
Laun Bay, Newfoundland, Burin district ..	36 Cc
Laurentide Mts., range forming N. limit of St Lawrence basin, from Labrador to L. Superior; av. height 1,600 ft. ..	9 Cc
Lauzon. See ST JOSEPH.	
Laval, co., Quebec, comprising Isle Jesus, and formed by the Jesus and Prairie rivers. Area 85 sq. m. P. 9,472. Chef- lieu, Ste. Rose ..	17 Bc
Laval, or St Brigitte de Laval, vil., Quebec, co. Mont- morency, 19 m. from Quebec. P. 690 ..	
Laval River, Que., Saguenay co., flows S. to R. St Lawrence ..	16 Da
Lavaltrie, vil and river port, Quebec, on N. shore of R. St Lawrence, co. Joliette, 35 m. NE. of Montreal. P. of parish 1,314 ..	20 Bb

	<i>Index.</i>
Lavaltrie , island, Quebec, in R. St Lawrence, opposite above village. Has two lighthouses	
Lavant , vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 32 m. NW. from Perth. P. 100. Copper ore is found in the vicinity	23 Ca
L'Avenir , vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 11 m. from Mel-bourne, and 12 m. from Richmond. P. of parish 1,440 ..	
Lawrencetown , vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. NE. of Halifax. P. 520	
Lawrencetown , vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and on Annapolis River, 22 m. NE. from Annapolis town. P. 850. Has large timber trade	10 Bc
Lawrenceville , vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, on Black River, 12 m. from Waterloo. P. 230	
Lawsons , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Queens, on Long Creek, 12 m. from Welsford. P. 580	
Leamington , vil., Ontario, co. Essex, on Lake Erie, 37 m. from Windsor. P. 1,411. Contains an iron foundry and several mills	25 Bb
Le Breton Flats , a western suburb of Ottawa, Ontario, on two islands in Ottawa River. Has a large lumber trade ..	
Leaf Lake and River , Man.; the river falls into L. Winnipeg ..	32 Db
Leech Lake , Assiniboia	32 Cb
Leeds , an E. co. of Ontario, bounded S. by the St Lawrence River. Area 895 sq. m. P. 35,302. Chief town, Brockville ..	23 Cb
Leeds , vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 22 m. from St Julie station. P. of parish 1,748. Contains copper and iron mines ..	17 Db
Lefroy , vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 52 m. by rail N. of Toronto. P. 500	
Lefroy Mountain , Alberta, peak in the Rocky Mountains ..	28 Ba
Lekelse Lake , British Columbia	33 Bb
Lemaire Bay , Newfoundland, White Bay district	35 Ba
Lennox , co. of Ontario, at NE. end of Lake Ontario. Area 315 sq. m. P. 16,314. Chief town, Napanee	36 Ca
Lennox Passage , Cape Breton Island, Richmond co.	23 Bb
Lennoxville , vil., Quebec, co. Sherbrooke, 104 m. by rail SE. of Montreal. P. 788. Seat of a university	10 Gb
L'Epiphanie , vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 35 m. by rail from Montreal. P. of parish 1,503. Trade in lumber and flour	17 Dc
Lepreaux , vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, on Bay of Fundy, 25 m. by rail SW. of St John. P. 500. Has a good harbour	20 Bb
Lepreau Point , New Brunswick, St John co.	
Les Eboulements , vil. and river port, Quebec, co. Charlevoix, and on St Lawrence River, 69 m. below Quebec. P. of parish 2,518	12 Cc
Les Ecureuils , vil. and river port, Quebec, co. Portneuf, and on St Lawrence River, 25 m. above Quebec. P. 700 ..	16 Cb
Les Escoumains , vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on St Lawrence River, 27 m. below Tadousac. P. of parish 1,023. Has extensive trade in lumber	
Leslie , vil., Ontario, co. York, 1 m. E. of Toronto. P. 1,200. Contains several factories and nurseries	
Leslieville , post vil., Ont., co. York, 2½ m. fin Toronto. P. 470 ..	

	<i>Index.</i>
Lesser Slave Lake , lake of Athabasca, in lat. 55° 40' N., long. 117° W. Length about 100 m., greatest breadth 30 m. It drains to the Athabasca River	
L'Etete , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, at entrance to Passamaquoddy Bay, 9 m. from St George. P. 725. Has silver and copper mines	31 Db
Lethbridge , tn., Alberta, connected by rail with the main line of the C.P. Ry. P. 1,000. Coal mines are worked here	33 Cc
Levis , co. of Quebec, bounded N. by St Lawrence River, opposite Quebec. Area 256 sq. m. P. 27,980. Chef-lieu, Levis	17 Db
Levis , or Point Levis , tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of above co., on S. shore of St Lawrence River, 172 m. NE. of Montreal. P. 7,597. Contains several factories and mills, and has an extensive shipping trade	17 Db
Lewiston , spt., Prince Edward Island, at entrance to Cas- cumpeque Bay, in lat. 45° N., long. 64° 7' W.	
Lewisville , post vil., Ont., co. Kent, 6 m. by rail from Chatham	
Lewisville , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 1½ m. from Moncton. P. 350	
Liard River and Fort , British Columbia, in lat. 59° 40' N.	31 Cb
Libbytown , post vil., Que., co. Stanstead, 3½ m. from Coaticook	
Lienry , post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 6½ m. from Clandeboye	
Lievre, Rivière du , river of Quebec, rises near sources of the River Gatineau, and after a course of 260 m. enters the Ottawa River, below Ottawa city	23 Da
Lilloet , vil., British Columbia, on Fraser River, 283 m. N. by W. of New Westminster. Gold is mined in the district	35 Db
Lilly Lake , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kings, 19 m. from St John. P. 800	
Lilloet Lake and River , British Columbia	35 Db
Limbo Cove , Cape Breton Island, Inverness co.	10 Ga
Limehouse , post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 32 m. by rail W. of Toronto. P. 725	28 Ab
Limestone Bay , Saskatchewan, off Lake Winnipeg	32 Db
Limestone Islands , Ontario, in Georgian Bay	24 Ca
Lincoln , a SE. co. of Ontario, bounded N. by Lake Ontario and E. by Niagara River. Area 168 sq. m. P. 22,963. Chief town, St Catharines	25 Ea
Lincoln , post set., N.B., co. Sunbury, 8 m. from Fredericton	
Lindsay , tn., Ont., chief town of Victoria co., 55 m. by rail NW. of Port Hope. P. (1881) 5,080. Contains several mills, and has manufactures of iron, machinery, leather, woollens, paper, &c., besides a large trade in lumber and grain	24 Eb
Lindsay, Mount , Alberta	33 Bb
Lingan , post vil., N.S., Cape Breton co., 12 m. from Sydney	10 Ga
Linton , post settlement, N. Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 10 m. from Newcastle Creek	
Linton , post vil., Ont., co. York, 17 m. from Aurora. P. 350	
Linwood , post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 18 m. from Berlin	
Lisburn , post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Kincardine	
Liscomb , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 12 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 400	

	<i>Index.</i>
Liscomb Island, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co. ..	10 Fc
Liscomb Lake and River, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co. ..	10 Eb
Lisgar, ry. sta., Que., co. Drummond, 100 m. from Montreal	
Lisle, vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 24 m. SE. of Collingwood ..	28 Aa
L'Islet, co. of Quebec, bounded NW. by St Lawrence River and SE. by Maine (U.S.). Area 793 sq. m. P. 14,917. Chef-lieu, St Jean Port Joli ..	16 Cb
L'Islet, vil., Quebec, in L'Islet co., and on St Lawrence River, 50 m. by rail below Point Levis. P. of parish 2,974	16 Cb
Listowel, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, on S. branch of Maitland R., 9 m. by rail SW. of Palmerston, and 35 m. fin Stratford. P. (1881) 2,688. Contains several mills, tanneries, &c.	25 Ca
Little Bear Creek, Ontario, Lambton co. ..	25 Cb
Little Bittern Lake, Saskatchewan ..	32 Bb
Little Bow River, Alberta ..	33 Cb
Little Bras D'Or Channel, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.	10 Ga
Little Britain, or Mariposa, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 8 m. by rail from Lindsay. P. 320 ..	
Little Current, or Shaftesbury, vil., Ontario, in Algoma district, and on Grand Manitoulin Island, 140 m. from Collingwood. P. 300 ..	
Little Falls, New Brunswick, Victoria co., on St John River	12 Aa
Little Glace Bay, vil., Nova Scotia, on coast, and in Cape Breton co., 14 m. from Sydney. P. 1,850 ..	
Little Long Lake, Ontario ..	26 Cb
Little Loraine, post settlement, Nova Scotia, on coast, and in Cape Breton co., 31 m. from Sydney. P. 1,000 ..	
Little Opeongo Lake, Ontario, Nipissing district ..	23 Ba
Little Point, cape, Ontario, Lambton co., in Lake Huron ..	25 Ba
Little Quill Lake, Saskatchewan ..	32 Cb
Little Red Deer River, Alberta ..	33 Cb
Little Rideau, post vil., Ontario, Prescott co., 5 m. SE. of Hawkesbury, and 55 m. from Montreal ..	20 Ab
Little River, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district ..	36 Bc
Little Slave River and Lake, Athabasca ..	33 Ca
Little Smoky River, Athabasca, affluent of Smoky River ..	33 Ba
Little Trout Lake, Saskatchewan ..	32 Ba
Little Whale R., Labrador Peninsula, flows W. to L. Huron	9 Ca
Liverpool, spt. tn. and port of entry, N.S.; chief town of Queens co., and on Mersey River, 108 m. SW. of Halifax. P. 5,000. Besides being the centre of an active trade, L. has manufactures of machinery and tools, leather, matches, iron castings, &c.; shipbuilding is also carried on	10 Cc
Liverpool River, Nova Scotia, rises in co. Annapolis and flows 56 m. SE. to the Atlantic. It traverses Lakes Frozen Ocean, Fairy, and Rossignol ..	10 Cc
Livingstone, settlement, Assiniboia, near Assiniboine River ..	31 Gc
Livingstone Range, mts., Alberta ..	33 Cb
Lloyd's Pond, Newfoundland, drained by River St George ..	36 Bb
Lloydtown, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 8 m. from Kleinburg, and 36 m. from Toronto. P. 400. Has manufactures of waggons, bricks, and agricultural implements, &c.	24 Dc
Lobo, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on Ox Bow River, 11 m. from London ..	

	<i>Index.</i>
Lochgarry, post vil., Ontario, Glengarry co., 15 m. NW. of Lancaster ..	20 Ab
Lochiel, post vil., Ontario, Glengarry co., 21 m. NW. of Lancaster ..	20 Ab
Locke Port, or Locke's Island, tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, co. and 37 m. from Shelburne. P. of parish 1,918. Contains several factories, and has extensive trade ..	10 Bd
Lockhartville, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 2½ m. from Hantsport, and 9 m. from Windsor. P. 700 ..	15 Cb
Logan, Mount, Quebec, Rimouski co., elevation 3,767 ft. ..	
Lombardy, or South Elmaley, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 7 m. from Smith's Falls. P. 200 ..	
Londesborough, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 59 m. from London ..	
London, city and port of entry, Ontario, cap. of Middlesex co., and at junction of the N. and S. branches of the Thames R., 121 m. W. of Toronto. It is well and regularly built, and contains many handsome public buildings, including several scholastic institutions, and a large number of churches of various denominations. The city possesses numerous iron foundries, machine-shops, mills, breweries, chemical works, oil refineries, tanneries, boot and shoe, soap and candle, carriage, and other factories. It is situated in one of the finest agricultural districts of the Dominion, and has good railway facilities, being the centre from which four different lines diverge. On account of the medicinal qualities of its white sulphur springs, it is usually visited by large numbers of invalids in search of health. It returns a member to the House of Commons, and 1 to the provincial legislature. P. (1852) 6,034; (1881) 19,746 ..	25 Cb
London East, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, adjoining London city. P. 3,890 ..	
Londonderry, spt. vil., Nova Scotia, on Cobequid Bay, 17 m. by rail from Truro. P. 600 ..	10 Db
Lone Pine Creek, Alberta, affluent of Red Deer River ..	33 Cb
Lonely Island, Ontario, in Georgian Bay ..	24 Ba
Long Creek, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 17 m. from Apohaqui, and 56 m. from St John ..	
Long Creek, post vil., P.E.I., 10 m. from Charlottetown ..	
Long Creek, Assiniboia, falls into Souris River ..	32 Bc
Long Harbour, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, in Fortune Bay district, 17 m. from Harbour Briton. P. 170 ..	36 Cc.
Long Island, or Freeport, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, on an island in St Mary's Bay. P. of island 1,000 ..	10 Ac
Long Island, Labrador Peninsula, in James Bay ..	9 Ca
Long Island, Newfoundland, Fogo district ..	36 Cb
Long Island, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co. ..	10 Bd
Long Lake, British Columbia ..	33 Bb
Long Lake, New Brunswick, Victoria co. ..	12 Ba
Long Lake, a lake of Ontario, lying NW. of Lake Superior, about 35 m. long by ½ to 4 m. broad; it receives the waters of Cat Lake ..	26 Cb
Long Lake, a lake of Quebec, in Temiscouata co., forms source of Cabineau River; length, 13 m. by 1 m. broad ..	16 Eb

	<i>Index.</i>
Long, or Last, Lake, Assiniboia	32 Bb
Long Point, cape, Newfoundland, St George's Bay district ..	36 Ab
Long Point, cape, Saskatchewan	32 Db
Long Point Bay, Ontario, Norfolk co.	25 Db
Long Point Island, isl., Ontario, in Lake Erie	25 Db
Long Pond, Newfoundland, Fortune Bay district	36 Cb
Long Range, Newfoundland, Bonne Bay district	36 Ab
Long Range, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district ..	36 Ac
Longue Pointe, tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, on St Lawrence R., 6 m. E. of Montreal. P. 300. Has a lunatic asylum ..	17 Bc
Longueuil, tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of Chambly co., and on St Lawrence R., 3 m. E. of Montreal. P. 2,355	20 Bb
Longwood Station, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 21 m. from London	
Lonsdale, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Salmon River ..	
Lookout, Cape, NW. Territory, in Hudson Bay	9 Aa
Loon Lake, British Columbia	35 Db
Loon River, and Lake, Athabasca	33 Ba
Lorette, post office, Manitoba, co. Selkirk	
Lorette, or St Ambroise de la Jeune Lorette, vil., Quebec, on St Charles River, co. and 6 m. by rail from Quebec city. P. of parish 3,513, many of whom are Huron Indians ..	18 Bb
Lorette, post vil., Ontario, co. Cardwell, 21 m. from Bradford ..	
L'Original, vil., Ontario, cap. of cos. Prescott and Russell, on River Ottawa, 66 m. W. of Montreal. P. 1,000	23 Ea
Lorne, hamlet, Ontario, co. Oxford	
Lorne, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from Hope-well. P. of district 1,200. In vicinity are limestone quarries and iron deposits	
Lorne, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, 40 m. from Sherbrooke ..	
Lorne, post vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 5 m. from Kincardine ..	24 Bb
Lorneville, post vil., Ontario, Victoria co.	24 Eb
Lorraine, post vil., Ont., co. Cardwell, 50 m. from Toronto ..	
Lorway Mines, mining vil., Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton co., 3 m. by rail from Sydney. P. 650	
Lost River, vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 18 m. from Grenville. P. 180	
Lot Forty-Five, set., P.E.I., co. Kings, 8 m. from Souris ..	
Lot One, set., P.E.I., co. Prince, 4 m. from Tignish. P. 200 ..	
Lotbinière, central co. of Quebec, bounded NW. by the R. St Lawrence. Area 720 sq. m. P. 20,857. Cf. lieu, Lotbinière ..	17 Db
Lotbinière, tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of above co., on St Lawrence River, 47 m. WSW. of Quebec. P. 2,010	17 Db
Lotby, settlement, Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 16 m. from Charlottetown. P. 200	
Lotus, post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 9 m. from Bethany. P. 200 ..	
Loughboro, or Sydenham, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 16 m. from Kingston. P. of district 2,394	
Loughboro Lake, Ontario, Frontenac co.	23 Cb
Loughborough Inlet, British Columbia	35 Cb
Louisa, post office, Quebec, in Argenteuil co.	
Louisbourg, spt., Nova Scotia, on SE. coast of Cape Breton Island, 27 m. SE. of Sydney. P. of district 999. It possesses a fine harbour, and formerly, under the French,	

	<i>Index.</i>
had a large export trade in fish; but since the British in 1763 took possession of and destroyed its fortress, the trade has declined. The old town is now in ruins ..	10 Gb
Louise Island , Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia ..	35 Bb
Louiseville , post vil., Quebec, co. Maskiponge, 74 m. by rail from Montreal ..	20 Ca
Louisville , or Kouchibouguacis , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kent, 12 m. from Richibucto. P. 150 ..	
Lourdes , post office, Ontario, in co. Russell ..	
Lovat , post office, Ontario, co. Bruce, 5 m. from Paisley ..	
Lovering , post office, Ontario, in co. Simcoe ..	
Low , post vil., Quebec, Ottawa co., 38 m. from Ottawa ..	23 Da
Low Point , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on Strait of Canso. P. 200 ..	
Low Point , fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Bay de Verds district, 33 m. from Carbonear ..	
Low Point Shore , or Victoria Mines , post vil., Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton co., 9 m. from Sydney. P. 400. There are coal mines in the vicinity ..	
Lowbanks , post vil., Ontario, co. Monck, on Lake Erie. P. 100 ..	
Lower Argyle , post vil., N.S., co. Yarmouth, on Argyle R. ..	
Lower Arrow Lake , British Columbia ..	33 Bc
Lower Barney's River , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 18 m. from New Glasgow. P. 200 ..	
Lower Bartibog , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 9 m. from Chatham ..	
Lower Brighton , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 8 m. from Woodstock. P. 300 ..	
Lower Burgeo , port of entry, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district, 33 m. from St John's. P. 700 ..	
Lower Caledonia , post office, Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough ..	
Lower Canard , set., N.S., co. Kings, on Minas Basin. P. 230 ..	
Lower Canterbury , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 44 m. from Fredericton. P. 100 ..	
Lower Cape , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kent, at entrance to Richibucto Harbour. P. 150. Has a lighthouse ..	
Lower Cape , post vil., N.B., co. Albert, head of Shepody Bay ..	
Lower Clyde , settlement, Nova Scotia, on River Clyde, co. and 14 m. from Shelburne. P. 100 ..	
Lower Cove , post settlement, Nova Scotia, on Cumberland Basin, 15 m. fm Macan, and 25 m. fm Amherst. P. 350 ..	
Lower Coverdale , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Albert, 4 m. from Moncton. P. 180 ..	
Lower East Pubnico , post office, N.S., co. Yarmouth ..	
Lower Economy , post office, Nova Scotia, co. Colchester ..	
Lower Five Islands , settlement, Nova Scotia, on N. side of Minas Basin, 3 m. from Parrsboro. P. 300 ..	
Lower Fort Garry , ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 19 m. from Winnipeg ..	
Lower Freetown , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 8 m. from Summerside. P. 200 ..	
Lower French Village , post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 9 m. from Fredericton. P. 250 ..	
Lower Gagetown , post office, New Brunswick, co. Queens ..	

Index.

- Lower Granville**, or **Goat Island**, post vil., Nova Scotia, on Annapolis Basin, co. and 8 m. from Annapolis. P. 120
- Lower Gulf Shore**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, on Northumberland Strait, $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Pugwash
- Lower Gulley**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Harbour Maine district, 30 m. from St John's. P. 120
- Lower Haynesville**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 30 m. from Fredericton. P. 100
- Lower Hillsborough**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Albert, 27 m. from Salisbury
- Lower Ireland**, post vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 16 m. from Becancour Station. P. 1,000. In vicinity there is an asbestos mine
- Lower Lachine Road**, settlement, Quebec, on River St Lawrence, between Montreal and Lachine
- Lower La Have**, or **Five Houses**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 9 m. from Lunenburg. P. 250
- Lower L'Ardoise**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on E. shore of St Peter's Bay. P. 2,000
- Lower Line Queensbury**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 16 m. from Fredericton. P. 150.
- Lower Maccan**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 11 m. from Amherst
- Lower Middleton**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Middleton, and 57 m. from Windsor. P. 100
- Lower Montague**, post office, P.E.I., in Kings co.
- Lower Newcastle**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 6 m. from Chatham. P. 250
- Lower Pereaux**, post set., N.S., co. Kings, on Minas Basin
- Lower Pockmouche**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 62 m. from Chatham. P. 250
- Lower Piquiock**, set., N.B., co. York, 28 m. from Fredericton
- Lower Prince William**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, on St John R., $23\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Fredericton. P. 500.
- Lower Prospect**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 21 m. from Halifax. P. 200
- Lower Queensbury**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 21 m. from Fredericton. P. 200
- Lower River Inhabitants**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 8 m. from Port Hawkesbury. P. 600
- Lower Selmah**, post vil., Nova Scotia, on Cobequid Bay, 4 m. from Maitland, and 65 m. from Halifax. P. 280
- Lower Settlement, Middle River**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 12 m. from Baddeck. P. 100
- Lower Settlement, South River**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 4 m. from Antigonish. P. 200
- Lower Southampton**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 40 m. from Fredericton. P. 200
- Lower South River**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Antigonish. P. 200
- Lower Stewiacke**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Stewiacke River, 45 m. by rail from Halifax. P. 350
- Lower Turtle Creek**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 14 m. from Salisbury. P. 200

Index.

- Lower Wakefield**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 4½ m. from Woodstock
- Lower Ward St Marguerite's Bay**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 25 m. from Halifax. P. 400
- Lower Wentworth**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 8 m. from Wentworth. P. 600
- Lower West Pubnico**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 30 m. from Yarmouth. P. 250
- Lower Wood's Harbour**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, 16 m. from Barrington. P. 1,000
- Lower Woodstock**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 7 m. from Woodstock. P. 500
- Lowville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 9 m. from Wellington Square, and 22 m. from Guelph. P. 200
- Lucan**, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 14 m. N. of London, and 26 m. by rail W. of Stratford. P. 976. Has a large export trade in grain and cattle 25 Ca
- Lucerne**, post office, Quebec, co. and 34 m. from Ottawa
- Lucknow**, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on Nine Mile River, and 17 m. by rail from Kincardine. P. 1,500 24 Bc
- Ludlow**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 43 m. from Fredericton. P. 100
- Lumley**, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 13 m. from Seaforth
- Lundy's Lane**, Ontario, co. Welland, near Drummondville, site of battle in 1814 between British and American troops
- Lunenburg**, a SE. co. of Nova Scotia, traversed by the La Have River, and bounded S. by the Atlantic Ocean. Area 1,116 sq. m. P. 28,583. Chief town, Lunenburg 10 Ca
- Lunenburg**, or **Malaguash**, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, chief tn. of above co., 45 m. by water WSW. of Halifax. P. of district 4,007. Has a good harbour, shipyards, a large fishing fleet, and large export trade. Gold mining is carried on in the vicinity 10 Cc
- Lunenburg**, post vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 4 m. from Dickinson's Landing, and 80 m. from Montreal. P. 130
- Lunenburg Peninsula**, farming settlement in U.S., adjoining above town. P. 350
- Lurgan**, post vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 10 m. S. of Kincardine 24 Bb
- Luther**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 61 m. by rail from Toronto. P. 180
- Luton**, or **Centreville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 4½ m. from Aylmer, and 15 m. from St Thomas
- Luttrell**, post office, Ontario, co. Essex, 16 m. from Windsor
- Lutz Mountain**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 7 m. from Moncton
- Lyal Island**, Ontario, Bruce co., in Lake Huron 24 Bb
- Lyell Island**, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia 35 Bb
- Lyell, Mount**, Alberta, in lat. 52° 5' N., long. 117° 30' W. 33 Bb
- Lyn**, post vil., Ont., Leeds co., 129 m. from Montreal. P. 300 23 Db
- Lynden**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 15 m. by rail from Hamilton. P. 500 28 Ab
- Lyndhurst**, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, on River Gananoque, 27 m. from Brockville. P. 230

Index.

- Lynedoch**, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 4½ m. from Delhi, and 11 m. from Simcoe. P. 280
- Lynn**, set., N.S., co. Colchester, 12 m. from Parrsboro. P. 300
- Lynn Valley**, set., Ont., Norfolk co., 4½ m. from Port Dover 28 Ac
- Lynnfield**, post set., N.B., co. Charlotte, 13 m. from St Stephen
- Lynnville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 6½ m. from Simcoe
- Lyons**, post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 12 m. from Dorchester Station
- Lyon's Brook**, hamlet, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou
- Lysander**, post office, Quebec, in co. Megantic
- Lyster**, or **St Anastasie de Nelson**, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, on River Becancour, 36 m. by rail W. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,393. Trade in lumber 18 Bb
- Lyttleton**, post office, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 17 m. from Newcastle
- Lytton**, tn., British Columbia, at junction of Thompson River with Fraser River, 54 m. by rail from Yale. P. of district 4,725, a number of whom are Indians and Chinese. Gold mining is carried on 35 Db
- Mabel Lake**, British Columbia 33 Bb
- Maberley**, post vil., Ontario, Lanark co., 21 m. from Perth 23 Cb
- Mabou**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on Gulf of St Lawrence, 10 m. from Port Hood. P. of district 2,088. Seven m. distant are the M. coal mines 10 Fa
- Mabou Harbour**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 42 m. from Port Hawkesbury
- Macadam Junction**, vil. and port of entry, New Brunswick, co. York, 84 m. by rail NW. of St John. P. 150 12 Bc
- M'Alpine**, post office, New Brunswick, in co. Queens
- M'Ara's Brook**, settlement, Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait, co. and 19 m. from Antigonish. P. 200
- M'Aulay's**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 7½ m. from Baddeck. P. 400
- M'Cain**, settlement, N.B., co. Kings, 3 m. from Sussex
- M'Crimmon**, set., Ont., co. Glengarry, 22 m. from Lancaster
- M'Donald's Corner**, post office, New Brunswick, co. Queens, 15 m. from Gagetown
- M'Donald's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on River Mississippi, 26 m. from Perth. P. 120
- M'Donald's Point**, post settlement, N.B., on River St John, 6 m. from Wickham, and 38 m. from St John. P. 135
- M'Dougall Settlement**, post office, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 11 m. from Shediac. P. 200
- M'Gillivray**, Ireland, or **Flanigan's**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 20 m. from London. P. 325
- M'Ginley Corner**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 12 m. from Moncton. P. 200
- M'Gregor**, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 77½ m. W. of Winnipeg
- M'Gregor**, post vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 8 m. from Amherstburg. P. 450
- Macintosh Mills**, vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 6 m. from Mallorytown
- M'Intyre**, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 18 m. from Collingwood
- M'Iver**, post office, Ontario, in Bruce co.
- M'Kay's Point**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 2 m. from Baddeck. P. 150

	<i>Index.</i>
M'Kay's Lake , Ont., Algoma district, 12 m. long by 2 m. broad	26 Cb
M'Kellar , or Armstrong's Falls , post vil., Ontario, district and 16 m. from Parry Sound	24 Da
M'Kenzie , ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 14 m. E. of Port Arthur	26 Bb
Mackenzie River , large river of NW. Territories, rises as Athabasca River in the Rocky Mountains, British Columbia, and flows through Lake Athabasca, from which it emerges as the Slave River, to Great Slave Lake, thence in a north-westerly direction to the Arctic Ocean. Total length about 2,500 m. During its course it passes through several lakes; and in addition to its chief tributaries the Peace, Hay, and Turnagain Rivers, it is the recipient of numerous smaller streams	4 Db
Mackenzie's Corner , post vil. and settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 10 m. from Woodstock. P. 350	
Mackey , ry. sta., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 270 m. W. by N. of Montreal	
M'Kinnon's Harbour , post office, N.S., in co. Victoria	
M'Laughlan Road , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kent, 17 m. from Moncton. P. 200	
M'Lean , ry. sta., Assiniboia, 66 m. E. of Moose Jaw	
M'Lellan's Brook , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 5 m. from New Glasgow	
M'Lellan's Mountain , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 7 m. from New Glasgow	
M'Leod, Fort , Alberta, lat. 49° 30' N., long. 113° 30' W.	33 Cc
M'Leod River , Alberta, affluent of Athabasca River	33 Bb
M'Leod Road , ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Queens, on P.E.I. Ry.	
M'Leod's Fort , Athabasca, on Peace River	33 Ba
M'Leod's Hill , set., N.B., co. York, 3 m. from Fredericton	
M'Leod's Mills , post office, New Brunswick, co. Kent, 11 m. from Richibucto	
M'Martin's Point , settlement, Quebec, co. Pontiac, on Lake Temiscamingue. P. 120	
M'Murray Fort , Athabasca, on Athabasca River	33 Da
Macnider , post vil., Que., co. Rimouski, on R. St Lawrence	
M'Namee , post office, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland	
M'Nutt's Island , N.S., co. and 12 m. S. of Shelburne	10 Bd
Macquereau, Point , Quebec, Gaspé co.	15 Eb
M'Phee's Corner , vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 9 m. from Charlottetown	
M'Pherson's Ferry , or Bear Island , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 3 m. from Port Hawkesbury	
Mactaquack , post vil., co. York, 15 m. from Fredericton. P. 120	
Macvicar Bay , large inlet on S. side of Gt. Bear Lake, NW. Territory, in lat. 65° N., long. 120° W.	
Maccan , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, on M. River, 8 m. by rail from Amherst. P. of district 2,585. Coal mines in vicinity	10 Cb
Maccan Intervale , or Little Forks , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 5 m. from Athol. P. 250	
Maccan Mountain , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 10 m. from Athol, and 25 m. from Amherst	
Mace's Bay , post set., N.B., co. Charlotte, on Bay of Fundy	

	<i>Index.</i>
Mack's Mills , vil., Quebec, co. and 3 m. from Stanstead	
Macton , post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 16 m. from Listowel, and 18 m. from Berlin	
Madisco , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, on Bay of Chaleur, 11 m. from Bathurst. P. 300	
Madawaska , co., New Brunswick, chief tn. Edmundston	12 Aa
Madawaska River , New Brunswick, Madawaska co., flows 30 m. S. to the St John River	12 Aa
Madawaska River , Ontario, Renfrew co., flows 250 m. to Lac des Chuts in Ottawa River	23 Ba
Maddington , P.O., Que., co. Arthabaska, 13 m. from Stanfold	
Maddock , post office, Prince Edward Island, in Prince co.	
Madeline , Cape, Quebec, Gaspé co.	15 Da
Madeline River , Quebec, Gaspé co., falls into the Gulf of St Lawrence, 100 m. below Matane	15 Da
Madoc , or Hastings , vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Deer River, 29 m. by rail from Belleville. P. 1,065. Gold and iron are worked in the vicinity.	23 Bb
Madox Cove , fishing settlement, Nfld., 9 m. from St John's	
Madrid , post office, Ontario, co. and 36 m. from Renfrew	
Magaguadavic River , N.B., Charlotte co. Length 100 m.	12 Cc
Magaguadavic , or Brockaway , post settlement, New Brunswick, 18 m. from Harvey, and 51 m. from Fredericton	
Maganetawan , settlement, Ontario, Parry Sound district, on river of same name	24 Da
Maganetawan , river, Ontario, flows W. about 100 m. to Georgian Bay	24 Ca
Magdalen Islands , group in Gulf of St Lawrence, belonging to Gaspé district, Quebec. The principal islands are Amherst, Bird, Biron, Byron's Entry, Coffin's, Delight, Grindstone, and Grosse Islands. Total length about 56 m. Coffin's Island is the largest of the group. The fisheries form the chief industry. P. 3,172	9 Fc
Magenta , post office, Quebec, in Rouville county	
Magog , post vil., Que., co. Stanstead, on Lake Memphremagog, 19 m. by rail from Sherbrooke. P. of district 1,248	17 Cc
Magog Lake , Little, Quebec, Sherbrooke co.	17 Cc
Magoon's Point , post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, on Lake Memphremagog. P. 200	
Magpie , post office, Que., co. Saguenay, on R. St Lawrence	
Magpie River , Ontario, falls into Lake Superior	26 Cb
Magundy , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 10 m. from Prince William Station, and 33 m. from Fredericton. P. 200	
Mahone Bay , or Kinburn , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 6 m. from Lunenburg. P. 1,000. Exports lumber, &c. Chief industry shipbuilding	10 Cc
Mahood Lake , British Columbia	35 Db
Maidstone , or Maidstone Cross , post vil., Ontario, Essex co., 12 m. from Windsor	25 Bb
Malloux , vil., Quebec, co. Bellefleur, 25 m. from St Vallier. P. 200	
Main à Dieu , coast settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 26 m. from Sydney. P. 500	

	<i>Index.</i>
Main's Corners , vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 4 m. from Edwardsburg	
Main, Fort , Labrador, at mouth of East Main River, in Jame's Bay	
Maitland , post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, on St Lawrence River, 5 m. by rail E. from Brockville. P. 275	
Maitland , post vil., Nova Scotia, Hants co., at mouth of Shubenacadie River, 58 m. from Halifax	10 Db
Maitland , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 27 m. from Annapolis. P. 250	
Maitland , coast vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 13 m. from Yarmouth. P. 280	
Maitland , settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 13 m. from Lunenburg. P. 200	
Maitland Point , Ontario, Haldimand co.	25 Eb
Maitland River , Ontario, Huron co., falls into Lake Huron	25 Ca
Maitlandville , vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 1 m. from Goderich	
Major's , vil., Que., on R. Ottawa, co. and 46 m. from Ottawa	
Makokebatan Lake , Ontario, 16 m. long by 1½ broad	26 Ca
Mal Baie , fishing settlement, Nfld., 3 m. from St Marys	36 Ba
Mal Baie , bay, on E. coast of Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec	16 Eb
Malagash Point , settlement, Nova Scotia, on a headland in co. Cumberland, 15 m. from Wallace. P. 120	10 Db
Malagawatch , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 29 m. from Port Hawkesbury. P. 250	
Malakoff , post set., Ont., co. Carleton, 10 m. from Kemptville	
Malbait River , Quebec, Charlevoix co., falls into River St Lawrence at Murray Bay	16 Cb
Malcolm , vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 10 m. from Walkerton	
Malcolm Island , British Columbia, in Queen Charlotte Sound	35 Cb
Malden , post set., Ont., co. Essex, 7 m. from Amherstburg	
Malignant Brook , or Maryvale , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, 40 m. from New Glasgow	
Malignant Cove , post vil., Nova Scotia, on Northumberland Strait, 12 m. from Antigonish	
Maligne River , Alberta, affluent of River Athabasca	33 Bb
Mallorytown , post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 138 m. by rail SW. of Montreal. P. 350	
Malone , or Powell's Mills , post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 35 m. from Belleville. P. 350. It has gold mines	
Malpeque Road , ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Queens, on the P.E.I. Ry.	
Malta , set., Ont., district Muskoka, 6 m. from Washago	
Malton , post vil., Ontario, Peel co., 15 m. W. of Toronto	28 Bb
Malvern , post vil., Ontario, co. York, 2 m. from Agincourt, and 14 m. from Toronto. P. 150	
Manchester , post vil., Ont., co. Ontario, 15 m. N. of Whitby	24 Db
Manchester , spt., Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Guysborough. P. 500	
Manchester Road , or Marydale , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 10 m. from Antigonish	
Mandaumin , post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 51 m. W. of London by rail. P. 230	
Manfred , post office, Ontario, co. Wellington, 2½ m. from Rockwood	

Manicouagan Pen., Que., Saguenay co., in R. St Lawrence
Manicouagan, river, lake, and bay, estuary of St Lawrence
Manilla, post vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 32 m. by rail N. of
 Whitby. P. 550

Index.

15 Aa

9 Eb

24 Db

Manitoba, a prov. of the Dominion, bounded N. by Keewatin
 and Saskatchewan, S. by Minnesota and Dakota (U.S.),
 E. by Ontario, and W. by Assiniboia; lies between lat.
 49°-53° N. and long. 90°-101° W., and occupies a central
 position on the N. American continent, being midway
 between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans on the E. and
 W., and the Arctic Ocean and Gulf of Mexico in the N.
 and S. Area 73,720 sq. m. P. (1881) 65,945, (1886) 108,640,
 showing an increase of 64.57 per cent. during the quinquen-
 nial period, and a density of 1.47 persons to the sq. m.
 The greater portion of the province consists of perfectly
 level prairie, covered during the summer months with a
 rich vegetable growth, which affords excellent pasture
 ranges. Trees are found growing on the banks of the
 rivers, and the varieties include the elm, ash, oak, poplar,
 basswood, maple, &c. The soil is a deep dark mould
 or loam, resting on a hard and tenacious clay subsoil,
 and is well adapted to the growth of all kinds of cereals,
 especially wheat, which grows very heavy. In 1887 the
 average yield per acre was as follows:—wheat, 28
 bushels; barley, 35 bushels; and oats, 50 bushels. In
 1884 the yield of potatoes per acre was 192 bushels;
 turnips, 422 bushels; and carrots, 271 bushels. Garden
 vegetables of all kinds, and also the smaller fruits, are
 easily raised. The climate is one of heat in summer,
 and extreme cold in winter; but the air being dry and
 bracing, the cold is not felt so much as in a more humid
 atmosphere; the mean heat during the months of June,
 July, and August is 65° to 67°, and during December,
 January, and February 5° below zero, but the ther-
 mometer sinks as low as 30°, 40°, and even 50° below
 zero. The rainfall is confined chiefly to the months of
 spring, the summer and autumn usually being dry. The
 province is watered by numerous rivers, the chief of
 which are the Red, Winnipeg, Assiniboine, and Souris
 Rivers. The greater parts of Lakes Winnipeg and
 Manitoba are within its area, and abundant supplies of
 water may also be obtained by digging wells in the
 prairie. Manitoba, which was formerly known as the
 Red River Settlement, was formed into a province and
 admitted into the Dominion in 1870. The Government
 is vested in a Lieutenant-Governor, assisted by an
 Executive Council of 5 members, and a Legislative
 Assembly of 35 members. The C.P. Ry. traverses the
 province, and along its route are numerous towns and
 rising villages. Chief towns—Winnipeg, the capital,
 Portage la Prairie, and Brandon. Manitoba is well pro-
 vided with schools, educational institutions, and churches
 of various denominations

Manitoba, Lake, Man., 120 m. long by 25 m. greatest breadth

31 Hc

32 Db

Index.

Manitou , post office, Quebec, co. Ottawa	
Manitou , ry. sta., Manitoba, 102 m. SW. of Winnipeg ..	32 Dc
Manitou , river of Quebec, falls into the Gulf of St Lawrence, on its N. shore, below Bay of Islands. Near its mouth is a cascade 113 ft. high	
Manitou Lake , Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island	24 Ba
Manitou Lake , Saskatchewan	33 Db
Manitou Lake , Little, Assiniboia	32 Bb
Manitou Lake and River , Ontario	26 Ab
Manitoulin , chain of isls., Ontario, in N. of Lake Huron, lying E. and W., and separating the lake from Georgian Bay. Area 1,600 sq. m. ..	22 Bc
Manitowaning , vil., Ontario, on Grand Manitoulin Island, 150 m. NW. of Collingwood. P. 600	24 Ba
Manitowaning Bay , Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island ..	24 Ba
Manners Sutton , post set., New Brunswick, co. York, 4 m. from Harvey, and 46 m. from Fredericton	
Manners Sutton , parish, New Brunswick, in co. York, contains the settlements of Brockaway, Harvey, Acton, and Cook. Nearest station, Harvey, 65 m. by rail NW. of St John	
Mannheim , post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 7 m. from Berlin. P. 120	
Manotick , vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, on Rideau River, 14 m. S. of Ottawa. P. 450	23 Da
Man Point , fishing settlement, Nfld., 44 m. from Twillingate	
Mansewood , post office, Ontario, in Halton co.	
Mansfield , isl., in NE. of Hudson's Bay, near entrance to Hudson's Strait. Length about 70 m.	
Mansfield , post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, on R. Boyne. P. 100	
Mansonville Potton , or South Potton , vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 98 m. by rail SE. of Montreal. P. 400	17 Cc
Manuels , fishing sta., Nfld., 14 m. from St John's. P. 140 ..	
Many Lakes, Lake , Assiniboia	33 Db
Maple , post vil., Ontario, York co., $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Richmond Hill Station, and 18 m. from Toronto	25 Ea
Maple Bay , post vil., Vancouver Island, on bay of same name, 45 m. from Victoria. It abounds in game and fish	
Maple Creek , ry. sta., Assiniboia, 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. W. of Winnipeg ..	32 Ac
Maple Green , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. and on Restigouche River. P. 120	
Maple Grove , post vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, at head of Lake William. P. 100	
Maple Grove , vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 4 m. from Cornwall. P. 120	
Maple Hill , post office, Quebec, co. Megantic	
Maple Hill , post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Walkerton ..	
Maple Hurst , post office, New Brunswick, in co. Carleton ..	
Maple Leaf , post settlement, Quebec, co. Compton, 21 m. from Lennoxville	
Maple Leaf , or Sageville , vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 11 m. from Woodstock	
Maple Lodge , set., Ont., co. Middlesex, 20 m. from London ..	
Maple Ridge , post office, B.C., in New Westminster district ..	

Index.

- Maple Valley**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 20 m. from Collingwood
- Maple View**, post office, New Brunswick, in co. Victoria ..
- Maple Wood**, set., Ontario, co. Oxford, 6 m. from Tavistock ..
- Mapleton**, post vil., N.B., co. Albert, 12 m. from Petitcodiac ..
- Mapleton**, post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 9 m. from St Thomas ..
- Mapleton**, post office, Nova Scotia, in co. Cumberland ..
- Mapleton**, post vil., Manitoba, 22½ m. N. of Fort Garry ..
- Maquapit Lake**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 7 m. fm Sheffield, and 25 m. fm Fredericton. P. 100 ..
- Mar**, post office, Ont., co. Bruce, 28½ m. from Owen Sound ..
- Marathon**, post vil., Ont., co. Carleton, 28 m. from Ottawa ..
- Marble Mountain**, post office, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 23 m. from Port Hawkesbury. Large marble quarries are located here
- Marble Rock**, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, on River and 4½ m. from Gananoque
- Marbleton**, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 27 m. by rail from Sherbrooke. P. 200. Contains limestone and marble quarries ..
- March**, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 21 m. from Ottawa ..
- Marchmont**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 6 m. from Orillia, and 34 m. from Barrie. P. 125 ..
- Marden**, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 4 m. from Guelph ..
- Margaree Forks**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 36 m. from Whycomoh. P. 250
- Margaree Harbour**, vil., Cape Breton Island, co. Inverness, at entrance of M. River into Gulf of St Lawrence, 40 m. NE. of Mabou. P. of district 1,757
- Margaree River**, Cape Breton Island, Inverness co., flows 18 m. to Gulf of St Lawrence 10 Fa
- Margaretsville**, spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy; 8 m. from Wilmot, and 60 m. from Windsor. P. 400 10 De
- Margarets Bay**, Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
- Margate**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 12 m. from Summerside. P. 150
- Marguerite**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district, 5 m. from Channel
- Maria**, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Baie des Chaleurs, 68 m. NE. of Campbellton, N.B. P. of parish 2,298 ..
- Marie**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 20 m. from Georgetown. P. 130
- Marie Joseph**, coast settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 20 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 500 32 Bb
- Marleton**, settlement, Assiniboia, on Long Lake
- Marion**, post set., Ont., co. Grey, 16½ m. from Owen Sound ..
- Marion Bridge**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, on River Mira, 12 m. from Sydney. P. 150
- Mariposa**, ry. sta., Ontario, Victoria co., 38 m. N. of Whitby .. 28 Ca
- Maritana**, post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 13 m. from Hemmingford
- Markdale**, E. Glenelg, or Cornabuss, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on branch of Saugeen River, 92½ m. by rail NW. of Toronto. P. 850 24 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Markham , vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Rouge, 23 m. by rail NE. of Toronto. P. 954. The manufactures include machinery, iron castings, bells, carriages, leather, &c. . .	28 Bb
Markhamville , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kings, 11 m. from Sussex. P. 300. It has a manganese mine . .	
Markstay , ry. sta., Ont., Nipissing dist., 419 m. W. Montreal	22 Db
Marksville , hamlet, Ontario, Algoma dist., on St Joseph's I.	
Maribank , or Allan's Mills , post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, and on River Moira, 16 m. from Napanee. P. 220 . .	
Marlow , or St Come , post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, on River Kennebec, 15 m. from Jersey, and 72 m. from Quebec. P. 300 . .	
Marmon , post vil., Ontario, in Grey co.	24 Bb
Marmora , vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Crow River, 32 m. SSW. of Belleville. P. of district 2,084. Contains gold and iron mines . .	24 Bb
Marnoch , post office, Ont., co. Huron, 3½ m. from Belgrave	
Marquette , ry. sta., Manitoba, 29 m. W. of Winnipeg . .	32 Db
Marquise , fishing settlement, Nfld., 2 m. from Placentia . .	
Marriott's Cove , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 15 m. from Lunenburg. P. 250	
Marsboro , settlement, Quebec, co. Compton, on Victoria Bay, 73 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 700 . .	
Marsden , settlement, Quebec, co. Compton, 54 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 300	
Marsfield , hamlet, Prince Edward Island, in Queens co. . .	
Marshall's Cove , or Port Williams , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, on Bay of Fundy, 11 m. from Bridgetown. P. 250 . .	
Marshall's Folly , fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Bay de Verds district, 7 m. from Carbonear . .	
Marshall's Town , vil., N.S., co. and 4 m. from Digby. P. 1,000	
Marsh Hill , post office, Ont., co. Ontario, 5 m. from Uxbridge	
Marsh Lake , post office, N.S., in Cape Breton co.	
Marsh Settlement (M'Lellan's Mountain) , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 4 m. from New Glasgow . .	
Marshville , post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 24 m. by rail from Cayuga. P. 130 . .	
Marshville , vil., Nova Scotia, on River St John, co. and 20 m. from Pictou. P. 120 . .	
Marshy Hope , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 29 m. from New Glasgow. P. 200	
Marshy Hope , settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, 100 m. from Halifax. P. 150	
Marston , post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 17 m. from Tilsonburg, and 31 m. from Ingersoll. P. 540 . .	
Marsville , post vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 12 m. from Fergus, and 21 m. from Georgetown. P. 215 . .	
Martain's Brook , settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 2 m. from Lunenburg. P. 150 . .	
Martin , ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 124 m. W. of Port Arthur	26 Bb
Martin Drinking River , NW. Ter., falls into Cross Lake . .	26 Ba
Martin Point , Newfoundland, Bonne Bay district	36 Ab
Martin's Falls , NW. Territory, on Albany River	26 Ca

Index.

- Martin's River**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 11 m. from Lunenburg. P. 200
- Martintown**, post vil., Ontario, Glengarry co., 12 m. NW. of Lancaster .. 23 Ea
- Martinville**, post vil., Quebec, on River Salmon, co. and 6 m. from Compton. P. 125
- Marvelville**, set., Ont., co. Russell, 17 m. from Osgoode. P. 500
- Mary Lake**, Ontario, Muskoka co., lat. 45° 14' N., long. 79° W. 24 Da
- Mary Lake**, post vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, on above lake, 14 m. from Bracebridge ..
- Mary's Point**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Albert, on Bay of Fundy, 3 m. from Harvey
- Marysville**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 4 m. from Fredericton. P. 600
- Marysville**, Ontario. See TYENDINGAGA.
- Mascarene**, post set., N.B., co. Charlotte, at mouth of Magaguadavic River, 7 m. from St George. P. 220
- Mascouche**, vil., Quebec, in L'Assomption co., on River St Jean Baptiste, 25 m. by rail from Montreal. P. of district 2,177 .. 20 Bb
- Mascouche Rapids**, post vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, on River Mascouche, 8 m. from Terrebonne. P. 700
- Masham Mills**, post vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 28 m. from Ottawa. P. 150
- Maskinongé**, a W. co. of Quebec, having Lake L'Assomption at its NE. end, and Lake St Peter on the SE. Area 3,221 sq. m. P. 17,493. Chief tn., Rivière du Loup .. 17 Bb
- Maskinongé**, vil. and river-port, Quebec, in M. co., on River St Lawrence, 14 m. by rail from Berthier Junction. P. 275 17 Bb
- Maskinongé Lake**, Que., Berthier co., 9 m. in circumference 20 Ba
- Maskinongé River**, Quebec, Maskinongé co., falls into River St Lawrence .. 17 Bb
- Masonville**, post office, Ontario, in co. Middlesex ..
- Massawippi**, post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, 18 m. by rail from Sherbrooke. P. 200
- Massawippi Lake**, Que., Stanstead co., 9 m. long by 3 m. broad 17 Cc
- Masset Inlet**, Graham Island, British Columbia .. 35 Ab
- Masset Sound**, British Columbia .. 35 Aa
- Massie**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Chatsworth
- Matstown**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Cobequid Bay, 4 m. from Debert, and 10 m. from Truro
- Mastigoche**, post office, Quebec, in co. Maskinongé ..
- Matane**, vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on St Lawrence River, 33 m. from Metis, and 120 m. from Rivière du Loup. P. of district 2,611 .. 15 Bb
- Matane River**, Quebec, Rimouski co., flows 60 m. to the Gulf of St Lawrence .. 15 Bb
- Matapedia**, vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, at confluence of Restigouche and M. Rivers, 13 m. by rail from Campbellton. P. of district 1,012 .. 15 Bc
- Matapedia Lake**, Quebec, Rimouski co., length 16 m., by 3 m. greatest breadth .. 15 Bb
- Matapedia River**, Quebec, Bonaventure co., affluent of Restigouche River .. 15 Bb

	<i>Index.</i>
Matatal's Lake , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on French River, 9 m. from Wentworth. P. 400	
Matawatchan , vil., Ont., co. and 47 m. from Renfrew. P. 420 ..	23 Ba
Matawan , isl., Quebec, in St Maurice River	
Matchedash Bay , Ont., Muskoka co., inlet of Georgian Bay ..	24 Db
Mather , post vil., Ontario, co. and 9 m. from Peterborough ..	
Matheson , post office, Ontario, in co. Victoria	
Matlock , post set., Ont., co. Lambton, 4 m. from Wyoming ..	
Matsqui , set., B.C., New Westminster district, on Fraser R. ..	
Mattagami River , Ontario, tributary of the Moose River ..	26 Db
Mattawa , post vil., Ontario, in Nipissing district, at junction of Ottawa and Mattawa Rivers	22 Fb
Mattawa Lake , Ontario, lat. 49° 45' N., long. 90° 40' W. ..	26 Bb
Mattawa River , NW. Territory, falls into English River ..	26 Aa
Mattawin , River, Quebec, St Maurice co., affluent of River St Maurice, 70 m. above Three Rivers	17 Bb
Mattawiti River , Que., Joliette co., affluent of Matawin R. ..	17 Ab
Maugerville , vil., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, on St John River, 12 m. from Fredericton. P. 690	
Mavillet , settlement, N.S., co. Digby, 18 m. from Yarmouth ..	
Mawcook , post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 6 m. from Granby ..	
Maxwell , post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 22 m. from Collingwood ..	
Maxwell , post office, New Brunswick, in co. Charlotte ..	
May Point , Newfoundland, Burin district	36 Bc
Mayerville , post office, Ontario, in co. Russell	
Mayfair , post office, Ont., co. Middlesex, 4 m. from Appin ..	
Mayfield , post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 8 m. from Brampton, and 28 m. from Toronto	
Maynard , or Hodge's Corners , post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 6 m. from Prescott	
Maynooth , post vil., Ont., Hastings co., 30 m. N. of Madoc ..	23 Ba
Mayo , post vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 7 m. from Thurso, and 30 m. from Ottawa	
Meadow Brook , ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 5 m. from Painsec Junction	
Meadow Lake , Saskatchewan, on a branch of the Beaver R. ..	32 Aa
Meadow Lea , post office, Manitoba, co. Marquette	
Meadows , ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 22 m. from Winnipeg ..	
Meadows , set., N.B., co. Northumberland, 16 m. fm Newcastle ..	
Meadowvale , post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on River Credit, 6 m. from Brampton. P. 275	
Meaford , tn. and ry. terminus, Ontario, co. Grey, on Georgian Bay, 115 m. NW. of Toronto. It has a fine harbour, and contains several mills, factories, &c., and possesses an extensive export trade in grain and produce. P. (1881) 1,866	24 Cb
Meagher's Grant , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, on River Musquodoboit. P. 250	
Mealy Mountains , chain of hills, Labrador, on E. coast. Estimated height 1,480 ft.	
Meccatina Isles , two small isls. off the N. coast of the Gulf of St Lawrence	
Mechanics' Settlement , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kings, 11 m. from Penobsquis. P. 250	

Index.

- Mecunoma**, post settlement, Ontario, Muskoka district, 46 m. from Rosseau. P. 120
- Medford**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Minas Basin, 11 m. from Port William Station, and 30 m. from Windsor
- Medicine Hat**, rising tn. and ry. sta., Assiniboia, on S. Saskatchewan River and on C.P. Ry., 660 m. W. of Winnipeg. P. (1885) 732
- Medicine Lodge Creek**, Assiniboia, flows to Milk River 33 Db
- Medina**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 8 m. from St Marys 33 Dc
- Medonte**, post office, Ontario, co. Simcoe, 17 m. from Orillia
- Meduxnickag River**, New Brunswick, rises in Maine (U.S.), and falls into the R. St John a few miles above Woodstock
- Medway River**, Nova Scotia, rises in a chain of lakes in Queens co., and flows 100 m. SE. to the Atlantic
- Meelbegh, Lake**, Newfoundland 36 Cb
- Megantic**, an E. central co. of Quebec, bounded NE. by co. Lotbinière and SE. by co. Beauce. Area 743 sq. m. P. (1881) 19,056. Chief town, Inverness 17 Db
- Megantic Lake**, Quebec, Compton co., 16 m. long by 2 m. average breadth. A growing village of the same name is on the shore of the lake 17 Ec
- Megantic Mountain**, Quebec, Compton co. 17 Dc
- Mekinak, Lake**, and **River**, Quebec, Portneuf co. The river falls into the St Maurice River 18 Aa
- Melancthon**, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 4 m. from Shelburne
- Melboro**, post vil., Que., co. and 7 m. from Richmond. P. 115
- Melbourne**, post vil., Quebec, Richmond co., on St Francis River, 25 m. NNW. of Sherbrooke, opposite Richmond 17 Cc
- Melbourne Ridge**, post vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, 9 m. from Richmond
- Meldrum Bay**, post office, Ontario, in Algoma district
- Melinda, Lake**, Quebec, Portneuf co. 17 Ca
- Melissa**, set., Ont., Muskoka dist., 4 m. from Gravenhurst
- Melocheville**, vil., Quebec, co. Beauharnois, 30 m. from Montreal. P. of district 1,846 20 Bb
- Melrose**, post vil., N.S., co. Guysborough, on St Mary's River, 88 m. from Shubenacadie. P. 130. Gold mining
- Melrose**, post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 6 m. from Shannonville
- Melrose**, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 4 m. from Komoka, and 10 m. from London. P. 150
- Melrose**, vil., P.E.I., co. Kings, 7 m. from Georgetown. P. 100
- Melvorn Square**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 4 m. from Wilmot, and 51 m. from Windsor. P. 400
- Melville Lake**, Labrador, part of Hamilton Inlet
- Melville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, on Consecon Lake, 12 m. from Belleville 9 Gb
- Melville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 21 m. from Orangeville
- Melville Island**, large isl. in Arctic Ocean, lat. 76° N., long. 112° W. 4 Fa
- Melville Peninsula**, N. Canada, lies SW. of Baffin Land, from which it is separated by Hecla and Fury Strait; on the W. it is washed by the Gulf of Boothia, and on the E. by Fox Channel. Length about 250 m., breadth about 100 m. 4 Jb

	<i>Index.</i>
Melville Sound , inlet of Arctic Ocean, N. Canada, intersected by the parallel of 74° N. and the meridian of 105° W.	4 Ga
Memphremagog , a lake, partly in cos. Brome and Stanstead, Quebec, and partly in Vermont (U.S.). Length 30 m., breadth 1 to 4 m. It is studded with densely wooded islands, and its waters abound in fish	17 Cc
Memramcook , vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 20 m. from Sackville. P. 1,400	12 Eb
Menie , or Seymour East , post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 24 m. from Belleville. P. 175	
Menomonee , settlement, Ontario, dist. Muskoka, 30 m. from Cobocok, which is 26 m. from Lindsay. P. 850	
Merasheen , isl. and vil., Newfoundland, in Bay and 18 m. WNW. of Placentia	36 Cc
Merigomish , spt., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, on Northumberland Strait, 9½ m. by rail from New Glasgow. P. 400. Shipbuilding is an important industry here	
Merivale , post office, Ont., co. Carleton, 8 m. from Ottawa	
Merlin , or Smith's Corners , post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 9 m. from Charing Cross	
Mermald , set., P.E.I., co. Queens, 6 m. from Charlottetown	
Merrickville , vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 23 m. E. of Perth. Contains several mills and foundries	23 Db
Merriton , or Thorold Station , vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 5 m. by rail from Port Dalhousie. P. of district 1,798	25 Ea
Merry's Lake , Keewatin	31 Jb
Meshikemau Lake , Quebec, Saguenay co., drained by Esquimaux River	9 Fb
Metabetchouan River , Quebec, Chicoutimi co., discharges into Lake St John	16 Ba
Metaghan , post vil., Nova Scotia, on St Marys Bay, co. and 40 m. from Digby. P. 300	
Metaghan River , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 43 m. from Digby. P. 600	
Metchozin , set., B.C., on Vancouver Island, W. of Esquimalt	
Methots Mills , post vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 28 m. SW. of Quebec	18 Bb
Methye Portage, River and Lake , NW. Territory	33 Da
Metis , vil., Quebec, on St Lawrence River, co. and 27 m. by rail from Rimouski. P. 250	15 Ab
Metis Lakes , Que., Rimouski co., 27 m. S. of R. St Lawrence	15 Bb
Metis River , Que., Rimouski co., falls into R. St Lawrence	15 Ab
Metropolitan , set., Ontario, co. Perth, 4 m. from St Mary's	
Metz , post office, Ontario, co. Wellington, 8 m. from Fergus	
Meyersburg , post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 16 m. from Brighton	
Miami , set., Man., co. Marquette, 70 m. SW. of Winnipeg	
Michael's Bay , post office, Ontario, in Algoma district	
Michipicoten Bay and Island , Ontario, in Lake Superior	26 Cb
Michipicoten River , vil., Ontario, in Algoma district, 120 m. NW. of Sault Ste. Marie, 3 m. from Lake Superior	
Micksburg , post office, Ontario, in Renfrew co.	
Middle Arm , fishing settlement, Newfoundland, at head of Conception Bay	

Index.

- Middle Blight**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on S. side of Conception Bay. P. 140
- Middle Bill Cove**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Bonavista district, 15 m. from Green's Pond. P. 160
- Middle Brook**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on French shore, and on St George's Bay
- Middle Church**, post office, Manitoba, on Red River, 8 m. N. of Fort Garry
- Middle Clyde River**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, on R. Clyde, 12 m. from Barrington
- Middle Cove**, fishing settlement, Nfld., 6 m. from St John's
- Middle Coverdale**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Albert, 21 m. from Salisbury
- Middle Creek**, Alberta, falls into Red Deer River 33 Cb
- Middle Head**, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co. 10 Ga
- Middle La Have Ferry**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 7 m. from Lunenburg. P. 300
- Middle Lake**, Manitoba, drained by Poplar River 32 Db
- Middle Musquodoboit**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 18 m. from Shubenacadie. P. 225
- Middle Ohio**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. from Shelburne. P. 200
- Middle Porter's Lake**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 15 m. from Dartmouth
- Middle River**, N.S., Halifax co., falls into Atlantic Ocean 10 Ec
- Middle River**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 6 m. from Bathurst
- Middle River**, or **Elmvale**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 10 m. from Glengarry
- Middle River**, or **Wagamatcook**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 13 m. from Baddeck. P. 160
- Middle St Francis**, post office, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 21 m. from Edmundston
- Middle Simmonds**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 2 m. from Peel, and 17 m. from Woodstock
- Middle Southampton**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, on St John River, 44 m. above Fredericton. P. 200
- Middle Stewiacke**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 8 m. fm Brookfield, and 15 m. fm Truro. P. 400
- Middleborough**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 10 m. from Greenville
- Middlefield**, post set., N.S., co. Queens, 14 m. from Liverpool
- Middlemarch**, post office, Ontario, in Elgin co.
- Middlemiss**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on River Thames, 17 m. from St Thomas. P. 220
- Middlesex**, a W. co. of Ontario, traversed by River Thames. Area 1,247 sq. m. P. (1881) 84,754. It is divided into N., E., and W. Middlesex. Chief town, London 25 Ca
- Middleton**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 710 m. W. of Ottawa 26 Cb
- Middleton**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 12 m. from Summerside
- Middleton**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 100 m. NW. of Halifax. P. of district 1,625. Has iron and copper mines in the vicinity

Index.

- Middleton**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 1 m. from Dorchester, and 14 m. from Sackville
- Middletown**, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 2 m. from Bradford, and 40 m. from Toronto
- Middletown**, set., N.S., co. and 13 m. from Guysborough ..
- Middleville**, post vil., Ont., co. and 7 m. from Lanark. P. 165
- Midgie**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 10 m. from Sackville. P. 200
- Midhurst**, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 5 m. fm Barrie. P. 335
- Midland**, tn., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Georgian Bay, 121 m. by rail NW. of Peterborough. P. 1,095 24 Db
- Midland**, post office, Nova Scotia, in co. Kings
- Midland Junction**, Ontario, Victoria co., 45 m. from Picton .. 28 Ca
- Midlothian**, post office, Ontario, in Muskoka district
- Milbank Sound**, B.C., lat. 52° 20' N., long. 128° 30' W. .. 35 Bb
- Milbrook**, set., Manitoba, co. Selkirk, 25 m. from Winnipeg
- Milburne**, vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, 15 m. from Kingston ..
- Milby**, vil., Quebec, co. Sherbrooke, 44 m. from Lennoxville
- Mildmay**, post vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 6 m. from Walkerton .. 24 Bb
- Mile-End**, or Côte St Louis, vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 5 m. from Montreal
- Milford**, vil., New Brunswick, on St John River, co. and 3 m. from St John. P. 900
- Milford**, vil., Nova Scotia, in co. Hants, 36 m. by rail NE. of Halifax. P. 500. Exports, lumber, limestone, and gypsum
- Milford**, post vil., N.S., co. and 14 m. from Annapolis. P. 160
- Milford**, vil., Manitoba, on Assiniboine River 32 Dc
- Milford**, post vil., Ont., Pr. Edward co., 10 m. S. of Picton. P. 400 .. 23 Bc
- Milford Haven Bridge**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Guysborough
- Milnickich**, Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. 16 Ca
- Milk River and Ridge**, Alberta 33 Cc
- Milkish**, set., N.B., co. Kings, 8 m. from St John. P. 300 ..
- Mill Bridge**, post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 15 m. from Madoc
- Mill Brook**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 14 m. from Glengarry, and 27 m. from Truro. P. 200
- Mill Cove**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 35 m. W. of Halifax. P. 400
- Mill Cove**, post set., N.B., co. Queens, 52 m. from St John
- Mill Creek**, post set., N.B., co. Kent, 4 m. from Buctouche
- Mill Grove**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 54 m. from Dundas. P. 200
- Mill Haven**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, on Bay of Quinté, 13 m. from Kingston. P. 320. It has a good harbour and extensive wharves
- Mill Point**, or Bowen, river port, Ontario, co. Hastings, on River Napanee, 7 m. from Napanee
- Millar's Corners**, vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 2 m. from Oxford. P. 165
- Millbank**, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 17 m. by rail from Stratford. P. 700
- Milbrook**, vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 18 m. by rail N. from Port Hope. P. 1,148. Contains several stores, mills, a foundry, &c. 24 Eb

Index.

Mille Isles , post vil., Que., co. Argenteuil, 16 m. from Lachute	
Mille Roches , post vil., Ontario, Stormont co., 75 m. W. of Montreal	23 Ea
Mille Vaches, Point and Bay , Quebec, Saguenay co.	16 Da
Mille Vaches , post vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 45 m. from Tadousac. P. 375	
Milledgeville , post vil., N.B., co. and 4 m. fm St John. P. 300	
Miller's Creek , post vil., N.S., co. Hants, on River St Croix	
Millersburg , vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, adjoining St Thomas	
Millerton , vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 4 m. from Derby Station, and 6 m. from Newcastle. P. 450	
Milliken , post vil., Ontario, co. York, 3 m. from Unionville; and 16 m. from Toronto	
Millington , vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 1½ m. from Lake Magog	
Mill's Village , tn., Nova Scotia, Queens co., 9 m. from Liverpool. P. 3340	10 Cc
Millstream , settlement, Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Paul's Bay, 25 m. from Campbelltown. P. 300	
Millstream , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kings, 5 m. from Apohaqui, and 47 m. from St John	
Miltown , tn., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, on St Croix River, 2½ m. from St Stephen. P. 1,664. Contains numerous saw mills, and has an extensive export trade in lumber	12 Bc
Miltown , vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 2 m. from Shannonville, which is 9 m. from Belleville. P. 210	
Miltown , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 31 m. from Bathurst. P. 100	
Millview , vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 12 m. from Charlottetown. P. 150	
Millville , hamlet, N.S., co. Cumberland, on River Dewar	
Millville , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, on Nackawick River, 38 m. by rail from Fredericton. P. 300	
Millville , vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 5 m. W. of Bowmanville	
Milnesville , post vil., Ont., co. York, 2½ m. N. of Markham, and 22 m. from Toronto	
Milton , tn., Ontario, chief tn. of co. Halton, on Sixteen Mile Creek, 25 m. by rail N. of Hamilton. P. (1881) 1,302. Contains several mills, a tannery, foundry, and woollen factory	25 Ea
Milton , vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 7 m. by rail from Charlottetown	
Milton , post vil., N.S., Queens co., 2½ m. from Liverpool	10 Cc
Milton East , vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 9 m. from Granby	
Milverton, or West's Corners , vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 14 m. by rail from Stratford. P. 850	25 Ca
Mimico , post vil., Ontario, York co., 7 m. W. of Toronto	25 Ea
Miminegash , post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 1½ m. from Atherton	
Mimminiska Lake , NW. Territory, traversed by Albany R.	26 Ba
Mimosa, or Dublin Village , post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 4 m. SE. of Garafraxa, and 12 m. from Fergus	
Minas Basin , E. arm of Bay of Fundy, connected by Minas Channel, through which the tides rush with great velocity, and rise to a great height	10 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Minden , river-port, Ontario, co. Haliburton, 30 m. N. of Bobcaygeon. P. 330 ..	24 Ea
Mineasing , post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 13 m. from Allandale ..	28 Ba
Mingan , vil., Quebec, at mouth of Mingan River, co. Saguenay, 398 m. below Quebec. P. 600 ..	9 Fb
Mingan Islands , grp. in Gulf of St Lawrence, off the Labrador coast, N. of Anticosti ..	
Minga , fishing station, Newfoundland, on French shore, 18 m. from La Scie ..	
Minga Bay , Newfoundland, White Bay district ..	36 Ca
Minnedosa , a rising tn. of Manitoba, 78½ m. by rail NW. of Portage la Prairie ..	32 Db
Minudie , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, at head of Bay of Fundy, 24 m. from Amherst. P. 800 ..	
Miquelon Islands , grp. off SW. coast of Newfoundland, forming, with St Pierre, a colony belonging to France ..	36 Bc
Mira Gut , or Mira Bay , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 12 m. from Sydney. P. 1,000 ..	
Mira River , Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., falls into Mira Bay on Atlantic coast; length about 32 m. ..	10 Ga
Miramichi , large river of New Brunswick, rises near Lake Tobique, and flows 220 m. to Gulf of St Lawrence, which it enters through Miramichi Bay. It is fed by numerous smaller streams, and is navigable for large vessels 2 m. above Newcastle. On its banks are the towns of Newcastle, Chatham, and Douglastown, where ship-building forms an important industry ..	12 Cb
Miramichi , or Chatham , set., N.B., Northumberland co. ..	12 Db
Miramichi Bay , New Brunswick, Northumberland co. ..	12 Ea
Miranda , post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 4 m. from St Armand. P. 200 ..	
Miscou , isl., in Gulf of St Lawrence, N. of Shippegan Island, New Brunswick. It has a fine harbour and a lighthouse ..	12 Ea
Miscouche , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 5 m. by rail from Summerside. P. 200 ..	
Mispec , settlement, New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy, co. and 9 m. from St John. P. 225 ..	
Missanable , ry. sta., Ontario, 675 m. NW. of Montreal ..	26 Cb
Missinnibi Ho. , Lake, and River, Ontario ..	26 Db
Missinnippi , English, or Churchill River , Keewatin ..	31 Fb
Missisaga River , Ontario, falls into Lake Huron ..	26 Db
Missisquoi , a S. co. of Quebec, bounded on the S. by Vermont (U.S.) and Lake Champlain. Area 358 sq. m. P. 17,784. Chief town, Bedford ..	17 Cc
Missisquoi Bay , Quebec, Missisquoi co., an arm of Lake Champlain ..	17 Bc
Missisquoi River , Quebec, Brome co., falls into Missisquoi Bay. Length 75 m. ..	17 Cc
Mississippi , vil., Ont., Frontenac co., 6½ m. from Kingston ..	23 Cb
Mississippi Lake , Ont., Lanark co., whence issues M. River ..	23 Ca
Mississippi River , Ontario, Lanark co., flows N. 100 m. to Ottawa River ..	23 Ca
Mistassibi River , Quebec, Chicoutimi co., affluent of Mistassini River ..	16 Aa

Index.

- Mistassini**, large lake, in S. of Labrador Peninsula, about 100 m. long by about 15 m. broad. The Rupert River issues from this lake, and flows W. 300 m. to James' Bay. 9 Db
- Mistassini River**, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., falls into Lake St John, on its N.W. side 16 Aa
- Mistigapin Lake**, Quebec, Saguenay co., drains to River St Lawrence 15 Ba
- Mistigouche Lake**, Quebec, Rimouski co. 15 Bb
- Mitchell**, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, on River Thames, 35 m. by rail SE. of Goderich. P. (1881) 2,284. Contains several factories, mills, and foundries 25 Ca
- Mitchell's Lake**, British Columbia 35 Db
- Moberley House**, Athabasca, on Peace River 33 Ba
- Mobile**, fishing set., Nfld., Ferryland dist., 24 m. from St John
- Moe's River**, post vil., Quebec, co. and 2 m. from Compton
- Moffat**, post vil., Ont., co. Halton, 18 m. from Guelph. P. 430
- Mohannas**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 5 m. from St Stephen. P. 100
- Mohawk**, post vil., Ontario, Brant co., 5 m. from Brantford 28 Ab
- Moidart**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, 25½ m. from New Glasgow
- Moir**, river of Ontario, flows S. 30 m. to Bay of Quinté, into which it falls at Belleville 23 Bb
- Moir**, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 16 m. from Belleville. P. 220
- Moisc**, river of E. Quebec, flows S. to Gulf of St Lawrence, 18 m. E. of Bay of Seven Islands 9 Eb
- Moisc**, post vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on River St Lawrence, at mouth of Moisc River
- Molasses Harbour, or Port Felix**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 30 m. from Guysborough
- Molesworth**, post vil., Ont., Huron co., 7 m. from Listowel 25 Ca
- Molson's Lake**, Keewatin 32 Da
- Molus River**, post set., N.B., co. Kent, 13 m. from Kingston
- Monaghan**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 15 m. from Charlottetown
- Monck**, a SE. Electoral Division of Ontario, bounded S. by Lake Erie. P. 15,946 25 Eb
- Monckland**, post vil., Ont., co. Stormont, 13 m. from Cornwall
- Moncton**, tn. and port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, at head of navigation on Petitcodiac River, 89 m. by rail NE. of St John. Its manufactures include castings, machinery, locomotives, leather, soap, &c. It has a large sugar refinery. P. (1881) 5,032 12 Eb
- Moncton Road**, post vil., New Brunswick, 7 m. from Shediac
- Moneymore**, set., Ont., co. Hastings, 21 m. from Belleville
- Mongolia, or California**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 3 m. from Stouffville, and 16 m. from Scarborough
- Monk's Head**, vil., N.S., co. Antigonish, 6 m. from South R.
- Monkton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 10½ m. from Mitchell
- Mono**, post vil., Ont., Dufferin co., 10 m. N. of Orangeville 24 Cb
- Mono Mills**, post vil., Ont., Peel co., 4 m. from Paisley 28 Bb
- Mono Road**, ry. sta., Ontario, Peel co., 32½ m. from Toronto 28 Bb
- Monovan Lake**, Quebec, Champlain co. 14 Bc

Index.

- Monsell, set., Ontario, dist. Muskoka, 6 m. from Gravenhurst
- Mont Elie, post vil., Quebec, co. St Maurice, 18 m. from Yamachiche, which is 15 m. from Three Rivers
- Mont Louis, post vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., on S. shore of St Lawrence River 15 Da
- Mont Percé, or Table Roulante, mtn., Quebec, co. Gaspé, in rear of Percé. Elevation 1,230 ft.; visible 40 m. off at sea
- Mont St Hilaire, settlement, Quebec, co. Rouville, 3½ m. from St Hilaire Station
- Mont St Nicholas, set., Que., co. and 12 m. from St Johns
- Montagneuse River, Athabasca, affluent of Peace River .. 33 Ba
- Montague, post vil., Prince Edward Island, Kings co., 26 m. E. of Charlottetown 10 Ea
- Montague, or Roseville, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Rideau Canal, 5 m. from Smith's Falls. P. 125
- Montague Cross Roads, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 20 m. from Charlottetown. P. 200
- Montague Gold Mines, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 5 m. from Halifax
- Montague Mills, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 28 m. from Charlottetown
- Montcalm, a W. co. of Quebec, lying between cos. Joliette on the NE. and L'Assomption on the SE. Area 4,820. P. 12,966. Chef-lieu, Ste. Julienne 17 Ab
- Montcalm, post vil., Que., co. Montcalm, 12 m. from Joliette
- Monteagle Valley, set., Ont., co. Hastings, 48 m. from Madoc
- Montebello, vil., Quebec, in co. and on Ottawa River, 74 m. by rail NW. of Montreal. P. 1,000 23 Ea
- Montgomery, settlement, Assiniboia 32 Cb
- Monticello, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 42 m. from Charlottetown
- Montmagny, a SE. co. of Quebec, having the St Lawrence on the N. and Maine (U.S.) on the S. Area 623 sq. m. P. 16,422. Chef-lieu, Montmagny 18 Ca
- Montmagny, or St Thomas, vil., Quebec, c.-l. of above co., on R. St Lawrence, 37 m. by rail from Point Levi. P. 1,738
- Montmorency, a central co. of Quebec, bounded S. by the River St Lawrence. Area 2,183 sq. m. P. 12,322. Chief town, Château-Richer 16 Cc
- Montmorency, a river of Quebec, falls into the St Lawrence 8 m. NE. of Quebec. The famous Falls of Montmorency are situated 8 m. from Quebec, and form a beautiful cascade with a sheer descent of over 250 ft., the river at the top being about 200 feet wide 16 Bb
- Montreal, a city and port of entry, Quebec, the commercial metropolis of the Dominion, stands on the SE. side of an island of the same name at the junction of the Ottawa River with the St Lawrence, and at the head of ocean navigation. It is 145 m. by water and 170 m. by rail SW. of Quebec, 620 m. from the sea, and 420 m. N. of New York. Lat. 45° 31' N., long. 73° 34' W. The city is built upon a series of gently sloping terraces, running inland from the St Lawrence for a distance of 2 miles, and culminating in the beautiful elevation called Mount

Index.

Royal, nearly 700 ft. above the level of the river, which is here about 2 m. broad. Most of the buildings are built of limestone, obtained from quarries in the neighbourhood, and are roofed with tin or sheet-iron, which, along with its numerous spires and towers, gives the city an imposing appearance when seen from a distance. Some of the streets in the lower part of the town are narrow, ill-paved, and dingy in appearance; but in the upper part they are broad and spacious, and contain many well-built edifices. The principal public buildings are the Custom House, Post Office, City Hall, Convent of Notre Dame, Seminary of St Sulpice, the Hôtel Dieu, Nelson's Monument, the Quebec Barracks, General Hospital, Grey Nunnery, Bonsecours Market, Academy of Music, Queen's Hall, Theatre Royal, Victoria Skating Rink, Crystal Palace, &c. The educational interests of the city are represented by M'Gill University, Montreal College, St Mary's College, besides numerous other academies and schools. Montreal contains numerous churches, many of them being very handsome structures; among them are Christ Church Cathedral, the Church of the Gesù, Notre Dame Church, St Peter's, Trinity, St George, St Andrew, and St Paul Churches, &c. The harbour, which is formed towards the river, is spacious and secure; and the wharves, with the revetment wall, have not their equal on the American continent. The industries of Montreal include iron-founding, distilling, brewing, sugar-refining, and the manufactures embrace hardware and woodenware, glass, paints, drugs, carriages, edge tools, steam engines, locomotives, boilers, machinery, paper, types, woollen, cotton, and leather goods, &c. The transit trade of Montreal is also very large. At Point St Charles, one of the western suburbs, are situated the head offices and works of the Grand Trunk Railway, which connects the Canadian and United States lines. Here the Victoria Bridge, 9,184 ft. in length, a massive but graceful structure, spans the St Lawrence; it was opened in 1859, and cost nearly 7,000,000 dols. Montreal was first visited, and received its present name from Jacques Cartier, in 1535; and was settled by Europeans in 1642. It came into the hands of the British in 1760. The city returns 3 members to the House of Commons, and 3 to the Provincial Legislature. P. (1871) 107,225; (1881) 140,747; (1888) 200,000 ..

Montreal Island, Ontario, in Lake Superior	17 Bc
Montreal, Lake and Mountains, Saskatchewan	26 Cb
Montreal River, Ontario, Nipissing district, flows 120 m. to L. Temiscamingue	32 Ba
Montreal River, Que., St Johns co., falls into Richelieu R.	22 Ea
Montrose, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 47 m. from Georgetown. P. 200	20 Bb
Montrose, post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 4½ m. from Port Robinson, and 8 m. from Welland	

Index.

- Monument Settlement**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 24 m. from Woodstock
Moorefield, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on River Conestogo, 23 m. from Etora. P. 430
Moore's Mills, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 7½ m. from St Stephen
Moore's Station, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 18 m. from St Johns
Moore'sville, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from Lucan, and 22 m. from London
Mooretown, post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, on St Clair River, 9 m. by rail from Sarnia. P. 400 25 Bb
Moorklake, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on C.P. Ry.
Moose Brook, post set., N.S., co. Hants, on Minas Basin
Moose Creek, post vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 23 m. from Cornwall
Moose Factory, Ont., at mouth of M. River, in James' Bay 9 Bb
Moose Harbour, set., N.S., co. Queens, 2 m. from Liverpool
Moose Hills and Lake, Saskatchewan 33 Da
Moose Jaw, a rising tn. and ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 398 m. W. of Winnipeg. P. of sub-dist. 2,616 32 Bb
Moose Jaw, or Great Bend, Creek, Assiniboia 32 Bb
Moose Lake, Saskatchewan, in lat. 54° 40' N., long. 104° W. 32 Ca
Moose Mountain, Assiniboia, in lat. 49° 50' N., long. 102° W. 32 Cc
Moose Mountain, New Brunswick, Carleton co. 12 Bb
Moose Mountain Creek, Assiniboia 32 Cc
Moose River, Athabasca, falls into Little Slave River 33 Ca
Moose River, Ontario, flows 250 m. to James' Bay 26 Da
Mosseland, post vil., N.S., co. Halifax, 36 m. from Stewiacke
Moosomin, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 219 m. W. of Winnipeg 32 Cb
Moray, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 35 m. from London. P. 325
Morden, post vil., Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy, 36 m. from St John. P. 200
Morell, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 27 m. by rail from Charlottetown
Moresby Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia 35 Ab
Morewood, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 38 m. from Ottawa
Morganstown, or Snider's Corner, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 10 m. from Colborne
Morin Flats, post vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 14 m. from St Jerome
Morley, ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 880 m. W. of Winnipeg 33 Cb
Morley Road, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 12 m. from Sydney
Morningdale Mills, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 19 m. from Stratford
Morpeth, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, near Lake Erie, 15 m. from Thamesville, and 22 m. from Chatham. P. 850 25 Cb
Morris, tn. and ry. sta., Manitoba, in co. Provencher, at confluence of Morris and Red Rivers, and on C.P. Ry., 43 m. S. of Winnipeg 32 Dc
Morrisbank, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 4 m. from Bluevale, and 22 m. from Seaforth

Index.

- Morrisburg**, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Dundas, and on River St Lawrence, 92 m. W. of Montreal. P. 1,719. Contains mills, factories, a tannery, &c. 23 Db
- Morrison**, post set., N.S., co. Kings, 6 m. from Aylesford
- Morrison**, post vil., Ont., Wellington co., 10 m. from Guelph 28 Ab
- Morristown**, or **Lakevale**, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, on St George's Bay
- Morse**, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 471 m. W. of Winnipeg 32 Bb
- Mortier Harbour**, Newfoundland, Burin district 36 Cc
- Mortlach**, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 25 m. W. of Moose Jaw . . 32 Bb
- Mortlake**, post vil., Ont., co. York, 8½ m. from Toronto . .
- Morton**, post vil., Ontario, Leeds co., 30 m. N.E. of Kingston 23 Cb
- Morton's Harbour**, fishing set., Nfld., 3 m. from Twillingate
- Morven**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 5 m. from Napanee
- Mosborough**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Wellington, 5 m. from Guelph
- Moscow**, post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 8½ m. from Colebrook, and 18 m. from Napanee
- Moscow**, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 2 m. from Drumbo, and 19 m. from Woodstock. P. 100
- Mose Ambrose**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, 56 m. from Harbour Briton
- Mosherville**, or **Middle Kennetcook**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 6½ m. from Newport. P. 100
- Mosquito**, vil. and set., Nfld., 1½ m. from Harbour Grace. P. 350
- Mosquito Cove**, vil., N.B., co. St John, ½ m. from Fairville
- Moss Glen**, set., N.B., co. Kings, 12 m. from St John
- Mossley**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from Dorchester Station. P. 120 32 Db
- Mossy Point**, Saskatchewan, in Lake Winnipeg
- Mother Lixes**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on Colinet Island, 7 m. from St Marys
- Motherwell**, post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 6 m. from St Marys
- Moulinette**, or **Mille Roches**, post vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, on the G.T. Ry. 72½ m. from Montreal. P. 165 . .
- Moulton Station**, post vil., Ontario, co. Monck, 5 m. from Dunnville. P. of district 1,799
- Mount Albert**, or **Newland**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 42 m. by rail from Toronto. P. 750 28 Ba
- Mount Albion**, or **Albion Mills**, or **Albionville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 7 m. from Hamilton. P. 100 . .
- Mount Brook**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 8 m. from Dalhousie. P. 150
- Mount Brydges**, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 15 m. by rail from London. P. 875
- Mount Carmel**, Quebec, Champlain co. 18 Ab
- Mount Charles**, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 2 m. from Malton, and 18 m. from Toronto
- Mount Dennison**, post vil., N.S., co. Hants, 3 m. fm Hantsport
- Mount Elgin**, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 7½ m. from Ingersoll
- Mount Forest**, tn., Ontario, co. Wellington, on S. branch of Saugeen River, 87 m. by rail NW. from Toronto. P. (1881) 2,170. Contains saw, grist, carding, woollea, and flour mills, tanneries, implement factory, brickfields, a pottery, &c. 25 Da

Index.

- Mount Hanly**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis,
 7 m. from Lawrencetown, and 65 m. from Windsor ..
Mount Healy, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 5 m. from
 Cayuga ..
Mount Horeb, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 6 m. from
 Franklin, and 9 m. from Lindsay ..
Mount Hurst, post vil., Ont., co. Cardwell, 6 m. from Bolton ..
Mount Johnson, or **St Gregoire Le Grand**, vil., Quebec, co.
 Iberville, 3 m. from Versailles. P. 475 ..
Mount Oscar, post vil., Quebec, co. Vaudreuil, 5 m. from
 Rigaud, and 20 m. from Vaudreuil ..
Mount Pleasant, post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 8 m. from
 Millbrook, and 27 m. from Port Hope ..
Mount Pleasant, settlement, Prince Edward Island, in co.
 Prince, 20 m. from Summerside. P. 500 ..
Mount Pleasant, vil., Ont., co. York, 1½ m. from Bradford ..
Mount Royal, picturesque hill, on outskirts of Montreal.
 Height 750 ft. It is laid out as a city park ..
Mount St Louis, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 20 m. from Barrie ..
Mount St Patrick, post vil., Ontario, co. and 17 m. from
 Renfrew. P. 570 ..
Mount Salem, or **Hamburg**, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 6
 m. from Aylmer ..
Mount Stewart, vil., Prince Edward Island, on Hillsboro
 River, 22 m. by rail from Charlottetown. P. 500. Chief
 industry, shipbuilding ..
Mount Thom, or **Salt Springs**, post settlement, Nova
 Scotia, co. and 15 m. from Pictou ..
Mount Uniacke, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 26 m.
 from Halifax ..
Mount Uniacke Gold Mines, post vil., Nova Scotia, 4 m.
 from above ..
Mount Vernon, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 7 m. from Brantford ..
Mount Whatley, post settlement, New Brunswick, co.
 Westmorland, on Bay of Fundy. P. 400 ..
Mount Wolfe, post vil., Ont., co. Cardwell, 10 m. from Bolton ..
Mountain City, settlement, Manitoba, co. Marquette, 50 m.
 from Emerson ..
Mountain Grove, post settlement, Ontario, co. Addington,
 32 m. from Harrowsmith ..
Mountain Lake, Assiniboia, N. of the Qu'Appelle R. .. 32 Bb
Mountain Mills, or **Stone Mills**, post settlement, Ontario,
 co. Prince Edward, on Bay of Quinté, 5 m. from Pictou ..
Mountain View, post vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 7 m.
 from Belleville ..
Mountjoy, or **Oakville**, post vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, 11
 m. from Coteau Station ..
Mountsberg, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 17 m. from
 Hamilton ..
Moose Island, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district,
 3 m. from Channel ..
Mouse River, Athabasca, falls into Little Slave River .. 33 Ca
Mouth of Jemseg, post settlement, New Brunswick, co.
 Queens, 3 m. from Gagetown ..

	<i>Index.</i>
Mouth of Keswick, post vil., N.B., 10 m. above Fredericton	
Mouth of Nerepis, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 15 m. from St John	
Mouton Point, Nova Scotia, Queens co.	10 Cd
Muchalat Lake, British Columbia, Vancouver Island	35 Cc
Mud Creek, Ontario, Simcoe co.	24 Db
Mud Islands, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co.	10 Bd
Muddy Creek, Athabasca	33 Ba
Muddy Creek, post vil., Prince Edward Island, 9 m. from Summerside. P. 300	
Muddy Hole, fishing set., Nfld., 24 m. from Green's Pond	
Muddy Lake, Saskatchewan	32 Ab
Muirkirk, vil., Ontario, co. Bothwell, 59½ m. by rail E. of Essex Centre, and 6 m. from Lake Erie. P. 600	
Mulgrave, post settlement, Ontario, co. Welland, 15 m. from Port Robinson, and 12 m. from Welland	
Mull River, post set., N.S., co. Inverness, 8 m. from Mabou	
Mulley's Cove, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Bay de Verds district, 12 m. from Carbonear	
Mulmur, post vil., Ontario, Dufferin co., 27 m. from Gilford, which is 16 m. from Barrie	24 Cb
Mumford, Fort, British Columbia	31 Ab
Muncey, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 7 m. from Mount Brydges, and 18 m. from London	
Muniac, post vil., N.B., co. Victoria, 89 m. from Fredericton	
Munroe's Mills, settlement, Ontario, co. Glengarry, 11 m. from Lancaster	
Munster, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 5 m. from Ashton, and 25 m. from Ottawa	
Murchison, Mt., in Rocky Mtns., Alberta. Alt. 15,700 ft.	33 Bb
Murchyville, set., N.S., co. Halifax, 16 m. from Stewiacke	
Murgain, Cape, Cape Breton Island, Cape Breton co.	10 Ga
Murillo, ry. sta., Ontario, 18 m. W. of Port Arthur	26 Bb
Murr Island, Que., in G. of St Lawrence, nr Saguenay coast	
Murray (formerly Carrying Place), post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, on Bay of Quinte, 9 m. from Brighton	
Murray Bay, or Malbale, watering-place, Quebec, on N. shore of St Lawrence, 90 m. E. of Quebec	16 Cb
Murray Harbour, South, vil. and port of entry, P.E.I., co. Kings, on Murray River, 40 m. from Charlottetown	10 Ea
Murray Harbour, North, vil. and port of entry, Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 39 m. from Charlottetown	
Murray Harbour Road, settlement, Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 7 m. from Orwell	
Murray River, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 15 m. from Georgetown	
Murray Road, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 30 m. from Point du Chêne	
Murvale, post vil., Ont., co. Addington, 12 m. from Kingston	
Musgrave Town, fishing vil., Newfoundland, in Twillingate and Fogo district, 23 m. from Green's Pond. P. 350	
Muskoka, a NW. co. of Ontario, bounded W. by Georgian Bay. Area 5,041 sq. m. P. (with Parry Sound) 17,636	
Chief town, Bracebridge	24 Da

	<i>Index.</i>
Muskoka Lake, lake, Ontario, in above co., receives the Muskoka River	24 Da
Muskokaville, vil., Ont., co. Victoria, 8 m. from Gravenhurst	23 Ca
Muskrat Lake, Ont., Renfrew co., drains to Ottawa River	
Musquash, post vil., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy, co. and 15 m. from St John. P. 200	
Musquodoboit, vil., Nova Scotia, on Atlantic coast, co. and 30 m. from Halifax. P. of district 1,384	
Musquodoboit, a river of Nova Scotia, flows SE. to Atlantic Ocean, which it enters E. of Lawrencetown	10 Dc
Mussel Harbour, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on Long Island, 15 m. from Little Placentia	
Mussel Inlet, British Columbia	35 Bb
Musshburg, post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 13 m. from Stratford	
Myrehall, or Howe's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 15 m. from Belleville	
Myrtle, post vil., Ontario, Ontario co., 10 m. from Whitby	24 Ec
Mystic, post vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 3 m. N. of Bedford	20 Cb
Nackawick, post vil., N.B., co. York, 43 m. from Fredericton	
Naden Harbor, Graham Island, British Columbia	35 Aa
Nahane River, NW. Territory, falls into R. au Liard	31 Ca
Nail Pond, settlement, Prince Edward Island, in co. Prince, on Gulf of St Lawrence, 55 m. from Summerside.	
Nain, harbour, and settlement of Moravian Brethren, on E. coast of Labrador. P. 300	9 Fb
Nairn, post vil., Ont., Middlesex co., 22 m. NW. of London	25 Ca
Naltesby Lake, British Columbia, in lat. 53° 38' N.	35 Db
Nanaimo, town in British Columbia, on E. coast of Vancouver Isl., 74 m. N. of Victoria. P. of dist. 2,803. Coal-mining district	35 Cc
Nanticoke, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 7 m. from Port Dover, and 13 m. from Cayuga	
Napanee, tn. and port of entry, Ont., chief tn. of co. Lennox, on Napanee River, 35 m. by rail W. of Kingston. P. (1881) 3,680. Contains several mills, factories, stores, &c.	23 Cb
Napanee Mills, post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 5 m. from Napanee	
Napanee R., Ont., Addington co., falls into Bay of Quinté	23 Cb
Napier, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Kerrwood, and 36 m. from London. P. 275	
Napierville, a SE. co. of Quebec. Area 152 sq. m. P. 10,511. Chef-lieu, Napierville	17 Bc
Napierville, or St Cyprien, vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of above co., on Montreal river and 27 m. SE. of Montreal. P. 922	17 Bc
Nappan, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 3 m. from Chatham	
Nappan, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 5 m. from Amherst	
Napperton, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 4 m. fm Strathroy	
Narrows, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Queens, 18 m. from Gagetown. P. 150	
Narrows, Lake of the, Ontario, expansion of Albany River	26 Ca
Nash's Creek, set., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, on Bay of Chaleurs. P. 100	

Index.

- Nashwaak**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 14 m. N. of Fredericton
- Nashwaak**, a river of New Brunswick, rises in Lake St Mary, co. York, and flows 60 m. to the St John R., which it enters opposite Fredericton 12 Cb
- Nashwaak Village**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 8 m. N. of Fredericton
- Nashwaaksis**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, opposite Fredericton. P. 200
- Nashwood**, or **Farnboro**, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 12 m. from Waterloo
- Nass**, a river of British Columbia, rises in the NW. and flows S. to the Skeena river 31 Bb
- Nassagaweya**, post vil., Ont., Halton co., 14 m. from Guelph 28 Ab
- Nassau Mills**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Victoria, 4 m. from Lakefield
- Nauwigewauk**, ry. sta., N.B., co. Kings, 17 m. from St John
- Navan**, post vil., Ontario, co. Russell, 15 m. from Ottawa
- Nechahoo River**, British Columbia, affluent of Fraser River 35 Db
- Necum Tench**, coast settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 30 m. SW. of Sherbrooke
- Neepawa**, ry. sta., Manitoba, 61 m. NW. of Portage la Prairie 32 Db
- Negro Cape**, Nova Scotia, Shelburne co., in lat. 53° 29' N. ... 10 Bd
- Neguac**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 30 m. NW. of Chatham. P. 150
- Nelle's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 2 m. by rail from Cayuga. P. 100
- Nelson**, river-port, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, on Miramichi river, opposite Newcastle. P. 200
- Nelson**, a river of Keewatin, flows from Lake Winnipeg NE. through Split Lake to Hudson's Bay, which it enters at Port Nelson. It is navigable for 127 m. 31 Hb
- Nelson**, settlement, Manitoba, 60 m. from Emerson 32 Dc
- Nelson**, post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 4 m. from Wellington Square, and 35 m. from Toronto. P. 120
- Nelson House**, Keewatin, on Nelson River, in lat. 55° 50' N. 31 Hb
- Nelsonville**, or **Cowansville**, post vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 49 m. SE. of Montreal 17 Cc
- Nenagh**, post set., Ont., co. Grey, 30 m. from Mount Forest, and 36 m. from Owen Sound
- Nepisguit**, set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 3 m. from Bathurst. P. 300
- Nepisguit**, a river of New Brunswick, flows NE. 100 m. to Bathurst Bay 12 Da
- Nerepis**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 18½ m. W. of St John. P. 150
- Nerepis**, a river of New Brunswick, affluent of St John R., 11 m. above its mouth
- Netherby**, post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 10 m. from Port Robinson, and 8½ m. from Welland
- Neustadt**, vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on a branch of Saugeen R., 8 m. from Clifford, and 40 m. from Owen Sound. P. 700 24 Cb
- Neutral Hills**, Saskatchewan, in lat. 52° 10' N., long. 110° 10' W. 33 Db
- Neuville**, ry. sta., Quebec, Portneuf co., 34 m. W. of Quebec 18 Bb
- Nevis**, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 9 m. from Orillia

Index.

- New Aberdeen**, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 7 m. from Preston, and 5 m. from Berlin ..
- New Albany**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 8 m. from Lawrencetown, and 29 m. from Annapolis ..
- New Annan**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 22 m. from Truro. P. of dist. 1,045. Copper mining and freestone quarrying are carried on ..
- New Annan**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 4 m. from Summerside. P. 80 .. 10 Db
- New Bandon**, post vil., New Brunswick, Gloucester co., on Chaleur Bay, 20 m. from Bathurst ..
- New Bonaventure**, fishing set., Newfoundland, dist. Trinity, 17 m. from Heart's Content .. 12 Da
- New Boyne**, set., Ont., co. Leeds, 26 m. from Brockville ..
- New Bridge**, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 9 m. from Hariston, and 38 m. from Seaforth ..
- New Brunswick**, a maritime and E. province of the Dominion, bounded NW. by Quebec, from which it is separated by the Restigouche River, W. by the state of Maine (U.S.), E. by the Gulf of St. Lawrence, S. and SE. by the Bay of Fundy and Nova Scotia. Greatest length N. to S., 210 m.; breadth, 180 m.; area, 27,124 sq. m., being about that of Scotland, exclusive of the islands, and greater than that of Holland and Belgium combined. P. (1871) 285,594, (1881) 321,233. Cap. Fredericton. The surface of the province, which is intersected by numerous navigable rivers, is generally very undulating, although it is nowhere (except in the N.) of a strictly mountainous character. The hills range from 300 ft. in the W. to 500 and 800 ft. in the N., and are clad with lofty forest trees almost to their summits, and surrounded by fertile valleys and table lands. The principal rivers are the St. John, 450 m. long, and flowing for a distance of 225 m. through the province; the Miramichi, 225 m. long, and navigable for large vessels 25 m. from its mouth, and for 20 m. farther for schooners; the Restigouche, 200 m. long; the Richibucto; the Petitcodiac, &c. The coast is indented by numerous bays, the chief of which are the Baie des Chaleurs in the NE.; Miramichi, Shediac, and Baie Verte in the E.; Chignecto and Passamaquoddy Bays in the S. There are numerous lakes, mostly of small extent; the chief of them are Grand Lake, which is 30 m. long and from 2 to 7 m. broad; and Washedemoak Lake, about 20 m. long and 2 m. broad. The soil is one of extreme fertility, and produces all the cereals and fruits grown in Britain, with perhaps the exception of peaches. Much of the surface is densely wooded, the varieties of trees including pine, spruce, cedar, &c., thus affording abundance of excellent material for shipbuilding, which forms one of the staple industries of the province. Its harbours are open all the year round, and its interminable network of navigable rivers by which the country can everywhere be penetrated, affords excellent means for transporting the products of the interior to the

Index.

sea-board. In addition, it possesses an admirable system of railways and waggon roads. Coal is found in abundance, and the other minerals include copper, manganese, plumbago, gypsum, limestone, freestone, &c. The fisheries of New Brunswick are second only to those of Nova Scotia in point of value. In 1886 their total value was 4,180,227 dols., being about one-fourth of the total value of the fisheries of the Dominion. The principal manufactures of the province are sawn lumber, leather, cotton and woollen goods, paper, iron castings, nails, steam engines, mill machinery, &c. Among the imports are wheat, flour, corn, cornmeal, coffee, tea, sugar, molasses, tobacco, fruits, cotton, woollen, and silk manufactures, &c. The chief exports are fish, timber, coal, iron, gypsum, hay, &c. The climate varies from extreme heat to cold; the temperature in the interior ranges from 92° Fah. in summer to 18° below zero in winter. The climate on the coast of the Bay of Fundy is milder and less subject to extremes of heat and cold than that of the interior, but it is everywhere salubrious. Observations taken at St John during 1882 showed a mean temperature during January, the coldest month, of 18.1°, as against 59.3° during August, the hottest month. The mean annual temperature was 39.78°; mean barometrical reading, 29.97 inches; total rainfall, 35.70 inches; total snow-fall, 158.7 inches. New Brunswick is divided into 15 counties, viz.: Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Gloucester, Kent, Kings, Northumberland, Queens, Restigouche, St John, Sunbury, Victoria, Westmorland, York, and Madawaska. The educational institutions are of a high order, and the common schools are free to all. The government is carried on by a Lieutenant-Governor, assisted by an Executive Council of 9 members, a Legislative Council of 18 members, and a House of Assembly of 41 representatives. The province originally (along with Nova Scotia) formed part of Acadia, and was first settled by the French in 1639. It joined the Dominion in 1867. Map 12

New Caledonia, name formerly given to British Columbia ..

New Campbellton, settlement, Nova Scotia, on Bras d'Or Lake, 25 m. from Baddeck. P. 600 ..

New Canaan, post settlement, New Brunswick, Queens co., 18 m. from Petitcodiac ..

New Canaan, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 12 m. from Athol, which is 12 m. from Amherst ..

New Canada, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 12 m. from Bridgewater ..

New Carlisle, port of entry, Que., chef-lieu of Bonaventure co., and on Baie des Chaleurs. P. of district 1,525. It is an important fishing station ..

New Channel, Ont., Norfolk co., separates Long Point I. ..

New Cornwall, post set., Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. from Lunenburg. P. 200 ..

New Denmark, set., New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 8 m. from Grand Falls. P. 500 ..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

10 Ga

12 Db

15 Db

25 Db

New Dominion , post vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 21 m. from Lancaster. P. 150..	<i>Index.</i>
New Dublin , settlement, Nova Scotia, Lunenburg co., at mouth of Lahave River ..	10 Cc
New Dundee , post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 12 m. from Berlin. P. 340 ..	
New Durham , or South Durham , post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 66 m. by rail from Montreal. P. 200 ..	
New Durham , post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 18 m. from Brantford. P. 125 ..	
New Edinburgh , tn., Ontario, co. Carleton, on Rideau and Ottawa rivers, 1½ m. from Ottawa. P. 995. Contains Rideau Hall, the residence of the Governor General of Canada ..	23 Da
New Gairloch , post vil. and settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 18 m. from Glengarry. P. 900 ..	
New Germany , vil., Ontario, in co. Waterloo, 3½ m. from Breslau, and 8 m. from Berlin ..	
New Germany , vil., Ont., co. Welland, 8 m. fm Niagara Falls ..	
New Germany , or Centreville , vil., Nova Scotia, in co. Lunenburg, and on La Have River, 18 m. from Mahone Bay, and 80 m. from Halifax. P. of district 3,608..	10 Cc
New Glasgow , vil., Prince Edward Island, in co. Queens and on Clyde River, 17 m. from Charlottetown. P. 150 ..	
New Glasgow , spt. tn., Nova Scotia, in co. Pictou, and on East River, 43 m. by rail NE. of Truro. P. 2,595. Contains foundries, tanneries, and several shipyards. In the neighbourhood are extensive coal mines ..	10 Eb
New Glasgow , vil., Que., in co. Terrebonne, 6 m. fm St Lin, and 30 m. fm Montreal. P. 1,000. Has large trade in lumber ..	
New Hamburg , vil., Ontario, in co. Waterloo, and on River Nith, 75 m. by rail W. of Toronto. P. 1,240. Name of railway station, Hamburg ..	25 Da
New Harbour , fishing set., Nfld., 42 m. from Harbour Briton ..	
New Harbour , fishing set., Nfld., 32 m from Heart's Content ..	
New Harbour , post set., N.S., co. and 20 m. from Guysborough ..	10 Fb
New Holm , set., Ont., dist. Muskoka, 6 m. from Port Sydney ..	
New Horton , spt., New Brunswick, co. Albert, on Cumberland Basin, 84 m. NE. of St John. P. 150 ..	
New Ireland , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Albert, 75 m. NE. of St John ..	
New Ireland , post vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 18 m. from Somerset, which is 51 m. SW. from Quebec ..	
New Ireland Road , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Albert, 66 m. from St John ..	
New Italy , settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 11 m. from Bridgewater ..	
New Jerusalem , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Queens, 31 m. from St John ..	
New Lairg , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 14 m. from Glengarry ..	
New Liverpool , or St Romuald D'Etchemin , vil., Quebec, in co. Levis, and on River St Lawrence, 5 m. SW. of Levis. P. 4,500 ..	

Index.

- New London, or French River**, spt. vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 16 m. from Summerside
- New Lowell**, post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 79 m. by rail NW. of Toronto. P. 600 28 Ba
- New Maryland**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. York, 5 m. from Fredericton. P. 500
- New Mills**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 14 m. from Dalhousie. P. 300 ..
- New Minas**, post vil., N.S., co. Kings, 3 m. from Kentville ..
- New Oxley**, settlement, Alberta, on Little Bow River 33 Cb
- New Paisley**, vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 3 m. from New Glasgow. P. 150 ..
- New Perlican**, post tn., Newfoundland, on Trinity Bay, 3 m. from Heart's Content. P. 450
- New Perth**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 8 m. from Georgetown. P. 260
- New Prospect**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 3 m. from Parrsborough. P. 100
- New Richmond**, spt., Quebec, on Baie des Chaleurs, and in co. Bonaventure, 53 m. from Campbellton, New Brunswick. P. of district 1,893 15 Db
- New River**, post set., N.B., co. Charlotte, 29 m. SW. of St. John
- New Ross**, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 9 m. from Iroquois
- New Ross, or Sherbrooke**, settlement, Nova Scotia, in co. Lunenburg, 26 m. from Kentville. P. of district 1,072 ..
- New Ross Road**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 26 m. from Kentville
- New Sarum**, post vil., Ont., co. Elgin, 7 m. from St. Thomas
- New South Wiltshire**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, 9 m. from Charlottetown
- New Tusket**, post set., N.S., co. and 32 m. from Digby. P. 300
- New Westminster**, city and former cap. of British Columbia, is built on a beautiful site on the N. side of the Fraser River, 10 m. from its mouth, and 75 m. from Victoria, on Vancouver Island, the present capital. P. 2,700. It contains the old Government House, the former residence of the Governor; a lunatic asylum, and a penitentiary. The prosperity and population of the place have declined since Victoria became the seat of government. Fishing forms the leading industry, the rivers and coasts abounding in salmon, sturgeon, and other varieties of fish
- New World Island**, Newfoundland, Fogo district .. 35 Dc
- New Zealand**, post set., N.B., co. York, 20 m. NW. of Fredericton 36 Cb
- New Zealand**, post settlement, Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 6 m. from Souris. P. 360
- Newark**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 12 m. from Woodstock. P. 120 ..
- Newbliss**, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 3 m. from Irish Creek Station, and 24 m. from Brockville. P. 750
- Newboro, or Bedford Mills**, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, on Rideau Canal, 38 m. from Brockville. P. 800 .. 23 Cb
- Newburg**, vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on River Napanee, 7½ m. by rail from Napanee. P. 834 .. 23 Cb

- Newburgh**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 55 m. from Fredericton. P. 250
- Newbury**, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 36½ m. by rail SW. of London. P. 700
- Newcastle**, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Durham, 47 m. by rail E. of Toronto. P. 1,060. Contains large woollen mills, a tannery, implement factory, and numerous stores
- Newcastle**, or **Miramichi**, tn. and port of entry, New Brunswick, chief town of Northumberland co., on left bank of River Miramichi, 78 m. by rail from Moncton, and 156 m. from St John. P. (1881) 2,105. Shipbuilding is carried on, and a large trade is done in lumber
- Newcastle Bridge**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 30 m. from Fredericton
- Newcastle Creek**, post vil., N.B., Queens co., on Grand Lake
- Newcombe**, post vil., Ont., district Muskoka, 27 m. from Parry Sound. P. 560
- Newcomb's Mills**, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 8 m. from Brighton
- Newdiquoddy Head**, Nova Scotia, Halifax co.
- Newdyquoddy**, West, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 34 m. from Halifax
- Newell's I.**, Nfld., Bonavista dist., ½ m. from Green's Pond
- Newfoundland**, or **Terreneuve**, large island and British Colony, N. America, forming E. side of Gulf of St Lawrence, lying between lat. 46° 38' and 51° 40' N., and long. 52° 35' and 59° 35' W. It is separated on the NW. from Quebec by the Gulf of St Lawrence, and on the N. the Strait of Belleisle divides it from Labrador; on its E. side it is washed by the Atlantic Ocean. Length, about 419 m., by about 300 m. greatest width; area, 40,200 sq. m. P. (1884) 193,121. Cap. St John's, 1,933 m. from Liverpool. It is very irregular in form, and is everywhere indented with deep bays and inlets, the most important being Hare, White, Notre Dame, Bonavista, Trinity, and Conception Bays, and Bay of Exploits on the E. coast; St Mary's, Fortune, and Placentia Bays on the S. coast; and St George's Bay and Bay of Islands on the W. coast. The principal capes are, Bauld, on the N.; Race, on the SE.; and Ray, on the SW. The country abounds in lakes and ponds, whence issue numerous rivers; the main streams are the Humber, Exploits, and Gander rivers. The Atlantic cables terminate at Heart's Content, a small cove in Trinity Bay. The chief lakes are Deer Pond, Grand Pond, Gander Pond, and Red Indian Pond. The coast line is bold and rocky, and the surface for the most part flat in the E. and mountainous in the W.; the interior has never been thoroughly explored. The prevailing geological formation is granite, with porphyry, quartz, gneiss, mica, and clayslate in some parts, with secondary and carboniferous formations. Among the minerals found are silver, copper, lead, iron, plumbago, manganese, gypsum, limestone,

Index.

12 Bb

25 Cb

24 Ee

12 Da

12 Db

10 Ec

Index.

coal, marble, &c. The trees principally grown in Newfoundland are spruce, birch, larch, willow, ash, and fir. Clover and grasses grow in abundance. There are the deer, the wolf, the bear, the beaver, the marten, and wild cat among the wild animals to be found; and the country is celebrated for its peculiar breed of dogs. The coasts abound in whales, seals, and porpoises; and its Grand Banks swarm with cod and many other kinds of fish. Winter generally lasts from December till April, and the summer is warm and of short duration. The mean annual temperature is 40°, the coldest month being February with a temperature of 22°, and the hottest month July with a temperature of 60°. Dense fogs, caused by the meeting of the cold ice-current from the N. with the warm Gulf Stream from the S., settle on the Banks between the month of May and the beginning of June. The government of the colony is vested in a Governor, an Executive Council of 6 members, a Legislative Council of 13 members, and a Legislative Assembly of 33 representatives. N. has not yet joined the Dominion, and is treated as a separate colony. The inhabitants are engaged chiefly in the fisheries or agriculture, but ship-building is also carried on to a considerable extent. The total value of imports in 1887 was £1,079,481; and of exports £1,035,346. The principal imports are articles of food and clothing; and the chief exports are dried cod, cod-oil, seals, sealskins, &c. The principal means of communication are steamers and open sail-boats, there being no railways in the colony. N. is supposed to have been visited by the Northmen as early as the year 1000, but it was re-discovered and taken possession of by Sir John Cabot, in June 1497. It consisted originally of numerous English and French settlements, but in 1713 it was declared by the Treaty of Utrecht to belong wholly to Britain Map 36

- Newfrage**, vil., Prince Edward Island, in co. Kings
Newington, post vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 10 m. from Wales, and 86 m. from Montreal. P. 230
Newington, ry. sta., Quebec, on Quebec Central Ry., in co. and 1 m. from Sherbrooke
Newman's Cove, fishing set., Nfld., Bonavista dist. P. 220
Newmarket, tn., Ontario, in co. York, on E. branch of Holland River, 34 m. by rail NNW. of Toronto. P. (1881) 2,006. Contains woollen and saw mills, a brewery, foundry, &c.
Newport, post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 31 m. from Brantford
Newport, or **Brooklyn**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 6 m. from Newport Station. P. 400
Newport, vil., Quebec, on Baie des Chaleurs, and in Gaspé co., 37 m. from Percé. P. of district 1,154
Newport Corner, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 2 m. from Ellershous, and 11 m. from Windsor
Newport Point, settlement, Quebec, co. Gaspé, 160 m. from Campbellton

24 Db

15 Eb

Index.

- Newport Landing, or Avondale**, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 8 m. from Windsor. P. 600. Shipbuilding is largely carried on here ..
- Newport Station**, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, on River Avon, 39 m. by rail NNW. of Halifax. P. 300 ..
- Newry Station**, vil., Ontario, in co. Perth, 57 m. by rail from Guelph. P. 350 .. 25 Ca
- Newton**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 20 m. from Charlottetown ..
- Newton Brook**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 5 m. from Thornhill, and 9 m. from Toronto ..
- Newton Mills**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 6 m. from Upper Stewiacke. P. 150 ..
- Newton Robinson**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 9 m. from Bradford. P. 220 ..
- Newtonville**, post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 4 m. E. of Toronto ..
- Newtown**, post set., N.B., co. Kings, 12 m. from Sussex ..
- Newtown**, set., N.B., co. Kent, 22 m. from Richibucto ..
- Niagara**, formerly **Newark**, tn., Ontario, in co. Lincoln, and on Lake Ontario, 15 m. from Niagara Falls. P. (1881) 1,441. It is the oldest town in the province, and is a favourite summer resort. It returns 1 member to Parliament .. Map 30 and 20 Ea
- Niagara**, a river forming part of the boundary between Ontario and the State of New York, flows 35 m. from Lake Erie to Lake Ontario. Upon it are the most famous falls in the world, its entire waters being precipitated over a rocky ledge 267 ft. in height. A beautiful suspension bridge has been built across the river, 2 m. below the cataract .. 25 Eb
- Niagara Falls**, ry. sta., Ont., Welland co., 44 m. from Hamilton .. 28 Bb
- Nicheguen Lake**, Labrador Peninsula .. 9 Db
- Nicola River**, B.C., affluent of Thompson River .. 35 Db
- Nicolet**, a central co. of Quebec, bounded NW. by the R. St. Lawrence. Area 593 sq. m. P. 26,611. Chef-lieu, Nicolet .. 17 Cb
- Nicolet**, tn., Quebec, in Nicolet co., at the foot of Lake St. Peter, 81 m. NNE. of Montreal. P. 3,764. Contains a college and library .. 17 Cb
- Nicolet Falls**, vil., Quebec, in co. Richmond, on Nicolet River, 2 m. from Danville. P. 500 ..
- Nicolet, Lake**, Quebec, Wolfe co., length 2½ m. by 1 m. .. 17 Dc
- Nicolet River**, Que., Nicolet co., flows 60 m. to Lake St. Peter .. 17 Cb
- Nicolston**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 14 m. from Gilford, and 56 m. from Toronto ..
- Nictaux Falls**, vil., Nova Scotia, on Nictaux River, and in Annapolis co., 5 m. from Wilmot, and 31 m. from Annapolis. P. of district 1,516 ..
- Nile**, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 9 m. from Goderich ..
- Nile's Corners**, vil., Ont., co. Pr. Edward, 20 m. fm Belleville ..
- Nilestown**, post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 7 m. from London ..
- Nimkish Lake**, British Columbia, in Vancouver Island .. 35 Cb
- Nine Mile Creek**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 9 m. from Charlottetown ..

Index.

- Nine Mile River**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 8 m. from Elmsdale, and 37 m. from Halifax
- Ninette**, settlement, Manitoba, on Pelican Lake, 160 m. W. of Winnipeg, and 13 m. from the railroad
- Nipigon**, or **Nepigon**, a large and deep lake of Ontario, lying 30 m. NW. of Lake Superior. Its coast line being much indented, measures 580 m. The waters of numerous rivers fall into the lake, which has 813 ft. greater elevation than Lake Superior, and in some parts is upwards of 540 ft. in depth. The lake is studded with many hundreds of islands 26 Bb
- Nipigon**, a river of Ontario, issues from Lake Nipigon Bay, and flows 30 m. to Lake Superior, passing through four small lakes in its course 26 Bb
- Nipigon**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 45 m. E. of Port Arthur 26 Cb
- Nipigon Bay**, Ontario, inlet of Lake Superior 26 Cb
- Nipigon House**, Ontario, on Lake Nipigon 26 Bb
- Nipissing**, a large district in the N. of Ontario, area 3,722 sq. m. 22 Fc
- Nipissing**, large lake of Ontario, lying NE. of Georgian Bay, into which it drains through French River. On its W. side it is connected by a tributary with the Ottawa River. Length 50 m. by 35 m. 9 Bc
- Nipissing**, set., Ont., Parry Sound district, on L. Nipissing 22 Eb
- Nipissingan**, post set., Ontario, in Nipissing district, 64 m. from Matawa
- Nipper's Harbour**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on N. side of Green Bay
- Nissouri**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 8 m. from Ingersoll
- Nith River**, Ont., Waterloo co., affluent of Grand River 25 Da
- Nithburg**, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 8½ m. from Shakespear, and 14 m. from Stratford
- Nithvale**, vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 7 m. from Paris. P. 70
- Nitteenant Lake**, B.C., on W. coast of Vancouver Island 35 Cc
- Niverville**, ry. sta., Manitoba, 23½ m. S. of Winnipeg 32 Dc
- Nixon**, post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 4 m. from Simcoe. P. 330
- Nobleton**, or **Lammermoor**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 7 m. from King, and 28 m. from Toronto. P. 225
- Noddy Bay**, fishing sta., Newfoundland, on French shore, 5 m. from Quirpon
- Noel**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, on Cobequid Bay, 32 m. from Shubenacadie. P. of district 1,218
- Noel Shore**, post set., Nova Scotia, on Cobequid Bay, 28 m. from Shubenacadie
- Noire River**, Quebec, Bagot co., affluent of Yamaska River 17 Cc
- Noire River**, Que., Megantic co., affluent of R. Becancour 17 Db
- Nootka Sound**, a harbour, British Columbia, on W. coast of Vancouver Island. Lat. 49° 33' N. 35 Cc
- Nordland**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 56 m. W. of Port Arthur 26 Bb
- Norfolk**, a southern co. of Ontario, bounded S. by Lake Erie. Area 635 sq. m. P. 39,952. Chief town, Simcoe 25 Db
- Norham**, or **Centreville**, pos. vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 14 m. from Colborne. P. 230
- Norland**, post vil. Ontario, co. Victoria, 18 m. from Fenelon Falls, and 30 m. from Lindsay

	<i>Index.</i>
Normandale , post vil., Ont., Norfolk co., on Lake Erie ..	25 Db
Normandin , tnsnp., Quebec, co. Chicoutimi, on River Ashuapmouchouan ..	
Normanton , or Port Elgin , port of entry, Ont., co. Bruce, on Lake Huron, 5 m. from Saugeen. P. 800 ..	
Norris Arm , Newfoundland, Fogo district ..	36 Cb
North Antler , Assiniboia, falls into Souris River ..	32 Cc
North Arm , Newfoundland, Fogo district ..	36 Cb
North Arm , Newfoundland, St George's Bay district ..	36 Ab
North Augusta , post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 4½ m. from Bellamy's, and 15 m. from Brockville ..	
North Bay , settlement, Ont., district and on L. Nipissing ..	22 Eb
North Beaver Bank , settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 8 m. from Beaver Bank, which is 17 m. from Halifax ..	
North Bend , ry. sta., British Columbia, on C.P. Ry., 121 m. N. of New Westminster ..	35 Db
North Branch River , Assiniboia, falls into Old Wives Lake ..	32 Bb
North Bristol , post vil., Que., co. Pontiac, 45 m. fm Ottawa ..	
North Brookfield , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 25 m. from Bridgewater. P. 200 ..	
North Bruce , post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 10 m. from Saugeen ..	
North Buxton , post vil., Ont., co. Kent, 65 m. from London ..	
North Cape , Cape Breton Island, Victoria co. ..	10 Ga
North Cape , Prince Edward Island, Princes co. ..	10 Da
North Channel , Ontario, Algoma district, separates Grand Manitoulin Island from the mainland ..	22 Ab
North Coaticook , vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, 1½ m. from Coaticook, which is 21 m. from Sherbrooke ..	
North Douro , or Lakefield , post vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 40 m. from Port Hope ..	
North Earltown , vil., N.S., co. and 25 m. from Pictou ..	
North East Branch Margaree , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 45 m. from Port Hood ..	
North East Harbour , coast vil., Nova Scotia, 21 m. from Shelburne ..	
North Esk Boom , post set., New Brunswick, 7 m. from New-castle. P. 500 ..	
North Fork , B.C., falls into N. Thompson River ..	35 Eb
North Fork , or Brazeau , a small river, Alberta, falls into N. Saskatchewan River ..	33 Cb
North Forks , set., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 3 m. from Brigg's Corners, which is 95 m. from St John ..	
North Glanford , post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 5½ m. from Hamilton. P. 200 ..	
North Gower , post vil., Ontario, Carleton co., 8 m. from Osgoode, and 24 m. from Ottawa ..	23 Da
North Ham , or Esperance , post vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 8 m. from Arthabaska. P. 100 ..	
North Hatley , post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, 12 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 100 ..	
North Heart River , Athabasca, falls into Peace R. ..	33 Ba
North Island , British Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands ..	35 Aa
North Joggins , post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 17 m. from Sackville. P. 150 ..	

Index.

- North Keppel, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, on Georgian Bay, 21 m. from Owen Sound ..
 North Kingston, set., N.S., co. Kings, 3 m. from Kingston ..
 North Lake, set., New Brunswick, co. York, 17 m. from Canterbury Station, and 50 m. from Woodstock ..
 North Lake, post vil., P.E.I., co. Kings, 16 m. from Souris ..
 North Lake, or Cooksville, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 12 m. from Sackville. P. 300 ..
 North Lancaster, or Clairville, post vil., Ontario, co. Glen-garry, 24 m. from Cornwall. P. 220 ..
 North Lined, or Island, Lake, NW. Territory .. 31 Ha
 North Mount, Nova Scotia, Annapolis co. .. 10 Bc
 North Mountain, post set., Ontario, co. Dundas, 6 m. from Kemptville. P. 120 ..
 North Mountain, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 10 m. from Kentville. P. 100 ..
 North Nation Mills, post vil., Quebec, co. and 37 m. by rail E. of Ottawa. P. 300 ..
 North Ouslow, post vil., Que., co. Pontiac, 10 m. from Arnprior ..
 North Pelham, post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 9 m. from St Catherine's. P. 165 ..
 North Pinnacle, post set., Quebec, at the foot of Pinnacle Mt., in co. Missisquoi, 6½ m. from Frelightsburg. P. 200 ..
 North Port, post vil., Ontario, on Bay of Quinte, co. Prince Edward, 12 m. from Belleville. P. 225 ..
 North Port, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 13 m. from Pugwash. P. 230 ..
 North Range Corner, set., N.S., co. and 10 m. from Digby ..
 North Ridge, post vil., Ont., co. Essex, 19 m. from Windsor ..
 North River, or Rivière du Nord, rises in Terrebonne co., Quebec, and flows 160 m. SW. to Ottawa R. at head of Lake of Two Mountains ..
 North River, post vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 4 m. from Truro ..
 North River, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 3 m. from Salisbury. P. 200 ..
 North River, or Warren Grove Mills, vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 6 m. from Charlottetown ..
 North Salem, post set., N.S., 5 m. from Shubenacadie ..
 North Saskatchewan River, Saskatchewan, unites with South Saskatchewan River to form the Saskatchewan R. 32 Bb
 North Seguin, set., Ont., Muskoka dist., 21 m. from Rosseau ..
 North Seneca, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 10 m. from Hamilton. P. 230 ..
 North Shore, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 10 m. from Englishtown, which is 19 m. from Baddeck ..
 North Stanbridge, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 6 m. from Stanbridge, which is 50 m. from Montreal ..
 North Stoke, post vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, 19 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 100 ..
 North Stukeley, post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 14 m. from Waterloo. P. 100 ..
 North Sutton, post vil., Que., co. Brome, 3 m. from Sutton ..
 North Sydney, spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, in Cape Breton co., 18 m. from Sydney. P. of district 5,484.

Index.

- Contains tanneries, a boot factory, shipyards, &c., and has a large export trade in coal
- North Tryon**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 17 m. from Summerside
- North Wakefield**, post vil., Que., co. and 27 m. from Ottawa
- North West**, or **Esquimaux River**, Quebec, Saguenay co., falls into Gulf of St Lawrence
- North West Arm**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 10 m. from Sydney. P. 400
- North West Bay**, set., N.S., co. Queens, 12 m. fr. Liverpool
- North West Cove**, post set., N.S., 38½ m. from Halifax ..
- North West Range**, set., N.S., 4 m. from Mahone Bay ..
- North West Territories**, formerly **Hudson's Bay Territory**,

10 Ga

9 Gb

comprise the whole of the vast region lying NW. of the provinces of Ontario and Manitoba, and stretching from Alaska and the Rocky Mountains on the W. to Hudson Bay on the E., and from the Arctic Ocean in the N. to the United States in the S. This immense tract is bounded S. by the 49th parallel of N. latitude, which divides it from the United States; W. by the Rocky Mountains which separate it from British Columbia; NW. by the territory of Alaska (belonging to U.S.); and N. by the Arctic Ocean. Four provisional districts have been formed out of this territory, viz., Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and Athabasca. Computed area (inclusive of the provisional districts, and of the islands in the Arctic Ocean and Hudson Bay) 2,553,337 sq. m. P. (1881) 56,446. The country in general is one vast rolling prairie, containing large tracts of fertile land suitable for agricultural and grazing purposes. The northern portions are thickly wooded, and the soil is a rich, black, vegetable mould, varying in depth from 18 inches to many feet. It contains rich mineral deposits, coal, iron, and gold having been found, the former in abundance. Everywhere it is watered by numerous lakes and rivers. Among its lakes are the Great Bear, Great Slave, Athabasca, Winnipeg, Rein Deer, Clinton Golden, Wollaston, Doobaunt, North Lined, Baker, Big or Indian, Nelson, &c., Lakes. The rivers include the Mackenzie (2,500 m. long, and draining an area of 443,000 square miles), the Coppermine, and the Great Fish Rivers, all of which flow to the Arctic Ocean; the Assiniboine, Saskatchewan (1,500 m. long), and Red Rivers, falling into Lake Winnipeg; the Nelson and Churchill Rivers, discharging into Hudson Bay, besides numerous other smaller streams. Many of these rivers are navigable, and will afford excellent waterways for transporting the productions of the interior to suitable ports of shipment. Assiniboia and Alberta are traversed by the C.P. Ry., and railways have been projected throughout other parts of the territory. The population is sparse, but it is rapidly increasing. Herds of buffaloes and elks are found roaming over the plains; and since the Hudson Bay Company was chartered by

Index.

- King Charles II. in 1670, this region has been used as hunting grounds from which to obtain furs to supply the various markets of the world. The islands of the Arctic Ocean are visited by large numbers of whales, seals, walruses, &c. The territory was acquired by the Dominion Government in 1870 for £300,000, and its affairs are now administered by a Lieutenant-Governor and a Council of 20, partly elective, and partly appointed by the Privy Council of the Dominion. Electoral districts, returning each 1 member, are formed so soon as a district of 1,000 sq. m. contains a population of 1,000, exclusive of Indians and aliens. See separate notices of Assiniboia, Alberta, Athabasca, and Saskatchewan 4 Eb
- North Williamsburg**, formerly **Bell's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 7 m. from Morrisburg. P. 340 ..
- North Wiltshire**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 10 m. from Charlottetown
- North Winchester**, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 28 m. from Wales, which is 77 m. W. of Montreal
- Northam**, ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Prince, on P.E.I. Ry. ..
- Northampton**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 8 m. from Woodstock
- Northern Bay**, fishing set., Newfoundland, on N. shore of Conception Bay. P. 400 ..
- Northern Harb.**, fishing set., Nfld., at mouth of Exploits Bay ..
- Northfield**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 34 m. from Fredericton
- Northfield**, post set., N.S., co. and 30 m. from Annapolis ..
- Northfield**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 12 m. from Bridgewater. P. 250 ..
- Northfield**, post vil., Ont., co. Stormont, 7 m. from Cornwall ..
- Northfield**, vil., Ont., co. Brant, 10½ m. from Princeton. P. 165 ..
- Northfield**, vil., N.S., co. Hants, 22 m. from Shubenacadie ..
- Northumberland**, a co. of Ontario, bounded S. by Lake Ontario. Area 742 sq. m. P. (1881) 39,975. It contains Lake Rice, and is watered by numerous streams. Chief town, Cobourg 23 Ab
- Northumberland**, an E. and maritime co. of New Brunswick. Area 4,760 sq. m. P. 25,109. It is traversed by the Miramichi River, discharging into Miramichi Bay, and is otherwise well watered and forest clad 12 Cb
- Northumberland Strait**, separates Prince Edward Island from New Brunswick and Nova Scotia 10 Da
- Northwood**, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 47 m. from London ..
- Norton**, post set., N.B., co. Kings, 33 m. from St John ..
- Norton Creek**, post vil., Quebec, co. Chateaugay, 9 m. from St Remi, and 34 m. from Montreal. P. 100 ..
- Norton Dale**, post set., N.B., co. York, 16 m. fm Woodstock ..
- Norval**, post vil., Ontario, Halton co., 26½ m. W. of Toronto ..
- Norway**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 4 m. from Toronto ..
- Norway House**, New and Old, Keewatin, on L. Winnipeg ..
- Norwich**, vil., Ontario, in co. Oxford and on Otter Creek, 14 m. by rail from Brantford. P. 1,411. Contains iron foundries, mills, and cheese factories 25 Da

	<i>Index.</i>
Norwood, vil., Ontario, in co. Peterborough, 6 m. from Hastings. P. 853	23 Ab
Notched Mount, Newfoundland	36 Bb
Notfield, post vil., Ont., co. Glengarry, 15 m. from Alexandria	
Nôtre Dame Bay, Newfoundland, Fogo district	36 Cb
Nôtre Dame des Anges, settlement, Quebec, Portneuf co., on Batiscan River	18 Ab
Nôtre Dame, or Shickshock, Mountains, Quebec, Rimouski co., greatest elevation about 4,000 ft.	15 Cb
Nôtre Dame de Grace, vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 2 m. from Montreal. P. of district 1,524	
Nôtre Dame de l'Isle Verte, isl., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 18 m. from Fraserville, or Rivière du Loup (en bas)	
Nôtre Dame des Bois, settlement, Quebec, co. Compton, 50 m. from Sherbrooke	
Nôtre Dame du Portage, vil. and watering-place, Quebec, in co. Temiscouata, on River St Lawrence, 3½ m. from Lake Road, which is 121 m. E. of Quebec. P. 800	
Nottawa, post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 3 m. from Collingwood	24 Cb
Nottawasaga, a river of Ontario, flows NNW. 60 m. to Nottawasaga Bay, at S. end of Georgian Bay	24 Db
Nottawasaga Bay, Ont., Simcoe co., inlet of Georgian Bay	24 Cb
Nouvelle, post vil., Quebec, Bonaventure co., 12 m. from Carleton, which is 5 m. from Dalhousie, N.B.	15 Cb
Nova Scotia, the most easterly province of the Dominion of Canada, consists of a long peninsula (connected by an isthmus 16 m. wide with the province of New Brunswick) and of Cape Breton Island, separated from the mainland by the Gut of Canso. It is washed on the SE. by the Atlantic; on the NW. by the Bay of Fundy; and on the N. by the Gulf of St Lawrence and Northumberland Strait, the latter separating it from Prince Edward Island. Lat. 43° 25' to 47° N., long. 59° 40' to 66° 25' W. Length 300 m.; breadth 80 to 100 m.; area 21,751 sq. m. P. (1881) 440,572. Cap. Halifax. The surface of the province is diversified by hills and broad valleys running from E. to W. throughout its length. The Cobequid Mountains in the N. attain to 1,200 ft. in height. The coasts are indented by numerous bays and commodious harbours, there being no fewer than 26 ports for large vessels on the SE. coast alone. The principal lakes are Rossignol, 20 m. long; Ship Harbour, 15 m. long; Grand, and College Lakes. None of the rivers of the province are of great size, but most of them are navigable for coasting vessels for distances varying from 2 to 20 miles. Chief among them are the Shubenacadie, the Avon, and the Annapolis, falling into the Bay of Fundy; and the St Mary's, Musquodoboit, La Have, and Liverpool, which drain to the Atlantic. Minas Basin terminating in Cobequid Bay, and running 60 m. inland, forms the E. arm of the Bay of Fundy. The more important bays are St George's and Chedabucto on the E.; St Mary's and Townsend on the W.; and St Margaret's and Mahone Bays on the SE. coast. The geological	

Index.

formations are carboniferous, and new red sandstone resting on granite and metamorphic rocks. Coal abounds, and in some places is found cropping out along the shore. Among other minerals are gold, of which some 58 mines are in working order; iron ore, silver, lead, copper, zinc, tin, manganese, plumbago, gray granite (suitable for mill stones), sandstone (for making grindstones), granite, marble, limestone, gypsum, clay slate (for hones), &c. Opal, topaz, amethyst, garnet, cairngorm, agate, jasper, heliotrope, and chalcedony stones are also among the minerals of the province. The climate of N.S. is remarkably salubrious, and considering its northern and insular position is very temperate. Observations taken at Halifax during 1882, showed a mean temperature of 21.5° during January, the coldest month, as against 64.4° during August, the hottest month. The mean annual temperature was 42.3° ; the mean barometrical reading 29.99 inches; the total rainfall, 48.81 inches; and the total snowfall 133.7 inches. The most delightful season of the year is the autumn. At certain seasons fogs are prevalent along the Atlantic coast. The greater portion of the soil is fertile, and along the W. coast, where the Bay of Fundy has left its rich marine deposits, it is extremely productive. Wheat, rye, oats, barley, buckwheat, Indian corn, and other cereals are largely cultivated. Beets, carrots, parsnips, beans, peas, squash, pumpkins, melons, tomatoes, &c., are raised in large quantities. Rich crops of hay, timothy grass, and clover are also grown. The apple orchards of Annapolis and Kings cos. are very extensive, and all kinds of small fruits flourish. The fisheries of N.S. are very valuable, the total value of their produce for 1887 being 8,379,783 dols. The varieties include cod, mackerel, herring, salmon, and lobsters. Of wild animals the province possesses bears, foxes, moose, deer, otters, minks, sables, musquash, hares, racoons, and squirrels. Among feathered game are woodcocks, snipes, plovers, partridges, geese, ducks, brants, curlews, &c. The manufactures embrace coarse cloths, flannels, bed-linen, blankets, carpets, tweeds, boots and shoes, saddlery, agricultural implements, machinery, gunpowder, furniture, tobacco, &c. Shipbuilding forms an extensive industry, and tanning is also carried on to some extent. The province is administered by a Lieutenant Governor, aided by an Executive Council, a Legislative Council of 21 members, and a Legislative Assembly of 38 members, elected every four years. Education is not compulsory, but it is free to all classes, and it is now pretty widely and equally diffused. N.S. has a population made up of various religious denominations. In 1881 the numbers of the principal were:—Roman Catholics, 117,487; Presbyterians, 112,488; Baptists, 83,761; Episcopalians, 60,255; and Methodists, 50,811. N.S. was discovered in 1498 by Sebastian Cabot, and was first settled by De Monts and

Index.

- his followers in 1604. It was taken by the English in 1654, but was ceded to France by the Treaty of Breda in 1667. It finally came into British possession in 1711. In 1763 Cape Breton was annexed, and in 1784 New Brunswick was created. N.S. joined the Dominion in 1867. See Statistics and article on Cape Breton .. Map 10
- Noyan**, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 2 m. from Lacolle .. 23 Bb
- Nugent**, post vil., Ontario, Hastings co., NW. of Coe Hill .. 32 Cb
- Nut Lake and Mountain**, Saskatchewan ..
- Nutt's Corners**, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 3 m. from Clarenceville, which is 48 m. from Montreal ..
- Oak Bay**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 6 m. from St Stephen. P. 300 ..
- Oak Hill**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 11 m. from St Stephen. P. 250 ..
- Oak Hill**, post vil., Ont., co. Victoria, 7 m. from Cobocouk, and 30 m. from Lindsay ..
- Oak Lake**, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 165 m. W. of Winnipeg .. 35 Cc
- Oak Point**, post set., Manitoba, on E. shore of L. Manitoba .. 32 Db
- Oak Park**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, 3 m. from Barrington, which is 161 m. W. of Halifax ..
- Oak Point**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 10 m. from Chatham. P. 130 ..
- Oak Point**, post vil. and river port, New Brunswick, co. Kings, on River and 20 m. from St John. P. 200 ..
- Oak Point**, set., N.S., co. Kings, on Minas Basin. P. 100 ..
- Oak Ridges**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 8½ m. from King ..
- Oakfield**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 21 m. from Halifax ..
- Oakham**, or **Salmon Creek Settlement**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 14 m. from Norton ..
- Oakland**, post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 10 m. from Brantford .. 25 Da
- Oakland**, set., N.S., co. Hants, 2 m. from Newport Landing ..
- Oakland**, set., N.S., co. Lunenburg, 2 m. from Mahone Bay ..
- Oakshela**, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 27½ m. W. of Winnipeg ..
- Oakville**, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Halton, on Lake Ontario, 22 m. by rail SSW. of Toronto. P. (1881) 1,720. Contains several mills, factories, and shipbuilding yards .. 28 Bb
- Oakville**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 10 m. from Woodstock. P. 150 ..
- Oakwood**, post vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 10 m. from Lindsay. P. 600 .. 28 Ca
- Oban**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 3 m. from Mandamin, and 52 m. from London .. 23 Ca
- Ochil**, post vil., Ontario, co. and 28 m. from Lanark ..
- Ochre Pit Cove**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, on N. side of Conception Bay, 18 m. from Carbonear .. 32 Cb
- Odanah**, ry. sta., Manitoba, NW. of Portage la Prairie ..
- Odelltown**, vil., Quebec, co. St Johns, 3 m. from Lacolle ..
- Oderin**, isl., Newfoundland, off W. coast of Placentia Bay ..
- Odessa**, post vil., Ontario, Addington co., 12 m. from Kingston. P. 750 .. 23 Cb
- Offa**, or **Limerick**, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron. P. 120 ..
- Ogden**, settlement, N.S., co. and 9 m. from Guysborough ..
- Ogema**, set., Ont., co. Lambton, on L. Huron, 16 m. fm Sarnia ..

Index.

- Ogilvie, post vil., N.S., co. Kings, on Bay of Fundy. P. 200
- Ogoke River, Ontario, large tributary of the Albany River 26 Ca
- Ohio, post set., N.S., co. and 10 m. from Antigonish. P. 200
- Ohio, set., N.S., co. Lunenburg, 16 m. from Bridgewater ..
- Ohio, settlement, N.S., co. and 3 m. from Shelburne. P. 300
- Ohio, settlement, N.S., co. and 7 m. from Yarmouth. P. 400
- Oil City, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 8 m. by rail from Petrolia. P. 430 .. 25 Bb
- Oil Springs, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 11 m. by rail from Petrolia, and 18 m. from Sarnia. P. 700 .. 25 lb
- Oka, an Indian vil., Quebec, in co. and on Lake of Two Mountains, 36 m. from Montreal. P. 1,200. The tribes are Algonquins, Iroquois, Nipissingues, and Ottawas ..
- Okanagan Lake, B.C., drains by O. River to Columbia River 35 Dc
- Old Barna, or Beaver Brook, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 6½ m. from Truro. P. 375 ..
- Old Bonaventure, fishing set., Nfld., 18 m. from Trinity ..
- Old Bow Fort and River, Alberta, in lat. 51° 10' N. .. 31 Dc
- Old Man's River, Alberta, tributary of the Belly River .. 33 Cc
- Old Perlican, port of entry, Nfld., dist. Trinity, 28 m. from Heart's Content ..
- Old Wife's Lake, Keewatin, in lat. 53° 40' N., long. 95° 55' W. 32 Eb
- Old Wives Creek, Assiniboia, falls into Old Wives Lakes .. 32 Bc
- Old Wives Lakes, Assiniboia, in lat. 50° 10' N., long. 106° W. 32 Bb
- Olden, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Addington, 43 m. from Kingston
- Oldham, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 3 m. from Enfield, and 28 m. from Halifax. P. 600
- Oldmans Bay, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district 36 Bc
- O'Leary, ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Prince, 40 m. from Summerside
- Olinda, post vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 6 m. from Leamington
- Oliphant, settlement, Ontario, co. Bruce, 7 m. from Wiarton
- Olive, settlement, Manitoba, on the railway SW. of Winnipeg 32 Dc
- Oliver, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 6 m. from Thorndale
- Oliver, set., Que., co. Stanstead, on Lake Memphremagog
- Oliver's Cove, fishing set., Nfld., 23 m. from Placentia ..
- Ombabika River, Ontario, flows 42 m. to Lake Nipigon .. 26 Ca
- Omeme, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, on Pigeon R., 14 m. by rail NE. of Peterborough. P. 1,150. Has an iron foundry and several mills .. 24 Eb
- Omenica District, British Columbia, lat. 55° N., long. 125° W. 31 Cb
- Ompah, post vil., Ontario, Frontenac co., 47 m. NW. of Perth 23 Cb
- Onaping, ry. sta., Ont., Algoma dist., 347 m. W. of Ottawa
- Onatchiway, Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. .. 16 Ca
- Onelda, post vil., Ontario, Haldimand co., 1½ m. from Cayuga 25 Da
- Ongley, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 5 m. E. by N. from Brighton. P. 75
- Onondaga, vil., Ontario, co. Brant, on Grand River, 8 m. by rail SE. of Brantford. P. of sub-district 1,739 .. 25 Da
- Onslow, spt. tn., N.S., co. Colchester, opposite Truro. P. 250
- Onslow, or Quio, vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, on Ottawa R., 25 m. from Aylmer. P. 500
- Ontario (formerly Upper Canada, or Canada West), the most populous and wealthy province of the Dominion, is bounded on the SE., W., and SW. by the St Lawrence,

Index.

and the great lakes Ontario, Huron, Erie, and Superior; on the SW. by Minnesota (U.S.); on the E. by the River Ottawa, which separates it from Quebec province; on the N. by the Albany River and James' Bay; and on the W. by Manitoba. Area, within the census limits, 101,733 sq. m. Area of its frontier waters, 27,094 sq. m. P. (1881) 1,923,228; June 1886 (estimated), 2,096,063. Capital, Toronto. The other leading towns are Ottawa, the administrative capital of the Dominion, Kingston, Hamilton, and London. The surface is gently undulating, but is nowhere of a strictly mountainous character, and is agreeably diversified by lakes and rivers. A main watershed divides the waters of the St Lawrence from those of the Ottawa, and a smaller one separates the rivers draining to Lakes Simcoe and Huron and the Georgian Bay from those flowing into Lakes Erie and Ontario. The soil varies in different localities, but by far the greater portion of it is extremely fertile, and is capable of raising immense crops of wheat and other cereals. A large portion of the land is under crops and pasture, and a considerable area is devoted to orchards and gardens, fruit growing being largely engaged in. Apples form one of the staple articles of export, and the quantity exported in the green state during 1886 amounted to £40,000 in value. The total area in 1886 under crops was 7,403,281 acres; pasture, 3,026,321 acres; orchards and gardens, 186,616 acres. Dairy farming is largely carried on, and in 1886 there were 770 cheese factories and 47 creameries in operation. In addition to having the middle course of the St Lawrence on the E., and the Ottawa with its tributaries on the NE., the province contains numerous smaller streams, the principal of which are the Niagara, falling into Lake Ontario; the Trent and Moira, falling into the Bay of Quinté; the Grand, flowing SE. to Lake Erie; the French, Maganetawan, Severn, and Nottawasaga, discharging into the Georgian Bay; the Thames, running SW. to Lake St Clair; and the Saugeen, Maitland, and Aux Sables, debouching in Lake Huron. Besides the great lakes whose waters wash its S., SE., and W. shores, the province contains the smaller lakes of Simcoe, Nipigon, Nipissing, &c. Ontario is intersected by several canals, and the inland navigation is very extensive and complete. There are large tracts of wooded lands in the N., and the trade in timber is of great value, but the forests are gradually yielding before the advance of agriculture and dairy farming; the trees grown include pine, oak, elm, black walnut, sugar maple, &c. The climate is extremely salubrious, and is agreeably tempered by the proximity of great lakes. It is hotter in summer and colder in winter than in Britain, but the air is always dry and bracing. The mean annual temperature at Toronto during 1882 was 45.4°; the mean temperature during January, the coldest month, was 23.1°, as against 67.3° during August, the hottest month; the mean barometrical reading,

Index.

30.05 inches; the total rainfall, 20.59 inches; and the total snowfall, 42.5 inches. Ontario possesses mineral wealth of great variety and richness. Among minerals to be met with are magnetic iron ore, red hematite, rich copper ore, galena, silver, gold, iron pyrites, phosphate of lime, gypsum, marl, salt (obtainable from springs), ochre, plumbago, mica, steatite, brick-clays, magnesian limestone, sandstone, &c. Coal is not found in workable quantities. The manufactures include agricultural implements, wagons, carriages, locomotives, railway plant, iron and hardware, woodenware, paper, soap, leather, furniture, cotton and woollen stuffs, &c. Ontario possesses an admirable system of public education, which is free to the children of rich and poor alike, and wholly unsectarian in character. Roman Catholics may establish separate schools, and in such cases will be exempted from supporting public schools, and receive a separate grant from Government. Out of a population, in 1881, of 1,923,228, an analysis shows that 591,503 were Methodists; 417,749 Presbyterians; 366,539 Church of England; 320,839 Roman Catholics; and 106,680 Baptists. Upper Canada was first formed into a separate province in 1791, previous to which it formed part of Quebec. After the insurrectionary movements of 1837, it became, in 1840, again merged in the province of Quebec. It was, however, finally constituted a distinct province in 1867, under the name of Ontario. The administration of the province is vested in a Lieutenant Governor, an Executive Council of 6 members, and a Legislative Assembly of 90 members, representing 90 electoral districts into which the province is divided. *See Statistics*

Ontario, a central co. of Ontario, bounded S. by Lake Ontario. Area 859 sq. m. P. (1881) 61,714. Chief town, Whitby. The co. is watered by numerous streams flowing into Lakes Ontario and Simcoe

Ontario, Lake, the smallest and most E. of the 6 great lakes of the St Lawrence Basin, separates New York State on the SE. from Ontario on the N. Length 180 m.; greatest breadth 65 m.; average breadth 40 m.; area 7,300 sq. m.; mean depth 500 ft.; alt. 232 ft. above sea-level. It is connected with Lake Erie by the Welland Canal, and discharges at its NE. extremity through the Lake of the Thousand Isles into the R. St Lawrence. It receives the Genessee, Oswego, and Trent Rivers, besides many smaller streams. Being of such great depth, it is never entirely frozen over, even in the coldest winter.

The lake is everywhere navigable for the largest vessels

Ootsabunkut Lake, British Columbia, in lat 53° 45' N. .. 9 Cd

Opazatika River, Ontario, affluent of the Moose River .. 35 Cb

Open Hall, fishing set., Nfld., dist. and 34 m. from Bonavista .. 26 Db

Ops. ry. sta., Ontario, Victoria co., 3 m. from Lindsay .. 24 Eb

Orange Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay district .. 36 Ba

Orangedale, set., N.S., co. Inverness, 63 m. from Antigonish

Orangeville, tn., Ontario, co. Dufferin, on a branch of River

	Index.
Credit, 49 m. by rail from Toronto. P. (1881) 2,847. Contains several mills and factories, and has a large shipping trade in grain and timber ..	24 Cc
Orchard, post vil., Ont., Grey co., 8 m. from Mount Forest ..	24 Cb
Orford Lake, ry. sta., Quebec, co. Sherbrooke, 14 m. from Waterloo, and 25 m. from Sherbrooke ..	
Oriel, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 22 m. from Brantford. P. 50 ..	
Origenaux, R. aux, Que., Nicolet co., falls into St Lawrence ..	18 Ab
Orillia, tn., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Lake Couchiching, 89 m. by rail NE. of Peterborough, and 23 m. NE. of Barrie. P. (1881) 2,910. Contains a lunatic asylum, and several mills, foundries, and stores. Summer resort ..	24 Db
Orkney, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 26 m. from Dundas ..	
Orleans, post vil., Ontario, co. Russell, 8 m. from Ottawa ..	
Orléans, Isle of, isl. in St Lawrence, 4 m. NE. of Quebec, 20 m. long by 6 m. broad. Area 70 sq. m. P. 4,200. It is well wooded, and has a fertile soil ..	17 Eb
Ormond, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 11 m. from Osgoode ..	
Ormatown, or Durham, post vil., Quebec, Chateauguay co., 37 m. from Montreal ..	17 Ac
Oro, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 10 m. from Barrie ..	
Oromocto, vil., New Brunswick, chief town of Sunbury co., on St John River, 11 m. SW. of Fredericton. P. 250 ..	12 Cc
Oromocto, a river of New Brunswick, rises in lake of same name, and flows to the St John River at Oromocto. Small vessels can ascend it for 20 m. ..	12 Cc
Orono, post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, on Orono Creek, 4½ m. N. of Newcastle. Contains a cheese factory, flour mill, cabinet factories, and iron foundries ..	24 Ec
Orwell, or Temperanceville, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 2½ m. from Aylmer, and 10 m. from St Thomas ..	
Orwell Cove, vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 18 m. from Charlottetown. P. 100 ..	
Orwell Head, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 17 m. from Charlottetown. P. 300 ..	
Ossaca, post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 10 m. from Port Hope ..	
Osborne, ry. sta., Man., on Pembina Section of C.P. Ry., 30 m. from Winnipeg ..	
Osborne, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 20 m. from Shelburne. P. 100 ..	
Oseola, post vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., 3½ m. from Cobden, and 17 m. from Pembroke ..	23 Ca
Osgoode, vil., Ontario, Carleton co., 9 m. from Osgoode Station, which is 22 m. by rail S. of Ottawa ..	23 Da
Oshawa, market tn. and port of entry, Ontario, in co. Ontario, 34 m. by rail E. of Toronto. P. (1881) 3,992. Sydenham on Lake Ontario is its port. Its manufactures include engines, boilers, printing and mill machinery, agricultural implements, furniture, leather, boots and shoes, &c. ..	24 Ec
Osabrick Centre, post vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 6 m. from Wales, and 17 m. from Cornwall. P. 580 ..	
Oso, ry. sta., Ontario, Frontenac co., 51 m. N. of Kingston ..	23 Cb
Osooyos Lake, B.C., and Washington Territory (U.S.) ..	33 Bc
Osprey, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 20 m. from Collingwood ..	

Index.

Oasprings, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 14 m. from Guelph
Ossawa, set. and ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 20 m. from
 Portage la Prairie ..

Ossakeag, or **Hampton**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings,
 22 m. N. of St John. P. 300 ..

Ossosone, tshp., Quebec, in Chicoutimi co. ..

Ostersund, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 308 m. W. of Port Arthur

Otnabog, post set., N.B., co. Queens, 10 m. from Gagetown

Otonabee, a river of Ontario, rises in a chain of lakes in co.
 Peterborough, and flows tortuously to Lake Rice,
 whence it emerges as the Trent and flows to Bay of
 Quinté. Length 170 m. Steamers can ascend for a con-
 siderable distance

Ottawa, a NW. co. of Québec, bounded S. and SW. by
 the Ottawa River, and watered by numerous rivers and
 smaller streams. Area 6,683 sq. m. P. 49,432 ..

23 Da

Ottawa, a city of Ontario, in co. Carleton, the administrative
 capital of the Dominion of Canada, is situated at the
 outlet of the Rideau River, on the S. side of the Ottawa,
 45 m. N. of Prescott, 95 m. NE. of Kingston, 126 m.
 WNW. of Montreal, and 450 m. from New York. Lat.
 45° 20' N., long. 75° 43' W. P. (1881) 27,412. The Rideau
 Canal divides the city into two portions—the Upper and
 Lower Town. The government buildings, which stand
 on an elevated terrace overlooking the river, are built
 in the Italian Gothic style, and have an imposing appear-
 ance. The Parliament buildings are 500 ft. long, and
 the two departmental buildings are 375 ft. long. Behind
 the central tower is the library, a detached circular build-
 ing after the plan of the British Museum, and capable
 of holding 300,000 volumes. The streets of Ottawa are
 well laid out, spacious, and well lighted, and contain many
 elegant buildings. There are numerous churches of various
 denominations, and a number of educational establish-
 ments and charitable institutions. Among these are the
 R.C. College, The Normal School, the Mechanics' Insti-
 tute, and the Ladies' College. Above the city are the
 famous Chaudière Falls on the Ottawa, which is here
 spanned by a fine suspension bridge. From its situa-
 tion Ottawa possesses unrivalled facilities for commerce,
 and has become the centre of the great lumber trade of
 the Ottawa and its tributaries. The town was founded
 in 1727, and was originally called Bytown; it received
 its present name in 1854, and became the Dominion
 capital in 1858. Several thriving villages lie on its outskirts

23 Da

Ottawa, a large and important river of the Dominion, rises
 about lat. 48° 30' N., long. 80° W., and flows 300 m. SW.,
 then 400 m. SE., in a tortuous course, to the St Law-
 rence, which it enters above Montreal. During its
 course it passes through several lakes, whose waters it
 drains; and it is augmented by numerous rivers and
 smaller streams, the principal of which are the Gatineau,
 420 m. long; the Rivière du Lièvre, 260 m.; the Mada-
 waska, 210 m.; the Coulouge, 160 m.; the Petewawa,

Index.

- 140 m.; the Black River, 120 m.; the Bonnechère, 110 m.; the Rouge, 90 m.; the Matawan, 44 m.; and the Rideau River, the canal of which connects the city of Ottawa with Kingston. The drainage basin of the Ottawa has an area of about 80,000 sq. m. It flows through a forest region, rich in red and white pine, and large quantities of timber are cut on its banks and on those of its tributaries .. 9 Cc
- Otter**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 574 m. W. of Ottawa ..
- Otter Creek**, post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 6 m. from Walkerton ..
- Otter Head**, Ontario, at mouth of Bideau R. in L. Superior .. 26 Cb
- Otter Lake**, Ontario, Addington co. .. 23 Ba
- Otter Lake**, post vil., Quebec, Penticot co., 35 m. from Sandpoint, and 70 m. from Ottawa .. 23 Ca
- Otterburn**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Bay de Verds district, 4 m. from Carbonear ..
- Otterburn**, vil., Que., co. Temiscouata, 62 m. from Fraserville ..
- Otterburne**, ry. sta., Man., on Emerson Branch of C.P. Ry., 31 m. S. of Winnipeg .. 32 Dc
- Ottertail**, ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 979 m. W. of Winnipeg ..
- Ottertail Lake**, Ontario, in Algoma district ..
- Otterville**, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on Otter Creek, 17 m. by rail SE. of Woodstock. P. 750. Contains a woollen mill, and several cheese factories and mills .. 25 Db
- Ouareau**, Lake, Quebec, Montcalm co. .. 17 Ab
- Ouareau River**, Quebec, Montcalm co., rises in above, and falls into L'Assomption River .. 17 Bb
- Onelle River**, Quebec, Kamouraska co., flows NE. to the R. St. Lawrence. It is navigable for small vessels .. 16 Db
- Oustic**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 8 m. from Fergus ..
- Ontardes**, Point, Que., Saguenay co., in St. Lawrence River .. 15 Ab
- Oster Cove**, set., Nfld., district and 6 m. from St. John's ..
- Ostram**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 11 m. from Walkerton ..
- Ovens**, vil., Nova Scotia, at entrance to Lunenburg Harbour. P. 230. Gold was formerly found in the cavities or "ovens" in the promontory here facing the sea ..
- Overflowing River**, Saskatchewan falls into L. Winnipegosis .. 32 Cb
- Overton**, post settlement, Ontario, co. Addington, 8½ m. from Napanee. P. 75 ..
- Owen Channel**, Ontario, Manitoulin Island .. 24 Ba
- Owen Sound**, tn. and port of entry, Ont., chief town of Grey co., on Georgian Bay, 122 m. NW. of Toronto by rail. P. (1881) 4,426. It possesses a deep, spacious, and well sheltered harbour, 12 m. long by 5 m. wide, and has a large grain and lumber trade. Manufactures engines, machinery, water wheels, leather, woollen cloths, &c.; brewing and brickmaking are also carried on .. 24 Cb
- Owl's Head**, mtn., Quebec, co. Brome, on Lake Memphrémagog, 6 m. from Georgeville. Elevation 2,500 ft. ..
- Owl's Head**, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 5 m. from Smith's Mills, and 90 m. from Montreal ..
- Owl's Head Harbour**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 35 m. from Halifax ..
- Ox Tongue Lake**, Ont., Haliburton co., on Muskoka River .. 24 Ea

	<i>Index.</i>
Oxdrift, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 222 m. W. of Port Arthur	
Oxenden, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 18 m. from Owen Sound	
Oxford, post vil., Nova Scotia, Cumberland co., 3½ m. from River Philip, and 18 m. from Amherst	10 Db
Oxford, a S. co. of Ontario. Area 759sq. m. P. 49,168. Chief town, Woodstock	25 Da
Oxford Centre, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 6 m. from Woodstock. P. 69	
Oxford House and Lake, Keewatin, lat. 54° 45' N., long. 96° W.	32 Da
Oxford Mills, post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 5 m. SW. of Kemptville. P. 425	
Oxford Station, post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 16½ m. from Prescott. P. 420	
Oxley, or Oxford, post vil., Ontario, co. Essex, on Lake Erie	25 Bb
Oyster Ponds, or Goose Harbour, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 14 m. from Guysborough	
Paddling Lake, Saskatchewan, lat. 53° N., long. 107° W.	32 Bb
Painsec Junction, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 96 m. from St John. P. 50	
Painswick, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 3 m. from Allendale	
Paisley, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, at confluence of Teeswater and Saugeen Rivers, 17 m. by rail SE. of Southampton, and 60 m. from Goderich. P. of sub-district 1,154. Has an iron foundry, woollen and grist mills	24 Bb
Pakenham, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Mississippi River, 15 m. NNW. of Carleton Junction by rail. P. of sub-district 2,284. Has a large trade in lumber and produce	23 Ca
Pakogheke Lake, Assiniboia, drains to Milk River	33 Dc
Palermo, post vil., Ont., Halton co., 3 m. from Bronte	25 Ea
Palestine, post tn., Manitoba, co. Marquette, on Jordan River, 37 m. from Portage la Prairie, and 14 m. S. of Lake Manitoba	
Palgrave, ry. sta., Ontario, Peel co., on N. and NW. Ry.	28 Bb
Palliser, ry. sta., Alberta, 993 m. W. of Winnipeg	
Palliser Range of Mts., Alberta, in lat. 51° 40' N.	33 Bb
Palmer's Rapids, post vil., Ontario, co. and 55 m. W. by S. of Renfrew	23 Ba
Palmer's, or Morden Road, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 2 m. from Aylesford which is 42 m. from Windsor	
Palmerston, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, 43 m. by rail NW. of Guelph. P. (1881) 1,828. Contains a foundry, brewery, door factory, and several mills	25 Da
Palmerston, or St Louis, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 6 m. NW. of Richibucto. P. 600	
Pamoucachou Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co.	14 Ea
Panmure, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 30 m. from Ottawa	
Papa Island, Que., co. Dorchester, in R. Etchemin, 8 m. long	20 Ab
Papineau Lake, Quebec, Ottawa co., 8 m. long	20 Ab
Papineauville, vil., Quebec, co. and on River Ottawa, 41 m. E. of Ottawa by rail. P. 620	
Paquash Lake, N.W. Terr. Lat. 50° 52' N., long. 93° 33' W.	26 Aa
Paquette, post vil., Que., co. Compton, 20 m. from Coaticook	
Paradise, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 19 m. by rail E. of Annapolis. P. 700	10 Bc

Paradise Sound , Newfoundland, Placentia district ..	<i>Index.</i>
Pardee , ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 629 m. W. by N. of Montreal ..	36 Cc
Parham , or Anderson's Mills , post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 39 m. by rail from Kingston ..	26 Db
Paris , tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Brant, at confluence of Grand and Nith Rivers, 47½ m. by rail NE. of London. P. (1881) 3,173. Gypsum is mined in the vicinity. Contains knitting mills, plaster mills, and has manufactures of woollen stuffs, iron castings, machinery, &c. ..	25 Da
Park Corner , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 8 m. from Freetown, and 17 m. from Summerside ..	
Park Head , post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 15 m. from Owen Sound ..	
Park Hill , market tn., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 128½ m. by rail SW. of Toronto. P. 1,539. Contains stove, furniture, door, and blind factories, &c. ..	25 Ca
Park Hurst , post vil., Quebec, co. Lotbinière, 17 m. from Craig's Road, which is 15 m. W. of Quebec ..	
Parkbeg , ry. sta., Assiniboia, 34 m. W. of Moose Jaw ..	
Parkdale , ry. sta., Man., on the W. Selkirk Division of the C.P. Ry., 13 m. from Winnipeg ..	
Parkdale , a suburb of Toronto, Ontario, co. York, with fine residences along the shore of the lake. P. 1,170. It is 2 m. from Toronto ..	
Parker , post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 9 m. from Elora ..	
Parker's Cove , post set., N.S., co. and 8 m. from Annapolis ..	
Park's Creek , post office, Manitoba, 11 m. N. of Winnipeg ..	
Park's Creek , set., N.S., co. Lunenburg, 47 m. from Halifax ..	
Parma , post vil., Ont., on Bay of Quinte, 18 m. from Napanee ..	
Parrsborough , spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, on Minas Basin, 32 m. by rail SW. of Springhill, and 30 m. from Windsor. P. 950. Has a large trade in lumber ..	10 Cb
Parry Harbour , post vil., Ontario, dist. Muskoka, on Georgian Bay, 50 m. from Gravenhurst. P. 240. It has a good and deep harbour ..	
Parry Island , Ontario, Parry Sound district ..	24 Ca
Parry Islands , in Arctic Circle, include Prince Patrick, Melville, and Bathurst Islands, &c. Area about 52,125 sq. m. ..	4 Fa
Parry Sound , a district in the N. of Ontario, washed on the E. by the Georgian Bay. Area 3,420 sq. m. ..	24 Da
Parry Sound , vil., Ontario, in Muskoka district, on Georgian Bay, 65 m. from Collingwood. P. 1,300 ..	24 Da
Parry Sound , Ontario, inlet of Georgian Bay ..	24 Ca
Parrywood , ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 256 m. W. of Port Arthur ..	
Paspéblac , coast vil., Quebec, in Bonaventure co. and on Baie des Chaleurs, 68 m. SW. of Percé. P. of sub-district 1,568 ..	15 Db
Parsnip River , Brit. Col., affluent of Peace R. from the S. ..	31 Cb
Partridge Berry Hills , Newfoundland ..	36 Cb
Partridge Island , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 2 m. from Parrsborough ..	
Partridge Island , New Brunswick, in St John Harbour. Contains a lighthouse and bell buoy ..	

	<i>Index.</i>
Partridge Point, Newfoundland, White Bay district ..	36 Ba
Pas Mission, The, Saskatchewan ..	32 Cb
Pasqua, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 8 m. E. of Moose Jaw ..	
Pasquia Hills, Saskatchewan, in lat. 53° N., long. 104° W. ..	32 Cb
Pasquia R., Saskatchewan, affluent of Saskatchewan ..	32 Cb
Pass Island, Newfoundland, at entrance to Hermitage Bay, 16 m. from Harbour Briton ..	
Passamaquoddy Bay, inlet between Maine (U.S.) and New Brunswick, 15 m. long by 10 m. average breadth ..	12 Bc
Passekeag, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 26 m. from St John. P. 165 ..	
Patapediac R., New Brunswick, Restigouche co., tributary of Restigouche River ..	12 Ba
Patillo, set., Ontario, co. Essex, 3 m. from Belle River ..	
Patrick Cove, fishing set., Nfld., 14 m. from Placentia ..	
Patterson, vil., Ontario, co. York, 1½ m. from Richmond Hill, and 17 m. from Toronto. P. 570 ..	
Patterson Settlement, post set., N.B., co. Sunbury, 3 m. from Blissville Station, which is 22 m. from Fredericton ..	
Patton's Siding, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 15 m. from London ..	
Paudash, post settlement, Ontario, co. and 55 m. from Peter- borough. P. 940 ..	
Pavillion, post settlement, British Columbia, dist. Lilloet, on Fraser River, 367 m. from New Westminster ..	
Payne's, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Elgin, 5 m. from St Thomas ..	
Peabody, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 14 m. from Paisley. P. 340 ..	
Peace River, rises in two branches in Rocky Mountains, flows NE. to Lake Athabasca, thence N. under name of Slave River to Great Slave Lake. Length about 1,100 m. ..	31 Db
Peach Island, Ontario, in the SW. part of Lake St Clair ..	
Peake's, ry. sta., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 16 m. from Georgetown. P. 170 ..	
Pearcelly, set., Ont., dist. Muskoka, 80 m. from Gravenhurst ..	
Pearceton, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 14 m. from Stanbridge East ..	
Pearl Island, Nfld., on W. coast, and in Bay of Islands ..	
Pearl River, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 84½ m. W. of Ottawa ..	
Pearson's, set., N.B., co. Kings, 10 m. from Apohaqui. P. 275 ..	
Pearley's Corner, vil., Que., co. Brome, 4 m. fr. Georgeville ..	
Peebles, post set., Ontario, co. Oxford, 6 m. from Ingersoll ..	
Peel, a co. of Ontario, washed SE. by Lake Ontario. Area 269 sq. m. P. 16,387. Chief town, Brampton ..	25 Ea
Peel, post vil., N.B., co. Carleton, 34½ m. from Woodstock ..	
Peel River, NW. Territories, rises in lat. 64° N., long. 120° W., and flows N. to the delta of the Mackenzie River ..	
Peetmagan Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. ..	14 Fa
Pefferlaw, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 10 m. from Cunning- ton, and 60 m. from Toronto. P. 175 ..	
Peggy's Cove, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 30 m. from Halifax. P. 165 ..	
Pelee Island, Ontario, in Lake Erie. Lat. 41° 46' N., long. 82° 45' W. ..	25 Bc
Pelee Point, Ontario, S. extremity of Essex co. ..	25 Bc

	<i>Index.</i>
Pelham Union , post vil., Ontario, dist. Monck, 4 m. from Jordan Station, and 8 m. from St Catharine's ..	
Pelican Lake , Athabasca, drains to Athabasca River ..	33 Ca
Pelican Lake , Manitoba	32 Db
Pelican Lake , Saskatchewan	32 Ba
Pelican Lake , Saskatchewan	32 Bb
Pelican Lake and River , Manitoba	32 Cb
Pelissier , set., Que., co. and 18 m. from Ottawa. P. 230 ..	
Pelly , Fort, Assiniboia, on Assiniboine R. ..	32 Cb
Pemberton , settlement, British Columbia, on Lilloet Lake ..	35 Db
Pembina Crossing , vil., Man., 75 m. from Emerson. P. 120 ..	
Pembina , Little, ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 170 m. from Winnipeg ..	
Pembina Mts. , Manitoba	32 Dc
Pembina R. , Manitoba, affluent of Red River of the North ..	32 Dc
Pembina River , NW. Terr., affluent of Athabasca R. ..	33 Da
Pembina River , Alberta, flows NE. to the Athabasca, into which it falls, 40 m. NE. of Fort Assiniboine ..	33 Cb
Pembroke , tn., Ontario, cap. of Renfrew co., on Alouette Lake and on Muskrat River, 35 m. by rail NW. of Renfrew, and 76 m. NW. of Carleton Junction. P. (1881) 2,820. Contains several mills, a factory, &c. ..	23 Ba
Pembroke , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 4 m. by rail from Woodstock ..	
Pembroke , set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 26 m. from Newport Station, and 32 m. from Windsor ..	
Pembroke , set., N.S., co. and 4 m. from Yarmouth. P. 235 ..	
Pendleton , post vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 14 m. from Ottawa. P. 125. Contains lead and plumbago mines, and sulphur and saline springs ..	
Penetanguishene , vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Simcoe, on an inlet of Georgian Bay, 40 m. NNW. of Barrie. P. of sub-district 1,089. The Ontario Reformatory is here ..	24 Cb
Penguin Is. , Newfoundland. Lat. 47° 23' N., long. 57° 4' W. ..	36 Bc
Peniac , set., N.B., co. York, 17 m. from Fredericton ..	
Peninsula , ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 182 m. E. of Port Arthur ..	26 Cb
Peninsula , The, Ontario, in lat. 49° 10' N., long. 94° 50' W. ..	26 Ab
Peninsula Gaspé , post vil., Quebec, Gaspé co., opposite Gaspé Basin ..	15 Eb
Pennant Harbour , fishing set., Nova Scotia, co. and 20 m. from Halifax ..	
Pennant Point , Nova Scotia, Halifax co. ..	10 Dc
Pennfield , settlement, N.B., co. Charlotte, on Bay of Fundy, 6 m. from St George. P. of sub-district 1,064 ..	12 Cc
Pennys , ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 239 m. W. of Donald ..	
Penobscuis , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, on Kennebecasis River, 51 m. by rail NE. of St John. P. 430. Contains salt wells, and has manufactures of paper, leather, carriages, &c. ..	12 Dc
Pense , ry. sta., Assiniboia, 373 m. W. of Winnipeg ..	32 Bb
Pentecost River , Quebec, Saguenay co., discharges into R. St Lawrence ..	14 Ha
Penticton , set., Brit. Col., at S. end of Okanagan Lake ..	33 Bc

Index.

- Pentland, post set., Ont., co. Wellington, 5 m. from Elora
- Penville, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 10 m. from Bradford. P. 135
- Penzance Lake, Ontario, Algoma dist. 22 Cb
- Percé, vil. and port of entry, Quebec, cap. of Gaspé co., and on Gulf of St Lawrence, 36 m. from Gaspé Basin. P. of sub-district 1,805. It is a sea-bathing resort, and a seat of the fishing industry. Contains a court-house and jail. On the shore is the famed Percé Rock, 288 ft. high, a resort of sea-fowl 15 Eb
- Perceval, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 256½ m. W. of Winnipeg
- Perch, ry. sta., Ont., co. Lambton, 159 m. W. of Toronto
- Pereaux, post vil., N.S., co. Kings, on Minas Basin. P. 300
- Peribonca River, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., flows S. to Lake St John 16 Ba
- Peribonca River, Little, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., falls into Lake St John 16 Ba
- Perkins, post vil., Que., co. and 16 m. from Ottawa. P. 140
- Perm, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 10 m. from Shelburne
- Perretton, post vil., Ont., co. Renfrew, 8 m. from Pembroke
- Perrot Island, Que., in R. St Lawrence, SW. of Montreal I.
- Perry, ry. sta., Ontario, co. and 9 m. from Welland 23 Bc
- Perry Settlement, New Brunswick, co. Kings, 15 m. from Apohaqui, which is 39 m. from St John. P. 125
- Perryboro', post set., Que., co. Compton, 8 m. from Coaticook
- Perry's Cove, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Bay de Verds district, 8 m. from Carbonear
- Perrytown, post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 9 m. from Port Hope
- Perth, a W. co. of Ontario. Area 843 sq. m. P. 48,146 25 Ca
- Perth, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Victoria, on River St John, 97 m. from Fredericton. P. of sub-district 1,683
- Perth, ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Kings, 10 m. from Georgetown
- Perth, tn., Ontario, cap. of Lanark co., and on River Tay, 26 m. by rail W. of Smith's Falls. P. (1881) 2,467. Contains numerous mills, and has manufactures of machinery, bolts, leather, woollens, furniture, &c. 23 Cb
- Perth Centre, post set., N.B., co. Victoria, 45 m. fin Woodstock
- Petchville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 24 m. from Aurora
- Peterborough, incorporated tn., Ontario, cf. tn. of co. Peterborough, and on the Otanabee River opposite Ashburnham, 94 m. by rail NE. of Toronto, 31 m. NE. of Port Hope, and 66 m. NW. of Belleville. P. (1881) 6,812. The river is here spanned by six bridges. The streets, which cross each other at right angles, are spacious, well drained, and lighted with gas. Many elegant buildings adorn the town, and among those of a public character are the Town Hall, County Buildings, Collegiate Institute, Mechanics' Institute, and the Law Library and Club, besides schools and numerous churches of all denominations. P. is surrounded by a rich agricultural country, and having ample railway facilities, it is the distributing point for large quantities of wheat, barley, flour, and country produce. There is also an extensive export trade in lumber. The town contains several saw,

- flour, and woollen mills, and has manufactures of agricultural implements, steam engines, mill machinery, furniture, leather, bricks, pottery ware, &c. Index.
- Peterborough**, a central co. of Ontario. Area 3,043 sq. m. 24 Ea
P. 37,266. Chief town, Peterborough
- Peter's River**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 5 m. from Bathurst 29 Eb
- Peter's Road**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 10 m. from Georgetown
- Petersburg**, post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 68½ m. W. of Toronto
- Petersons Ferry**, post vil., Ont., co. Prince Edward, 10 m. from Napanee
- Petersville**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 10 m. from Welsford. P. 235
- Petersville**, vil. and suburb of London, Ontario, in co. Middlesex, on a branch of River Thames. P. of sub-district 1,601
- Petersville Church**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Queens, 12 m. from Welsford
- Peterville**, set., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 10 m. from Tignish. P. 500
- Petewawa**, large river, Ontario, rises about 1,400 ft. above sea-level, and flows in a tortuous course 158 m. to the Ottawa, which it enters on the right bank. Basin drainage 2,200 sq. m.
- Petewawa**, post vil., Ont., Renfrew co., 10 m. from Pembroke 23 Ba
- Petherton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 3 m. from Kenilworth, and 17 m. from Fergus 23 Ba
- Petit Metis**, post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on River St Lawrence, 4 m. from St Octave. P. 500. It is a summer resort 215 m. from Quebec
- Petit Roche**, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 12 m. by rail from Bathurst. P. 500
- Petitcodiac**, vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, on P. River, 66 m. by rail NE. of St John. P. 460 12 Dc
- Petitcodiac**, or **Coudeac**, river of New Brunswick, falls into Shepody Bay. It receives numerous tributaries during its course of about 100 m., and is navigable for a considerable distance 12 Ec
- Petite Cote**, or **Cote Visitation**, settlement, Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 2 m. from Montreal
- Petite de Gras**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 3 m. from Arichat. P. 700
- Petite Nation River**, Quebec, Ottawa co., flows S. 33 m. to River Ottawa 23 Da
- Petite Passage**, or **Tiverton**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 30 m. from Digby
- Petite Riviere Bridge**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 20 m. from Bridgetown
- Petites**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district, 3 m. from Rose Blanche
- Petits Mechins**, post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on River St Lawrence
- Petre, Point**, Ontario, Prince Edward co., in Lake Ontario 23 Bc

Index.

- Petrolia**, tn., Ontario, co. Lambton, on Bear Creek, 51 m. by rail SW. of London. P. (1881) 3,465. It is the centre of the petroleum district, and contains many oil refineries 25 Bb
- Petrolia Junction**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Lambton, 46 m. from London
- Petty Harbour**, fishing settlement, Newfoundland, district and 10 m. S. of St John's. P. 1,000 .. 36 Dc
- Petworth**, post vil., Ont., co. Addington, 18 m. from Napanee
- Peveril**, post vil., Que., co. Vaudreuil, 13 m. from Coteau Sta.
- Pheasant Hill**, Saskatchewan .. 33 Da
- Phelpston**, post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 14 m. from Barrie 24 Db
- Philip, Cape**, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co. .. 10 Fc
- Philip Edward Island**, Ont., Algoma dist., in Georgian Bay 24 Ba
- Philip River**, Nova Scotia, Cumberland co. .. 10 Db
- Phillipsburg**, formerly **Missisquoi Bay**, vil. and port of entry, Quebec, on E. side of Missisquoi Bay, 2 m. from St Armand, and 10 m. from Frelighsburg. P. 610 .. 17 Cc
- Phillipsburg**, post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 12 m. from Berlin
- Philipston**, set., Ont., co. Hastings, 12 m. from Belleville ..
- Phillipsville**, post vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 28 m. from Brockville
- Phinney's Mountain**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, on Bay of Fundy. P. 225 ..
- Pic**, a river of Ontario, rises in Lake M'Kay, Algoma district, and flows S. to NE. end of Lake Superior ..
- Pic Mountain**, Quebec, Bonaventure co. Elevation 1,200 ft. 15 Bb
- Piccadilly**, or **Deniston**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 28 m. from Kingston ..
- Pickanoe River**, Quebec, Pontiac co. .. 23 Ca
- Pickering**, post vil., Ontario, co. and on Lake Ontario, 23 m. E. of Toronto. P. of sub-district 6,883 .. 24 Dc
- Pickett's Wharf**, landing, N.S., co. Kings, on Minas Basin
- Pickocoggon Lake**, Ontario, S. of Albany River .. 26 Ba
- Picton**, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, chf. tn. of Prince Edward co., and on Bay of Quinté, 30 m. SE. of Trenton. P. (1881) 2,975. Contains foundries, carriage, furniture, and soap factories, tanneries, &c. .. 23 Bb
- Pictou**, spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, and chief town of Pictou co., 52 m. by rail E. by N. of Truro. P. 3,403. It has an extensive export trade in coal, and contains several factories and mills .. 10 Eb
- Pictou**, a N. central co. of N.S. Area 1,126 sq. m. P. 33,535 10 Eb
- Pictou Harbour**, and **Island**, Nova Scotia, Pictou co., on Northumberland Strait .. 10 Eb
- Pierre au Calumet**, settlement, NW. Territory, on Athabasca River, now abandoned .. 33 Da
- Pigeon Bay**, Ontario, Essex co., inlet of Lake Erie .. 25 Bc
- Pigeon Lake**, Alberta, lat. 53° 12' N., long. 113° 32' W. .. 33 Cb
- Pigeon Lake**, Ont., Peterborough co., 788 ft. above sea-level 24 Eb
- Pictou Landing**, settlement, Nova Scotia, on S. side of Pictou Harbour. P. 230 ..
- Piedmont**, vil., Que., co. Terrebonne, 12 m. from St Jérôme
- Piedmont Valley**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 18 m. from New Glasgow ..
- Pierreville**, or **St Thomas**, vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, and ..

Index.

- on River St Francis, 28½ m. NE. of Sorel. P. of sub-district 3,373. Shipbuilding is carried on here
- Pierreville Mills**, post vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, 3 m. from Pierreville
- Pigeon Hill**, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 5 m. from St Armand, and 5 m. from Frelighsburg
- Pigeon Lake**, post office, Manitoba, on River Assiniboine, 52 m. from Winnipeg
- Pigeon River**, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg 32 Db
- Pigeon River**, Ontario, falls into Lake Superior 26 Bb
- Pike Bay**, post vil., Ontario, Bruce co., on Lake Huron 24 Bb
- Pike Falls**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Lanark, 6 m. from Smith's Falls
- Pike Lake**, Keewatin, in lat. 53° 25' N., long. 95° 50' W. 32 Eb
- Pike Lake**, NW. Territory, W. of Island Lake 31 Ga
- Pike River**, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 1½ m. from Stanbridge, and 4 m. from Bedford
- Piles Branch Junc.**, ry. sta., Que., 2 m. from Three Rivers
- Pilgrims**, four rocky islets, Quebec, in River St Lawrence, below L'Islet
- Pilot Butte**, ry. sta., Assiniboia, 348 m. W. of Winnipeg
- Pilot Mound**, ry. sta., Manitoba, 125 m. S. of Winnipeg 32 Dc
- Pinchard's Island**, Newfoundland, Bonavista. dist., 8 m. from Green's Pond
- Pinchi Lake**, British Columbia, N. of Stuart Lake 35 Ca
- Pine Charge**, Quebec, Rimouski co. 15 Ab
- Pine Creek**, Ontario, Simcoe co., falls into Nottawasaga R. 24 Db
- Pine Grove**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 1½ m. from Woodbridge, and 18 m. from Toronto
- Pine Island**, Quebec, in River St Francis, between Wickham and Upton
- Pine Lake**, Ontario, in lat. 49° 50' N., long. 91° 20' W. 26 Bb
- Pine Lake**, Ontario, on Kenogami River 26 Ca
- Pine River**, British Columbia, falls into Peace River 31 Cb
- Pine River**, post vil., Ont., Bruce co., 6 m. S. of Kincardine 24 Bb
- Pine River**, Saskatchewan, empties into Cross Lake 32 Da
- Pine Tree**, post set., N.S., co. Pictou, 6 m. from New Glasgow
- Pinkerton**, post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 11 m. NW. of Walkerton
- Pinnette Harbour**, P.E.I., Queens co., on S. shore 10 Ea
- Piopolis**, or **St Zenon**, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 12 m. from Lake Megantic. P. 350
- Pirate Harbour**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, on Gut of Canso
- Pisarinco**, post set., N.B., co. and 14 miles SW. of St John
- Pisquid**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 21 m. from Charlottetown
- Pisquid Road**, settlement, Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 4 m. fm Peake Sta., and 21 m. fm Charlottetown
- Pistolet Bay**, Newfoundland, White Bay district 36 Ca
- Pistolet Island**, fishing settlement, in above bay, 7 m. from Cape Norman
- Pitt, Fort**, Saskatchewan, on N. Saskatchewan River 32 Ab
- Pitt Island**, B.C., between Grenville and Principe Channels 35 Bb
- Pitt Lake**, British Columbia, E. of Vancouver 35 Dc
- Pittsburg**, set., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 12 m. from Kingston

	<i>Index.</i>
Pittserry, post vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, 8 m. from Gananoque	
Pittston, post vil., Ont., co. Grenville, 6 m. from Cardinal	
Placentia, spt. tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland, on W. coast of Avalon Peninsula. P. of district 7,000	36 Dc
Placentia Bay, Newfoundland, Placentia district	36 Cc
Placentia District, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula	36 Cc
Plainfield, post vil., N.S., co. and 15 m. from Pictou	
Plainfield (formerly Latta's Mills), post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 10 m. from Belleville	
Plains of Abraham, SW. of Quebec city, site of battle between British and French in 1759, in which Generals Wolfe and Montcalm were killed	
Plainville, or Bowman's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 9½ m. from Cobourg	
Plaister Cove, Nova Scotia. <i>See</i> PORT HASTINGS.	
Plantagenet, formerly Hattville, vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, on South Nation River, 6 m. from Papineauville. P. of N. and S. districts 6,511	23 Ea
Plate Cove, fishing set., Nfld., dist. and 24 m. from Bonavista	
Plattsville, vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, and on River Nith, 4 m. NE. of Bright. P. 1,000	
Playfair, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 12 m. from Perth ..	
Play Green Lake, a NE. arm of Lake Winnipeg, studded with rocky islets, and abounding in fish	
Pleasant Hill, or Walsingham Centre, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 22 m. from Simcoe	32 Db
Pleasant Ridge, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 29 m. from St Stephen	
Pleasant River, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 20 m. from Bridgewater ..	
Pleasant Vale, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 10 m. from Petitcodiac	
Pleasant Valley, set., N.S., co. Pictou, 8 m. from West River	
Pleasure Island, a favourite summer resort, in Lake Ontario, opposite Toronto, with which it is connected by a steam ferry ..	
Plevna, set., Ont., co. Frontenac, 17 m. from Farham, which is 37 m. from Kingston. P. 100	
Plum Coulee, ry. sta., Man., on Peimbia Branch of C.P. Ry., 66 m. from Winnipeg	
Plume Creek, Alberta, falls into Red Deer River	33 Cb
Plumweseep, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 17 m. by rail from St John ..	
Plymouth, set., N.B., co. Carleton, 5 m. from Woodstock ..	
Plympton, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 12 m. from Digby. P. of sub-district 1,850	
Pockmouche, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 59 m. from Chatham	
Pockshaw, post set., N.B., co. Gloucester, on Bay of Chaleurs	
Pogamasing, ry. sta., Ontario, Algoma district, 501 m. W. by N. of Montreal	22 Cb
Pogutchan Lake, Ontario, in Algoma district	26 Cb
Pohenegamook, Lake, Quebec, Kamouraska co., traversed by River St François	16 Db

	<i>Index.</i>
Point Abino, Bertie, or Bridgeway , post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 9 m. from Buffalo	
Point à Grouette , vil., Man., on Red R., 44 m. from Pembina	
Point Alexander , settlement, Ontario, in Renfrew co., and on Grand River, 39 m. from Pembroke. P. 1,150	
Point au Chêne , ry. sta., Quebec, Argenteuil co., 9 m. W. of Grenville, and 54 m. from Ottawa	20 Ab
Point aux Pins , Ontario, Kent co., in Lake Erie	25 Cb
Point Brule , post vil., Nova Scotia, on Minas Basin, 30 m. from Truro	
Point des Monts , Quebec, Saguenay co., in R. St Lawrence	15 Ba
Point Edward , post vil., Ontario, Lambton co., on St Claire River, 168 m. W. of Toronto. P. 1,293	25 Ba
Point Fortune , post vil., Quebec, co. Vaudreuil, 45 m. NW. of Montreal	
Point La Nim , post set., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 24 m. from Dalhousie	
Point Levis . See LEVIS.	
Point Peter , post vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 12 m. from Picton	
Point Shediac Bay , New Brunswick, Westmorland co., inlet of Northumberland Strait	12 Eb
Pointe aux Anglais , vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, 42 m. from Montreal	
Pointe aux Trembles du Lac St Jean , set., Quebec, co. and 60 m. from Chicoutimi	
Pointe aux Trembles en Bas , vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on R. St Lawrence, 19 m. S. of Quebec	
Pointe aux Trembles en Haut , post vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 10 m. from Montreal	
Pointe aux Vaches , prom., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on R. St Lawrence	
Pointe Claire , vil., Quebec, chief town Jacques Cartier co., on N. shore of River St Lawrence, 14½ m. from Montreal	17 Bc
Pointe du Buté , vil., N.B., co. Westmorland, 5 m. fin Sackville	
Pointe du Chêne , spt. tn., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 107 m. by rail from St John	
Pointe du Lac , post vil., Quebec, St Maurice co., at E. end of Lake St Peter, 86 m. NNE. of Montreal. P. 500	20 Ba
Pokamouche River , New Brunswick, Gloucester co., enters Gulf of St Lawrence	12 Da
Poland , post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 25 m. from Perth	
Pollett River , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 5 m. from Petitcodiac	
Pollett River Station , ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 71 m. from St John	
Pollybog , ry. sta., N.S., co. Colchester, 48 m. from Halifax	
Pomeroy , vil., Man., co. Marquette, 50 m. from Winnipeg	
Pomeroy Ridge , post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 8 m. from St Stephen	
Pomona , post set., Ont., co. Grey, 13½ m. from Durham, and 31 m. from Owen Sound	
Pomquet Chapel , post vil., Nova Scotia, on St George's Bay, co. and 9 m. from Antigonish	

Index.

- Pomquet Forks, set., N.S., co. and 5 m. from Antigonish
 Pond Mills, vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 6 m. from London
 Ponds, post set., N.S., co. Pictou, on Gulf of St Lawrence
 Ponds, set., Nova Scotia, co. and 2 m. from Yarmouth
 Ponsonby, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 6½ m. from Guelph
 Pont Chateau, post vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, 5 m. from
 Coteau Station. P. 150
 Pont de Maskinongé, post vil., Quebec, co. Maskinongé, on
 River St Lawrence, 24 m. by rail from Three Rivers
 Pont Rouge, ry. sta., Quebec, co. and E. of Portneuf
 Pont Viau, vil., Que., co. Laval, 1 m. from Ste Rose. P. 700
 Pontiac, a NW. co. of Quebec. Area 21,018 sq. m. P. 19,939 23 Ca
 Pontiac, vil., Quebec, on N. side of Chats Rapids
 Poodiac, post vil., N.B., co. Kings, 9 m. from Sussex
 Poole, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 12½ m. from Stratford
 Pool's Island, Nfld., 2 m. from Green's Pond. P. 530
 Poplar Heights, set., Manitoba, 35 m. from Winnipeg
 Poplar Hill, post vil., N.S., co. and 10 m. from Pictou
 Poplar Lodge, settlement, Ontario, on E. side of L. Nipigon 26 Cb
 Poplar Point, post office, Manitoba, on River Assiniboine,
 15 m. from Portage la Prairie
 Poplar R., Keewatin, flows from Middle L. to L. Winnipeg 32 Db
 Poquillock, post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, on River St
 John, 40 m. above Fredericton. P. 150
 Porcher Island, British Columbia, in lat. 54° 0' N. 35 Bb
 Porcupine, Cape, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co. 10 Fb
 Porcupine Hills, Alberta, in lat. 50° N., long. 114° W. 33 Cb
 Porcupine Mountains, Saskatchewan and Manitoba 32 Cb
 Port Acadie, post vil., N.S., co. and 30 m. from Digby
 Port Albert, post vil., Ont., Huron co., 10 m. from Goderich 25 Ca
 Port à Pique, post set., N.S., co. Colchester, on Minas Basin
 Port à Pique Mountain, post set., N.S., 2½ m. from above
 Port Arthur, vil. and ry. sta., Ontario, on Thunder Bay, in
 Lake Superior 26 Bb
 Port au Bras, fishing set., Nfld., on W. side of Placentia Bay
 Port au Pail, post vil., Quebec, Charlevoix co., on N.
 shore of River St Lawrence 16 Db
 Port au Port Bay, Newfoundland, St George's Bay district 36 Ab
 Port au Quilles, settlement, Quebec, co. Charlevoix, 15 m.
 W. of Tadoussac
 Port Beckerton, fishing set., N.S., 18 m. from Sherbrooke H 7
 Port Bruce, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, at outlet of Catfish
 Creek, in Lake Erie. P. 450 H 7
 Port Burwell, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Elgin, on
 Lake Erie, 137 m. SW. of Toronto. P. 1,300 25 Db
 Port Caledonia, post vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., 19
 m. from Sydney 10 Ca
 Port Carling, post vil., Ontario, co. and on Lake Muskoka,
 21 m. NW. of Gravenhurst 24 Da
 Port Clearville, post vil., Ontario, Kent co., on Lake
 Erie, 16 m. from Bothwell 25 Cb
 Port Clyde, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, 9 m. from
 Barrington. P. 300
 Port Cockburn, post vil., Ont., Muskoka co., on Georgian Bay 22 Ec

	<i>Index.</i>
Port Colborne , vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Welland, on N. shore of Lake Erie, 25 m. by rail from Port Dalhousie. P. 1,716 ..	25 Eb
Port Credit , vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on NW. shore of Lake Ontario, 14 m. by rail W. of Toronto. P. 400 ..	25 Ea
Port Dalhousie , vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, on S. shore of Lake Ontario, 5 m. by rail from St Catharines. P. 1,129 ..	25 Ea
Port Daniel , vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, on Baie des Chaleurs, 50 m. from Percé. P. of sub-district 1,670. It possesses a fine harbour, and the inhabitants are engaged in the salmon and herring fisheries ..	15 Db
Port Darlington . See BOWMANVILLE.	
Port de Grave , set., Nfld., Brigus dist., 21 m. from St John's	
Port Dover , vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Norfolk, on N. shore of Lake Erie, 26 m. by rail from Brantford Junction. P. 1,146. Contains an iron foundry and several mills ..	25 Db
Port Elgin , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 30 m. from Shediac ..	
Port Elgin , vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 97 m. by rail NW. of Guelph. P. 1,400. Contains a tannery and several mills ..	24 Bb
Port Elmley , post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on River Tay, 6 m. fm Smith's Falls, which is 28 m. NW. of Brockville	
Port Essington , post vil., British Columbia, in Cariboo dist., at mouth of River Skeena ..	35 Ba
Port Felix , or Molasses Harbour , post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. and 30 m. from Guysborough ..	
Port Franks , vil., Ont., Lambton co., on Rivière aux Sables	25 Ca
Port George , port of entry, Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, on Bay of Fundy, 6 m. from Lawrencetown. P. 150 ..	
Port Glasgow , vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, on Lake Erie	
Port Granby , post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 40 m. E. of Toronto	
Port Greville , or Ratchford River , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 10 m. from Parrsborough ..	
Port Hastings , or Plaster Cove , spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, and on Gut of Canso. P. 600. It possesses a fine harbour, and has a large trade in the fisheries ..	10 Fb
Port Hawkesbury , spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, and on Gut of Canso. P. 1,000. Has a large trade in fish and general produce ..	10 Fb
Port Herbert , N.S., Shelburne co., inlet of the Atlantic ..	10 Cd
Port Hill , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 22 m. from Summerside. P. 350 ..	
Port Hood , or Jestico , spt. tn., N.S., chief town of Inverness co., and on Gulf of St Lawrence, 28 m. N. of Port Hastings. P. 1,000. It has a fine harbour, and is resorted to by numerous vessels during the fishing season ..	10 Fa
Port Hood Island , fishing sta., at entrance to above harbour	
Port Hoover , post vil., Ont., co. Victoria, on L. Scugog ..	
Port Hope , tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Durham, on N. shore of Lake Ontario, 63 m. by rail E. of Toronto. P. (1881) 5,585. It has a fine harbour, and a large trade in lumber and grain. Mfrs. woollens, buttons, leather, engines, machinery, iron castings, wooden ware, &c. ..	24 Ec

	<i>Index.</i>
Port Joli, Nova Scotia, Queens co., inlet of the Atlantic	10 Cd
Port Lambton. <i>See</i> LAMBTON.	
Port La Tour, port of entry, Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, 8 m. from Barrington. P. of sub-district 1,798	
Port Lewis, post vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Huntingdon	
Port Lorne, post vil., N.S., co. Annapolis, on Bay of Fundy	
Port Maitland, or Broad Creek, post vil., Ontario, co. Monck, on Grand River	
Port Medway, or Mill Village, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 96 m. SW. of Halifax. P. 500. It has a fine harbour, and several mills and shipyards	10 Cc
Port Moody, spt., British Columbia, the terminus of the C.P. Ry., 2,891 m. by rail from Montreal	35 Dc
Port Mouton, Nova Scotia, Queens co., inlet of Atlantic, 10 m. S. of Liverpool	10 Cd
Port Mulgrave, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, on Gut of Canso. P. 500. It is a fishing station	10 Fb
Port Nelson, vil., Ontario, co. Halton, on Lake Ontario, 33 m. SSW. of Toronto. P. 600	28 Bb
Port Nelson, vil., Keewatin, at mouth of Nelson River, in Hudson Bay	31 Jb
Port Perry, vil., Ontario, in co. Ontario, and on Lake Scugog, 19 m. by rail from Whitby. P. 1,800. Contains several mills, and has manufactures of agricultural implements, machinery, steam engines, iron castings, &c.	24 Eb
Port Philip, or Great Bridge, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 14 m. from River Philip	
Port Richmond, or Richmond Mines, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on Gut of Canso	
Port Robinson, vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 10 m. by rail SE. of St Catharines. P. 800	28 Bb
Port Rowan, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Norfolk, and on Lake Erie, 21 m. from Simcoe. P. 900. Has a large trade in lumber	25 Db
Port Royal, Nova Scotia. <i>See</i> ANNAPOLIS.	
Port Royal, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Lake Erie, 23½ m. from Simcoe	
Port Royal, post vil., N.S., co. Richmond, 9 m. from Arichat	
Port Ryerse, post vil., Ontario, Norfolk co., on Lake Erie, 6 m. from Simcoe	25 Db
Port Saunders, Newfoundland, White Bay district	36 Ba
Port Severn, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, on Matchedash Bay	
Port Stanley, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Elgin, on Lake Erie, 24 m. by rail S. of London. P. 800	25 Cb
Port Sydney, settlement, Ontario, Muskoka co., on Mary Lake, 26 m. from Gravenhurst. Mineral district	24 Da
Port Talbot, post vil., Ont., Elgin co., 14 m. from St Thomas	25 Cb
Port Union, post vil., Ont., Ontario co., 16½ m. E. of Toronto	28 Cb
Port Williams, port of entry, Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on R. Cornwallis. P. 200	
Port Williams Station, or Greenwich, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 20 m. from Windsor. P. 250	
Portage, vil., N.B., co. Kings, 25 m. from Moncton	
Portage Bay, Manitoba, on E. side of Lake Manitoba	32 Db

	<i>Index.</i>
Portage du Fort vil., Ontario, co. Pontiac, 60 m. N. of Ottawa. P. 700 ..	23 Ca
Portage Island, isl., New Brunswick, at entrance to Miramichi Bay. Length 5 m. by $\frac{1}{2}$ m. greatest width ..	12 Ea
Portage la Prairie, vil., Manitoba, co. Marquette, 56 m. by rail W. of Winnipeg. P. 1,834. It is the centre of a fine agricultural district ..	32 Db
Portage River, settlement, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 42 m. from Chatham. P. 100 ..	
Porter's Lake, post set., N.S., co. and 18 m. from Halifax ..	
Portland, tn., New Brunswick, adjoining the city of St John. P. 15,226. It contains several shipyards, iron foundries, and saw mills. Plumbago is mined in the neighbourhood ..	12 Dc
Portland, vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 12 m. from Buckingham	
Portland, post vil., Ontario, Leeds co., on Rideau Lake, 50 m. NE. of Kingston ..	23 Cb
Portland, vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 10 m. from Simcoe ..	31 Ab
Portland Channel, British Columbia ..	36 Ba
Portland Creek, Newfoundland, White Bay district ..	
Portneuf, a co. of Quebec, washed on the S. by the R. St Lawrence. Area 7,256 sq. m. P. 25,175. Chef-lieu, Cap Santé ..	17 Cb
Portneuf, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, at entrance of Portneuf River into the St Lawrence, 34 m. by rail from Quebec. P. 1,872 ..	17 Db
Portneuf, vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, on R. St Lawrence, 45 m. below Tadousac. P. 500 ..	
Portneuf Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. ..	16 Ca
Portneuf River, Quebec, Saguenay co., flows SE. to River St Lawrence ..	14 Fb
Portsmouth, vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, on Portsmouth Bay, 2 m. from Kingston. P. 1,734. Here are the Provincial Penitentiary and the Rockwood Lunatic Asylum ..	23 Cb
Portugal Cove, vil., Newfoundland, on S. side of Conception Bay, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from St John's. P. 650 ..	
Portuguese Cove, post set., Nova Scotia, co. and 13 m. from Halifax. P. 260 ..	
Poste des Grals, post vil., Quebec, co. St Maurice, 17 m. from Three Rivers. P. 200 ..	
Pottageville, set., Ont., co. York, 2 m. from Aurora ..	
Pouch Cove, fishing vil., Newfoundland, district and 16 m. from St John's. P. 950 ..	
Poulamond, set., N.S., co. Richmond, 7 m. from Arichat ..	
Powasing, ry. sta., Ontario, Parry Sound district, 247 m. N. of Allandale ..	24 Da
Powers, vil., N.S., co. Richmond, 5 m. from St Peters ..	
Powers Court, post vil., Quebec, co. and 6 m. from Huntingdon. P. 150 ..	
Pownal, post vil., Prince Edward Island, Queens co., 8 m. from Charlottetown ..	10 Ea
Prairie Siding, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Essex, on G.T. Ry., 7 m. from Chatham ..	
Prescott, a NE. co. of Ontario, bounded N. by the R. Ottawa. Area 491 sq. m. P. 22,857. Chief tn. L'Orignal ..	23 Ea

Index.

- Prescott**, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Grenville, and on R. St Lawrence, 112 m. by rail W. of Montreal. P. (1881) 2,999. Contains an iron foundry, distillery, two breweries, and numerous stores .. 23 Db
- Preston**, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 16 m. by rail NW. of Harrisburg. P. 1,419. Contains several mills, breweries, and distilleries, and has manufactures of agricultural implements, iron castings, machinery, wooden ware, leather, earthenware, cigars, &c. .. 25 Da
- Preston**, post set., Manitoba, in Rock Lake co. .. 31 Hd
- Preston Road**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 10 m. from Halifax. P. 700 ..
- Prevost Island**, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia .. 35 Bb
- Price Island**, British Columbia, in Millbank Sound .. 35 Bb
- Priceville**, post vil., Ontario, Grey co., on Saugeen R., 5 m. S. of Flesherton. P. 300 .. 24 Cb
- Prim Point**, Prince Edward Island, Queens co. .. 10 Da
- Primrose**, post vil., Ont., co. Carleton, 2 m. from Orangeville ..
- Prince**, a NW. co. of Prince Edward Island. Area 730 sq. m. P. 34,347. Chief town, Summerside .. 10 Ca
- Prince Albert, or Reach**, vil., Ontario, in Ontario co., 17 m. by rail from Whitby. P. 680 .. 28 Ca
- Prince Albert**, settlement, in Saskatchewan, on N. Saskatchewan River ..
- Prince Edward Island**, the smallest province of the Dominion, lies in the Gulf of St Lawrence, between lat. 46° and 47° N., and long. 62° and 64° 30' W. It is separated from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick by the Strait of Northumberland, and is deeply indented by large bays and inlets. Length 150 m., by 4 to 34 m. greatest breadth. Area 2,133 sq. m. P. (1881) 108,891; 1886 (estimated) 117,301. Cap. Charlottetown. The surface is gently undulating, but nowhere exceeds 500 feet in elevation. A considerable area is forest-clad. The soil for the most part consists of a rich layer of vegetable matter, above a bright loam resting upon a stiff clay and sandstone, and is eminently favourable for the growth of grasses, wheat, oats, barley, potatoes, turnips, &c. In the bays and rivers an excellent manure is obtainable, consisting of mussel mud (formed by decayed oyster, clam, and mussel shells), which possesses great fertilising qualities. The inhabitants are chiefly engaged in agriculture and the breeding of horses and sheep, but considerable attention is also paid to the fisheries, the total value of which for 1887 was 1,037,426 dols. No minerals of any consequence are found in the province. The industries of the island have rapidly developed of late, and there are now several butter, cheese, starch, and soap factories; tanneries; grist, saw, and woollen mills; factories for canning and preserving meat and fish, carriage factories, &c. The province, which is well watered, is divided into three counties, viz., Kings, Queens, and Prince; and the chief towns, besides Charlottetown the capital, are Georgetown, Summerside, Alberton, and

Index.

- Souris. The climate is extremely healthy, but is colder in winter and warmer in summer than in Britain. Prince Edward Island was formerly known as St John's Island, and was amongst Cabot's early discoveries. It belonged originally to the French, but was taken by the British in 1755, restored to France by the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, but finally ceded to Great Britain in 1758. It received its present name in 1799, and was admitted into the Dominion in 1873. The Government is vested in a Lieutenant-Governor, aided by an Executive Council, a Legislative Council of 13 members, and a Legislative Assembly of 30 members .. 10 Da
- Prince Edward, a southern co. of Ontario, on N. shore and nearly surrounded by Lake Ontario. Area 388 sq. m. P. 21,044. Chief town, Picton .. 23 Bb
- Prince Island Lake, Saskatchewan .. 32 Ca
- Prince of Wales, post vil., N.B., co. and 13 m. from St John .. 4 Ea
- Prince of Wales Strait, Arctic America, forms passage between Bank's Land and Prince Albert Land .. - Ja
- Prince Regent Inlet, Arctic America, connects Gulf of Boothia with Barrow Strait and Lancaster Sound ..
- Prince William, post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 26½ m. from Fredericton ..
- Prince William Street, set., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 4 m. from Kingston ..
- Princeport, post vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 16 m. from Truro .. 35 Bb
- Princess Royal Island, British Columbia .. 35 Dc
- Princeton, vil., British Columbia, on Similkameen R. ..
- Princeton, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 7 m. by rail from Paris ..
- Princetown, or Malpeque, spt. tn., Prince Edward Island, chief town of Prince co., at entrance to Richmond Bay. P. 1,700. It possesses a fine harbour .. 10 Da
- Princeville, set., N.S., co. Inverness, 12 m. fm Port Hastings .. 35 Bb
- Principe Channel, British Columbia ..
- Pringer, set., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, on Bay of Quinté, 15 m. from Picton. P. 225 ..
- Prison Island, Quebec, at mouth of Lake St Francis ..
- Prospect, post vil., N.S., Halifax co., and 20 m. S. of Halifax .. 10 Dc
- Prospect, set., N.S., co. Kings, 35 m. from Windsor. P. 150 ..
- Prospect, settlement, Man., co. Marquette, 6 m. from Portage la Prairie ..
- Prospect, vil., Ont., co. Lanark, 7½ m. from Franktown. P. 100 ..
- Proton, post vil., Ontario, Grey co., 32½ m. from Orangeville .. 24 Cb
- Providence Bay, post office, Ont., in Algoma district ..
- Providence, Fort, in NW. Territories, and on N. side of Great Slave Lake .. 31 Da
- Pubnico Harbour, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Yarmouth, and on Bay of Fundy, 17 m. from Barrington. P. of sub-dist. 2,405 .. 10 Bd
- Puffin Island, Nfld. Lat. 49° 3' 37" N., long. 53° 22' 57" W. Has a lighthouse ..
- Pugwash, spt. tn. and watering-place, Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, and on Northumberland Strait. P. of sub-district 2,279. It has a fine deep harbour, and contains several shipyards .. 10 Db

	<i>Index.</i>
Pugwash River, post vil., N.S., 2 m. from Pugwash	
Punkutloench Lake, British Columbia	35 Cb
Puntataencut Lake, British Columbia	35 Db
Purcell Range of Mts., British Columbia	33 Bc
Purdy, set., Ont., co. Hastings, 55 m. from Madoc	
Purpleville, post vil., Ont., co. York, 24 m. from Toronto	
Push Through, port of entry, Nfld., Fortune Bay district, 9 m. from Gaultois	
Puslinch, post vil., Ont., Wellington co., 12 m. from Guelph	25 Da
Pussett's Cove, fishing set., Nfld., Twillingate and Fogo dist.	
Putnam (formerly Dorchester), post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from Ingersoll	
Quaco, spt. vil., New Brunswick, on Bay of Fundy, co. and 25 m. ENE. of St John. P. 1,200. Shipbuilding is actively engaged in here	12 Dc
Quaco Ledge, rock with lighthouse, in Bay of Fundy. Lat. 45° 18' N., long. 65° 33' W.	
Quaco Road, post set., New Brunswick, co. and 20 m. from St John, and 11 m. from Quaco. P. 300	
Qu'Appelle ("Who Calls"), a river of Assiniboia, one of the chief tributaries of the Assiniboine R. Length 270 m.	32 Bb
Qu'Appelle, tn., Assiniboia, on Qu'Appelle River, and with a station on the C.P. Ry., 323 m. W. of Winnipeg. P. of sub-district 5,241	32 Cb
Quatawakedgwick River, New Brunswick, Restigouche co.	12 Ba
Quatseenough Sound, British Columbia, Vancouver Island	35 Bb
Quay's, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Durham, 5 m. from Port Hope	
Quebec, city, river port, and capital of Quebec province, and the third city in point of population in the Dominion, is situated on a promontory, culminating in Cape Diamond, 333 ft. above the level of the river, on the left bank of the St Lawrence, at the junction of the St Charles, 400 m. from the sea, and 180 m. NE. of Montreal. Lat. 46° 49' 6" N., long. 71° 13' 45" W. P. (1881) 62,446. The city is divided into Upper and Lower Towns, the former occupying the highest points of the promontory, and being strongly fortified, and the latter lying around its base and along the banks of both rivers. To the SW. of the Upper town lie the Plains of Abraham, where a column 40 ft. high has been erected on the spot where Wolfe fell in 1759. In one of the squares of the town there is also a monument erected to the memory of the English and French generals, Wolfe and Montcalm. The streets are generally irregular and narrow, and some of them are very steep. Most of the houses are built of stone or brick, and are topped by quaint-looking roofs, covered with tinned iron or shingle. The Lower Town being the commercial quarter, numerous warehouses and wharves stretch along the banks of both rivers, and there being ample depth of water, vessels of the largest size can be floated alongside the wharves. The city receives a copious supply of water from Lake St Charles, 9 m. distant, and situated several hundred feet above the highest level of the town. Quebec con-	

Index.

tains numerous churches of various denominations, and educational institutions of a high order. Among the public buildings are the provincial Houses of Parliament, the R.C. Cathedral, the Episcopal, Presbyterian, and other churches, Laval University, the Grand Seminary, the Minor Seminary, Ursuline Convent, Morrin College, Laval Normal and Model Schools, Quebec High School, Advocates' Library, Merchants' Exchange, Museum of the Literary and Historical Society, the Marine Hospital, the Hôtel-Dieu, the General Hospital, the Lunatic Asylum, &c., &c. The manufactures include iron castings, machinery, leather, boots and shoes, paper, tobacco, &c. There is also a very extensive export trade in lumber. The city returns 3 members to the House of Commons, and 3 to the Provincial Legislature. Quebec was founded by Champlain in 1608. It fell into the hands of the English in 1629, but was restored to the French in 1632. Subsequently it was retaken by General Wolfe in 1759, and has since remained in British possession.

14 Dd

Quebec (formerly **Lower Canada**, or **Canada East**), the oldest province of the Dominion, is bounded N. by Labrador, W. by Ontario, SW. by the River Ottawa, S. by New York, New England States, and New Brunswick, and E. by the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Length, from the Ottawa to Strait of Belleisle, about 1,000 m., or to Cape Gaspé, 700 m.; breadth about 300 m. Area of census districts 188,688 sq. m., or including the water areas 193,355 sq. m. P. (1881) 1,359,027, of whom 86.14 per cent. are Roman Catholics, and 79.11 per cent. of French origin. The surface of the province is characterised by great rivers and lakes, with vast forest lands, diversified in the settled parts by well-cultivated fields and rich pastures. The principal mountain ranges are the Nôtre Dame chain, running parallel with the St. Lawrence on its S. side and the Laurentide range on the N. side, with an average elevation of 1,600 ft., and stretching from Labrador to Lake Superior. Besides the St. Lawrence, which traverses the entire length of the province, and its great affluent the Ottawa, which divides the province from Ontario, there are numerous other rivers and smaller streams. Chief among them are the Richelieu, rising in Lake Champlain, and flowing 80 m. to the S. side of the St. Lawrence, thus all but connecting that river with the Hudson; the St. Francis, 100 m. long; and the Chaudière, 102 m. long, falling into the St. Lawrence on the right; and the St. Maurice, 400 m. long; the Saguenay, 100 m. long; and the Batiscan, 50 m. long, tributaries on the left side. The soil in general is extremely rich, and susceptible of the highest cultivation. Among the agricultural products and fruits grown are wheat, barley, rye, peas and beans, buckwheat, Indian corn, oats, potatoes, turnips, grass and clover seed, hay, hemp, flax, tobacco, tomatoes, grapes, &c. The rich pastures of the hill sides, and the abundant

Index.

streams of pure water, make the province suitable for dairy farming, and excellent cheese and butter are made. Quebec is also rich in minerals. In the Beauce district and elsewhere, gold is found, and copper abounds in the eastern townships, while iron has been worked in the St Maurice district. Among the other minerals are lead, silver, platinum, zinc, phosphate of lime, &c. The lumber trade still forms the most important industry of the province. The exports of timber in 1886 amounted to 9,603,441 dols., and the Government have found it necessary to take steps for the preservation, and replanting of forests, and an annual "arbor day" is now devoted to this work. The varieties of timber include white and red pine, ash, birch, beech, elm, hickory, black walnut, cherry, maple, spruce, fir, &c. The climate is similar to that of Ontario, but is colder in winter and warmer in summer. Observations taken at Montreal during 1882 showed that the mean temperature during January, the coldest month, was 12.2°, against 68.3° during September, the hottest month. The mean temperature for the whole year was 41.58°; the mean barometrical reading 30.01 inches, the total rainfall, 27 inches; and the total snowfall, 111.02 inches. The school system of Quebec is under the Superintendent of Public Instruction, aided by a Council, divided into two committees for the government of Roman Catholic and Protestant schools respectively. Primary education is supported partly by a government grant, and partly by taxation and a small monthly contribution from heads of families for each child capable of attending school. Of the three universities two are Protestant, viz., M'Gill College and Bishop's College, and one R. Catholic, viz., Laval University. There are three normal schools, maintained by the state, for the training of teachers; 300 secondary and model schools, with about 40,000 pupils; and 4,000 primary schools, with about 200,000 pupils. There are numerous churches throughout the province, the prevailing religion of which is Roman Catholic. Judicial procedure and the duties of coroners are generally analogous to those in force in England. Besides Quebec, the capital, the other chief places are Montreal, Levis, Sherbrooke, Hull, St Henri, St Jean Baptiste, Sorel, and St Hyacinthe. The manufactures include cloth, linen, leather, furniture, flax, hardware, paper, chemicals, soap, boots and shoes, agricultural implements, steam engines, ships, &c. Exports pot and pearl ashes, flour, wheat, oats, barley, butter, cheese, copper, wool, and lumber. Total imports (1887), 50,153,673 dols.; exports, 39,933,146 dols. Trade is facilitated by an admirable system of railways and canals. The administration is vested in a Lieutenant-Governor, assisted by a Legislative Council of 24 members appointed for life, and a Legislative Assembly of 65 members elected every five years. The first

Index.

- European settlement of Quebec was formed by Cartier in 1541, and the country remained in the possession of the French up to the year 1759, when it came into British hands. It formerly included the present province of Ontario, and in 1792 was divided into Upper and Lower Canada, but was reunited again in 1840. The United Provinces were finally separated in 1867, and formed into the provinces of Ontario and Quebec. See Statistics .. Map 14
- Quebec**, a co. of Quebec province, bounded SE. by the River St Lawrence. Area 2,650 sq. m. P. 20,278. Chief-lieu, Charlesbourg .. 16 Bb
- Queen Charlotte's Islands**, off the coast of British Columbia, N. of Vancouver Island. The two principal islands, Graham and Moresby, are 160 m. long by about 70 m. greatest breadth. The climate is salubrious, and minerals abound; gold-bearing quartz, copper and iron ore, and anthracite coal are found .. 35 Ab
- Queen Charlotte's Sound**, strait, British Columbia, separates N. part of Vancouver Island from the mainland .. 35 Bb
- Queens**, a S. central co. of New Brunswick, between Sunbury and Kings cos. Area 1,480 sq. m. P. 14,017. Chief town, Gagetown. It contains coal .. 12 Cc
- Queens**, a co. of Nova Scotia, bounded SW. by the Atlantic Ocean. Area 1,065 sq. m. P. 10,577. Chf. tn., Liverpool .. 10 Bc
- Queens**, the central co. of Prince Edward Island. Area 760 sq. m. P. 48,111. Chief town, Charlottetown .. 10 Da
- Queensboro'**, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 34 m. from Belleville ..
- Queenston**, vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 7 m. by rail from Niagara Falls station. P. 400 .. 25 Ea
- Queensville**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 7 m. from Port Hastings ..
- Queensville**, post vil., Ont., co. York, 9½ m. from Newmarket .. 35 Db
- Quesnelle**, a lake, British Columbia, in the district of Cariboo ..
- Quesnelmouth**, settlement, British Columbia, at junction of Quesnelle River with Fraser River .. 35 Db
- Quinté Bay**, of large inlet, Ontario, between the peninsula of Prince Edward and the mainland, and separated from Lake Ontario by an isthmus on the W. Length 50 m. by 6 to 12 m. broad .. 23 Bb
- Quio**, or Onslow, vil., Quebec, Pontiac co., on Ottawa R., 25 m. from Aylmer. P. 500 .. 23 Ca
- Quirpon Island**, Newfoundland, at entrance to Strait of Belle Isle, lat. 51° 38' N. ..
- Quispamsis**, ry. sta., N.B., co. Kings, 12 m. from St John ..
- Quito Lake**, Athabasca, in lat. 55° 20' N., long. 113° 20' W. ... 33 Ca
- Race**, Cape, the SE. extremity of Newfoundland .. 36 Dc
- Racine**, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 20 m. from Magog ..
- Radnor**, ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 87½ m. W. of Winnipeg .. 33 Cb
- Radstock**, post office, Quebec, co. and 9 m. from Joliette ..
- Raeburn**, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 35 m. W. of Winnipeg ..
- Ragged Harbour**, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Trinity Bay ..
- Ragged Head**, post office, N.S., co. and 9 m. from Guysborough ..

Index.

- Ragged Island, post set., N.S., co. and 21 m. from Shelburne
- Ragged Reef, vil., N.S., co. Cumberland, 3 m. from Amherst
- Raglan, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 8½ m. from Oshawa
- Railton, post vil., Ont., co. Addington, 12 m. from Kingston
- Rainham, post vil., Ont., Haldimand co., 9 m. from Dunnville .. 25 Eb
- Rainham Centre, post vil., Ontario, 12 m. from Dunnville
- Rainy Hills, Inner and Outer, Assiniboia 33 Db
- Rainy Lake, 220 m. W. of Lake Superior, forms part of boundary between Manitoba and Minnesota (U.S.). Length 50 m. by 38½ m. It is studded with islands, and discharges by Rainy River to Lake of the Woods .. 26 Ab
- Raleigh, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 170 m. W. of Port Arthur .. 26 Ab
- Rama, Indian vil., Ontario, in co. Ontario, and on Lake Couchiching. P. of sub-district 1,370
- Ramea Islands, group, Newfoundland, lying off the S. coast, 10 m. from Burgeo, lat. 47° 33' N., long. 57° 30' W. .. 36 Bc
- Ram's Islands, group, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay
- Ramsay Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia .. 35 Bb
- Ramsay's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Russell, 8 m. SE. of Ottawa
- Ramsey, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 429 m. W. of Ottawa
- Random Island, Newfoundland, in Smith Sound, on W. of Trinity Bay. It is separated from the mainland by Random Sound .. 36 Db
- Randwick, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 80 m. NW. of Toronto
- Ranelagh, post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 17 m. NW. of Simcoe
- Rankin, post vil., Ont., co. Renfrew, 12 m. from Pembroke
- Rapid City, Manitoba, on Little Saskatchewan River, 15 m. by rail SW. of Minnedosa .. 32 Cb
- Rapides des Joachims, or Aberdeen, post vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 45 m. from Pembroke 33 Ca
- Raspberry Mts., Athabasca
- Rathburn, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6 m. from Atherly
- Ratho, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 15 m. from Stratford .. 32 Ba
- Rat Lake, Saskatchewan
- Rat Portage, vil. and ry. sta., Ontario, 133 m. by rail E. of Winnipeg .. 26 Ab
- Rat River, Athabasca, affluent of Peace River .. 33 Ba
- Ratter's Corners, post vil., N.B., co. Kings, 8 m. from Sussex
- Ravenna, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 7 m. from Thornbury, and 11 m. from Collingwood
- Ravenshoe, post vil., Ont., York co., 48 m. from Toronto .. 28 Ba
- Ravenswood, post vil., Ont., co. Lambton, 8 m. from Widder
- Rawdon, post vil., N.S., Hants co., 9 m. from Newport .. 10 Db
- Rawdon, vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm, on River Lac Ouareau, 48 m. N. of Montreal. P. 700 .. 17 Bb
- Rawdon, sub-district and ry. sta., Ontario, co. Hastings, 50 m. by rail N. of Picton. P. 3,692
- Ray, Cape, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile district .. 36 Ac
- Raymond, post vil., Ont., co. Victoria, 8 m. from Bracebridge
- Reaboro, post vil., Ont., Victoria co., 5 m. from Lindsay .. 28 Ca
- Reachvale, set., N.S., co. and 5 m. from Guysborough
- Read, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 8 m. from Tyendinaga
- Reading, p.o., Ont., co. Wellington, 23 m. from Georgetown

Index.

- Rear Lands, Sporting Mountain**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 7 m. from St Peters
- Rear Little Judique**, settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 8 m. from Port Hood
- Rear of Black River**, post settlement, Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 4 m. from West Bay
- Recontre**, fishing set., Nfld., 35 m. from Harbour Briton
- Red Bank**, post settlement, New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 12 m. from Newcastle
- Red Cliff Island**, fishing set., Nfld., in Bonavista Bay
- Red Cove**, fishing set., Nfld., 8½ m. from Harbour Briton
- Red Deer**, a river of Alberta, flows 80 m. SE. to the S. Saskatchewan **33 Cb**
- Red Deer Lake**, Assiniboia, drains to S. Saskatchewan R. **32 Bb**
- Red Deer Lake**, Saskatchewan **32 Ba**
- Red Deer Lake**, Saskatchewan **32 Cb**
- Red Deer River**, Saskatchewan, falls into Lake Winnipegosis **32 Cb**
- Red Head Cove**, fishing set., Nfld., 3 m. from Bay de Verds
- Red Indian Lake**, a central lake of Newfoundland, traversed by the Exploits River. Length 30 m. by 6 m. **36 Bb**
- Red Island**, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay, 12 m. from Little Placentia **36 Cc**
- Red Island**, Newfoundland, St George's Bay district **36 Ab**
- Red Island**, post vil., N.S., on E. side of Bras d'Or Lake
- Red Island**, Quebec, Saguenay co., in River St Lawrence **16 Da**
- Red Lake**, Keewatin, lat. 51° 30' N., long. 94° 32' W. **26 Aa**
- Red Paint Lake**, Ontario, lat. 50° N., long. 93° W. **26 Aa**
- Red Pine**, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 20 m. from Bathurst
- Red Point**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 7 m. from Souris. P. 150
- Red River**, Athabasca, affluent of Athabasca River **33 Ca**
- Red River of the North**, rises in Elbow Lake, Minnesota (U.S.), and flows S., SW., NW., and N. to Lake Winnipeg. Length 665 m., of which 525 m. are in the U.S. .. **31 Hd**
- Red Rock**, set., Nfld., in the S., 1 m. from Cape Ray
- Red Rocks**, post vil., Ontario, Algoma district, at mouth of River Nipigon
- Red Willow Creek**, Alberta, falls into Battle River **33 Cb**
- Redberry Lake**, Saskatchewan **32 Bb**
- Rednersville**, post vil., Ontario, on Bay of Quinté, 3 m. from Belleville
- Reed, or Bayside**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 20 m. from Au Lac
- Reed Lake**, Saskatchewan, lat. 54° 40' N., long. 100° W. **32 Ca**
- Reedsdale**, post vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 14 m. from Becancour Station. Copper and iron ore are found in the vicinity
- Regina**, tn. and ry. sta., and cap. of the provisional district of Assiniboia, 356 m. by rail W. of Winnipeg. P. 1,000 .. **32 Bb**
- Rein Deer Lake**, N.W. Territory, lat. 58° N., long. 120° W., about 200 m. long by 25 m. **31 Gb**
- Relessey**, post vil., Ontario, Cardwell district, 10 m. from Orangeville

Index.

Remington, post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 31 m. from Belleville	
Bencontre, fishing set., Nfld., 42 m. from Harbour Briton ..	35 Bb
Render Channel, British Columbia ..	
Renfrew, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 10½ m. from Hamilton ..	
Renfrew, a co. of Ontario, bounded N. by the Ottawa River. Area 16,404 sq. m. P. 40,125. Chief town, Pembroke ..	23 Ba
Renfrew, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 7 m. from Enfield; gold mining ..	10 Db
Renfrew, vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on Bonnechère River, 104 m. by rail N. of Kingston. P. 1,605. Has a foundry, tannery, and several mills. Exports, potash ..	23 Ca
Rennie, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 349 m. W. of Port Arthur	
Renous River, New Brunswick, rises in a series of lakes in co. Northumberland, and flows E. 48 m. to the Miramichi	
Renowes, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland, in Ferry-land district, 54 m. S. of St John's. P. 859	36 Dc
Renton, post vil., Ontario, Norfolk co., 6 m. from Simcoe ..	28 Ac
Repenigny, post vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 17 m. NE. of Montreal. P. 900	
Resolution, Fort, NW. Territory, on Great Slave Lake, lat. 61° 3' N., long. 113° 27' W. ..	31 Ea
Restigouche, the most northern co. of New Brunswick, bounded N. by Restigouche River and Baie des Chaleurs. Area 2,889 sq. m. P. 7,058. Chief town, Dalhousie ..	12 Ba
Restigouche River, rises near Lake Temiscouata, and forms the dividing line between New Brunswick and Quebec. It has an easterly course of about 200 m. and receives numerous tributaries, the chief of which are the Matapedia, Upsalquitch, Kegewick, Mistouche, and Petapedia Rivers. The basin of the main river and tributaries has an area of about 5,000 sq. m. ..	12 Ba
Revelstoke, ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 78 m. W. of Donald	
Reynardton, set., N.S., co. and 14 m. from Yarmouth	
Reynoldsville, vil., Ont., co. Lincoln, 2 m. fm St Catharines	
Rhodes, post set., N.S., co. Kings, 5 m. from Kingston	
Ribstone Creek, Saskatchewan, affluent of Battle River ..	33 Db
Rice Lake, Ontario, in Northumberland co., 15 m. N. of Lake Ontario. Length 25 m. by 5 m. broad. It receives the River Otonabee, and drains by the Trent River to the Bay of Quinté ..	24 Eb
Rice River, Ontario, flows into Lake Superior ..	26 Cb
Riceburg, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 12 m. from West Farnham ..	
Riceville, port of entry, Ontario, co. Prescott, 29 m. from Alexandria, and 50 m. from Ottawa ..	
Rich, Cape, Ontario, Grey co., on the Georgian Bay ..	24 Cb
Rich Point, Newfoundland, White Bay District, in Gulf of St Lawrence ..	36 Ba
Rich View, post vil., Ont., co. Peel, 3½ m. from Malton ..	
Richard's Landing, settlement, Ontario, Algoma district, on St Joseph's Island, 15 m. from Bruce Mines ..	
Richby, or Brookville, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 118 m. SE. of Montreal ..	

	<i>Index.</i>
Richelieu , a W. co. of Quebec, bounded N. by the St Lawrence R. Area 194 sq. m. P. 20,218. Chief town, Sorel	17 Bc
Richelieu , ry. sta., Ont., co. Rouville, 18 m. from Montreal	
Richelieu, Chambly , or St John , river of Quebec, rises in Lake Champlain, and flows 80 m. N. to the St Lawrence at Lake Peter	17 Bc
Richelieu Islands , grp., Quebec, in Lake St Peter, at mouth of Richelieu River	
Richfield , settlement, British Columbia, Cariboo district	35 Db
Richibucto , town and port of entry, New Brunswick, chief town of co. Kent, and at mouth of the Richibucto River, 24 m. ENE. of Weldford. Shipbuilding is carried on, and there is here a large trade in lumber	12 Db
Richibucto , river of New Brunswick, rises in Kent co., and flows ENE. to the Gulf of St Lawrence. It is navigable for 15 m.	12 Db
Richibucto Head and Harbour , New Brunswick, co. Kent	12 Eb
Richmond , a S. co. of Quebec, drained by the R. St Francis. Area, including co. Wolfe, which has been annexed for electoral purposes, 1190 sq. m. P. 26,339. Chief town, Richmond	17 Cc
Richmond , vil., Nova Scotia, 2 m. from Halifax, of which it is a N. suburb	
Richmond , a co. of Nova Scotia, in the S. of Cape Breton Island. Area 623 sq. m. P. 15,121. Chief town, Arichat	10 Gb
Richmond , set., N.S., co. and 10 m. from Yarmouth. P. 150	
Richmond , ry. sta., P.E.I., 6 m. from Summerside	
Richmond , post vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, and on St Francis R., 76 m. by rail E. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,571. There are copper mines in the vicinity	17 Cc
Richmond , vil., Ontario, Carleton co., on Goodwood R., 10 m. from Stittsville, and 20 m. from Ottawa	23 Da
Richmond Bay , Prince Edward Island, Princes co., inlet of G. of St Lawrence, 9 m. wide and stretching inland 10 m.	10 Da
Richmond Corner , post vil., New Brunswick, Carleton co., 6 m. from Woodstock. P. of sub-dist. 2,334	12 Bb
Richmond Gulf , Labrador Peninsula, inlet of Hudson Bay	9 Ca
Richmond Hill , post vil., Ontario, co. York, 18 m. by rail N. of Toronto. P. 1,000. Contains a mechanics' institute and several educational establishments	25 Ea
Richwood , post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 26 m. from Stratford	
Rideau , ry. sta., Ont., co. Frontenac, 3 m. from Kingston	
Rideau Lake , Ontario, in co. Leeds, 24 m. long by 6 m. average breadth. Elevation 283 feet above the Ottawa R., and 154 feet above the level of Lake Ontario	23 Cb
Rideau River and Canal , Ontario, connects the waters of Lake Ontario at Kingston with those of the R. Ottawa below the Chaudière Falls	23 Da
Ridge River , Saskatchewan, enters Beaver Lake	32 Ca
Ridgetown , vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 17 m. from Bothwell, and 21 m. from Chatham. P. 650	25 Cb
Riding Mtn. , Manitoba, in lat. 51° 0' N., long. 100° W.	32 Db
Ridout , ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 581 m. W. by N. of Montreal	26 Db

	<i>Index.</i>
Rigaud, post vil., Ontario, Vaudreuil co., on Rivière à la Graise, 45 m. WSW. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 2,826	20 Ab
Rimington, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 7½ m. from Madoc. P. 200	
Rimouski, an E. co. of Québec, bounded N. by the R. St Lawrence and S. by New Brunswick. Area 4,391 sq. m. P. 33,791. Chef-lieu, Rimouski	15 Bb
Rimouski, tn. and watering-place, Québec, in co. Rimouski and on St Lawrence R., 182 m. by rail E. of Point Lévis, P. (1881) 1,417. It has a large export trade in timber, and is a summer resort	15 Ab 15 Ab
Rimouski R., Que., Rimouski co., falls into St Lawrence R.	
Ringwood, post vil., Ont., co. York, 31 m. NE. of Toronto	
Ripley, post set., Ontario, Bruce co., 9 m. by rail from Kincardine, and 21 m. from Goderich	24 Bb
Ripon, post set., Québec, co. Ottawa, 15 m. N. of Papineauville. P. of sub-dist. 1,602	
River Bank, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 18 m. from Woodstock	
River Bank, post set., Ontario, co. Wellington, 28 m. from Guelph	
River Beaudette, post vil., Québec, co. Soulanges, 43½ m. by rail W. of Montreal. P. 225	
River Bourgeois, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 31 m. W. of Port Hawkesbury. P. of sub-dist. 1,100	
River Charlo, post set., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 5 m. from Dalhousie	
River David, or St David, vil., Québec, in S. of co. Yamaska, 14 m. SE. of Sorel. P. 800	20 Cb
River de Chute, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 9 m. by rail from Andover	
River Dennis, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 23 m. NE. of Port Hawkesbury	
River Dennis Road, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, W. of River Dennis	
River Desert, or Maniwaki, vil., Québec, co. and 60 m. N. of Ottawa. P. 1000, half of whom are Indians	
River Gilbert, or Gilbertville, post vil., Québec, co. Beauce, 12 m. from St Joseph. P. 650	
River Head, Newfoundland, at head of White Bay	36 Bb
River Hebert, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 8 m. fm Macan, and 17 m. fm Amherst. P. of sub-dist. 2,025	
River Inhabitants Bridge, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 8 m. from Port Hawkesbury. P. 300	
River John, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 18 m. NW. of Pictou. P. of sub-dist. 1,569	10 Eb
River Louison, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche, 19 m. from Dalhousie. P. 160	
River Philip, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 45 m. from Truro. P. of sub-dist. 2,974	
Rivers Inlet, Brit. Columbia, lat. 51° 25' N., long. 127° 10' W.	35 Cb
Riversdale, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 74 m. by rail N. of Halifax	
Riversdale, post vil., Ont., Bruce co., 12 m. from Walkerton	24 Bb

Index.

Riverside, spt., N.B., co. Albert, on Shepody Bay ..	
Riverside, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Kings, on I.C. Ry., 7 m. from St John ..	
Riverstown, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 3 m. from Kenilworth, and 22 m. from Fergus. P. 12c ..	
Rivière à L'Ours, vil., Que., co. and 56 m. from Chicoutimi ..	16 Cb
Rivière à Mars, Que., Charlevoix co., falls into R. Saguenay ..	17 Ca
Rivière à Pierre, Quebec, Portneuf co. ..	
Rivière à Pierre, ry. sta., Quebec, on the Quebec and Lake St John Ry., 58 m. from Quebec ..	16 Ca
Rivière Valin, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. ..	33 Ba
Rivière au Brûlé, Athabasca, enters Peace River ..	
Rivière aux Outardes, Quebec, Saguenay co., enters the R. St Lawrence ..	14 Ga
Rivière Beaudette, Ontario, Soulanges co., falls into Lake St Francis ..	20 Ab
Rivière Bois Clair, post vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 45 m. above Quebec ..	18 Bb
Rivière des Envies, Que., Champlain co., enters R. Batiscan ..	18 Ab
Rivière des Neiges, Quebec, Montmorency co., affluent of Montmorency River ..	18 Ba
Rivière des Prairies, post vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 8 m. N. of Montreal ..	
Rivière du Chêne, Quebec, Lotbinière co., falls into the R. St Lawrence ..	17 Db
Rivière du Diable, Quebec, Montcalm co. ..	17 Ab
Rivière du Lac, Quebec, Montcalm co. ..	17 Bb
Rivière du Lièvre, Quebec, Ottawa co., affluent of R. Ottawa ..	23 Da
Rivière du Loup, Quebec, Kamouraska co., falls into the R. St Lawrence ..	16 Db
Rivière du Loup, Quebec, Maskinongé co., flows SE. to Lake St Peter ..	17 Bb
Rivière du Loup en Bas. See Fraserville ..	
Rivière du Loup en Haut, or Louisville, vil., Quebec, chef- lieu of Maskinongé co., on N. shore of Lake St Peter, 22½ m. W. of Three Rivers. P. of sub-district 1863 ..	17 Bb
Rivière du Milieu, Quebec, Berthier co. ..	71 Ab
Rivière du Moine, Quebec, Pontiac co. ..	22 Gb
Rivière du Nord, Quebec, Terrebonne co., flows 160 m. SW. to R. Ottawa ..	17 Ac
Rivière du Rocher, N.W. Ter., falls into Gt. Slave Lake ..	31 Ea
Rivière du Sud, Quebec, Bellechasse co., flows 30 m. NE. to the R. St Lawrence ..	17 Eb
Rivière Madelaine, post vil., Que., co. and 93 m. fm. Gaspé ..	
Rivière Ouëlle, vil., Quebec, co. Kamouraska, on S. shore of R. St Lawrence, 79 m. by rail NE. of Point Lévis. P. of sub-dist. 2060 ..	
Rivière, St Jean, set., Que., co. Saguenay, 120 m. fm. Gaspé ..	
Rivière Trois Pistoles, post set., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, on R. St Lawrence ..	
Roach's Point, post vil., Ontario, York co., on Lake Simcoe ..	28 Ba
Robert's Island, post vil., N.S., co. and 15 m. fm. Yarmouth ..	
Roberval, or Lac St Jean, post vil., Quebec, co. and 78 m. from Chicoutimi ..	

	<i>Index.</i>
Robinson, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 24 m. by rail from Sherbrooke. P. 350	17 Dc
Robinson I., N.S., Pictou co., in Northumberland Strait	10 Eb
Robinson's Head, fishing set., Nfld., on S. side of St George's Bay. P. 125	
Roblin, post vil., Ont., co. Lennox, 10 m. from Napanee	
Rob Roy, post office, Ont., co. Grey, 14 m. from Collingwood	
Rochelle, post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 8 m. from Waterloo. P. 120	
Rochester, or Belle River, vil., Ontario, co. Essex, on Belle R. 208 m. SW. of Toronto. P. of sub-dist. 2483	
Rock Barra, set., P.E.I., co. Kings, 63 m. fm Charlottetown	
Rock Forest, post office, Que., co. and 6 m. from Sherbrooke	
Rock Harbour, fishing set., Nfld., on W. of Placentia Bay	
Rock Island, vil., Quebec, co. and 1 m. from Stanstead. P. 800. Mineral springs are in the vicinity	
Rockburn, post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 20 m. from Hemmingford. P. 100	
Rockford, post vil., Ont., Grey co., 9 m. from Waterford	24 Cb
Rockingham, post vil., Ont., co. and 41 m. from Renfrew	23 Ba
Rockingham, set., N.S., co. and 26 m. from Yarmouth. P. 220	
Rockland, set., Quebec, co. Richmond, 20 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 200	
Rockland, post vil., Ontario, co. Russell, on R. Ottawa and 26 m. from Ottawa. P. 150	
Rockland, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 24 m. SE. of Moncton	
Rockland, vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, on Memramcook R., 21 m. SE. of Moncton. P. 900	
Rockland, ry. sta., N.B., co. York, 10 m. from Fredericton	
Rockliffe, post vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., on R. Ottawa, 154 m. by rail W. of Ottawa	22 Gb
Rocklin, post vil., N.S., co. Pictou, 6½ m. from Glengarry	
Rockly, post set., Nova Scotia, in co. Cumberland	
Rocklyn, set., Ontario, co. Grey, 12 m. from Meaford	
Rockport, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, on R. St Lawrence, 30 m. from Kingston. P. 250	
Rockport, spt. vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 15 m. S. of Dorchester. P. 200	
Rockside, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 3 m. SW. of Salmonville, and 35 m. from Toronto. P. 100	
Rockton, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 9½ m. from Dundas, and 15 m. from Hamilton. P. 125	
Rockville, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 5 m. from Sussex. P. 100	
Rockville, post vil., N.S., co. and 5 m. from Yarmouth	
Rockville, vil., Que., co. Beauharnois, 40 m. SW. of Montreal	
Rockwell, or Amherst Shore, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 22 m. from River Philip. P. 200	
Rockwood, vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on R. Speed, 41 m. by rail W. of Toronto. P. 500	28 Ab
Rockwood, set., Man., co. Lisgar, 19 m. from Winnipeg	
Rocky Bay, set., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, 6 m. from Arichat. P. 500	

- Rocky Buttes**, Alberta, in lat. $50^{\circ} 30' N.$, long. $112^{\circ} 50' W.$ Index.
- Rocky Lake**, ry. sta., N.S., on I.C. Ry., 11 m. from Halifax 33 Cb
- Rocky Mountain**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 28 m. from New Glasgow. P. 100
- Rocky Mountain House**, Alberta, in lat. $52^{\circ} 26' N.$, long. $115^{\circ} 30' W.$ 33 Cb
- Rocky Mts.**, or **Chippewyan Mts.**, extensive chain of N. America, extending through W. portions of Canada and United States, from Alaska Ter. in the N. to New Mexico in the S. This range forms the E. boundary of British Columbia and the great watershed between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. The highest peaks are Mt. Hooker, 16,760 feet; Mt. Brown, 16,000 feet; and Mt. Murchison, 15,700 feet above sea-level. Among the rivers rising in the Rockies are the Peace, Athabasca, and Mackenzie, flowing to the Arctic Ocean; the Saskatchewan to Hudson Bay; the Columbia and Fraser to the Pacific, &c. The C.P. Ry. crosses the range through the Kicking Horse Pass in lat. $52^{\circ} N.$. The formation is chiefly metamorphic masses of granite, gneiss, and mica schist 31 Cb
- Roderick I.**, Brit. Columbia, in lat. $52^{\circ} 40' N.$, long. $128^{\circ} 30' W.$ 35 Bb
- Rodgerville**, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 18 m. from Clinton, which is 15 m. SE. of Goderich. P. 100
- Rodney**, post vil., Ont., Elgin co., 10 m. from Newbury. P. 400 25 Cb
- Roebuck**, post vil., Ont., co. Grenville, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Spencer-ville. P. 120
- Roger's Hill**, or **Scotsburn**, post set., N.S., co. and 11 m. from Pictou
- Roger's Pass**, ry. sta., British Columbia, on C.P. Ry., 33 m. from Donald 33 Bb
- Rolix Road**, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 15 m. from St Andrews
- Rokeby**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 18 m. from Perth
- Rolling Dam**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 20 m. from St Andrews. P. 500
- Rollo Bay**, post vil., P.E.I., Kings co., on SE. coast 10 Ea
- Rollo Bay Cross**, set., P.E.I., co. Kings, 5 m. from above
- Romaine**, river, Quebec, flows from Lake des Petits Ecumins 15 m. to the R. St Lawrence, into which it falls in the co. of Saguenay 30 m. NE. of Saguenay River
- Romford**, ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 316 m. W. by N. of Ottawa
- Romney**, vil., Ontario, co. Kent, on Lake Erie, 14 m. NE. of Leamington, and 30 m. fm Chatham. P. of sub-dist. 1082 25 Bb
- Ronaldshay**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 17 m. from Mount Forest. P. 200
- Ronan**, Mtn., Quebec, Dorchester co. 18 Cb
- Rondeau**, post vil., Ontario, Kent co., on Erie and Huron Ry., 16 m. from Chatham. P. 1,800 25 Cb
- Rondeau Harbour**, Ontario, Kent co., on Lake Erie 25 Cb
- Ronson**, or **Rolph**, post office, Ontario, co. Norfolk, $6\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Delhi
- Rosa**, post vil., Ont., co. Northumberland, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. fm Trenton

	<i>Index.</i>
Rosa Spit , British Columbia, the NE. point of Graham I. . .	35 Ba
Rose Blanche , port of entry, Newfoundland, Burgeo and La Poile District, 225 m. from St John's. P. 452 . .	
Rose Valley , post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 16 m. from Summerside. P. 200. . .	
Rosebank , formerly Shipman's Corners , post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 5 m. from Brantford . . .	
Rosebud River , Alberta, affluent on right side of Red Deer R. . .	33 Cb
Rosedale , post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 6 m. from Cobocok, which is 87 m. from Toronto. P. 170 . .	
Rosedale , post set., N.B., co. Carleton, 6 m. from Woodstock . .	
Rosedene , or Vienna , post vil., Ontario, co. Monck, 10 m. from Beamsville, and 12 m. from St Catharine's. P. 125 . .	
Rosehill , set., N.B., co. Gloucester, 7 m. from Bathurst . .	
Rosemont , post vil., Ont., Dufferin co., 12 m. E. of Shelburne . .	28 Aa
Roseneath , post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 20 m. from Cobourg. P. 230 . .	
Rosenfeld , ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 56 m. S. of Winnipeg . .	32 Dc
Rosetta , post vil., Ontario, co. and 14 m. from Lanark . .	
Rosette , set., N.S., co. Queens, 26 m. from Bridgewater . .	
Rosevale , post set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 20 m. from Salisbury, and 96 m. from St John. P. 100 . .	
Roseville , post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 8 m. fm. Berlin. P. 200 . .	
Roseway , post set., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. from Shelburne. P. 350 . .	
Roslin , post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 14 m. from Belleville . .	
Ross , post vil., Ont., co. Renfrew, 19 m. from Sand Point, which is 45 m. from Ottawa. P. 100 . .	
Ross Corners , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Bay of Fundy, 24 m. from Kentville. P. 200 . .	
Ross Island , Keewatin, in lat. 54° 5' N., long. 98° W. . .	32 Da
Ross Mount , post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 6 m. from Port Hope. P. 200 . .	
Ross Peak Station , ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 42 m. W. of Donald . .	
Rosseau , vil. and lake-port, Ontario, on Lake Rosseau, in co. Muskoka, 20 m. from Bracebridge . .	
Rosseau , lake, Ont., in co. Muskoka. It affords good fishing . .	
Rosser , ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 15 m. from Winnipeg . .	
Rossignol , Lake, N.S., Queens co., 11 m. in length . .	10 Bc
Rossland , ry. sta., Ontario, on Canadian Pacific Ry., 289 m. W. of Port Arthur . .	
Rossport , ry sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 105 m. E. of Port Arthur . .	26 Cb
Rossville Mission , Keewatin, on Play Green Lake . .	32 Da
Rossway , post set., N.S., co. and 9 m. from Digby. P. 100 . .	
Rostock , post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 11 m. from Stratford . .	
Rothas , set., Ontario, co. Ontario, 28 m. from Uxbridge . .	24 Da
Rothsay , or Maryborough , post vil., Ontario, co. Welling- ton, 18 m. from Elora . .	
Rothsay , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 9 m. N. of St John. P. 500 . .	
Rouge Hill , post vil., Ontario, in co. and on Lake Ontario, 17 m. E. of Toronto . .	

	<i>Index.</i>
Rouge Lake, Quebec, Joliette co.	17 Ab
Rouge River, Quebec, Gaspé co., enters Gulf of St Lawrence	15 Eb
Rouge River, Quebec, rises in Berthier co., and flows 90 m. through cos. Joliette, Montcalm, and Ottawa to R. Ot. . .	17 Ac
Rougemont, post vil., Quebec, co. Rouville, 11 m. from Chambly Basin. P. 150	
Round Harbour, fishing set., Nfld., Fortune Bay district . .	
Round Hill, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 8 m. from Anna- polis. P. 200	
Round Hill, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 23 m. from St John. P. 100	
Round Hill, post set., Nfld., Twillingate and Fogo district . .	
Round Island, vil., N.S., co. Cape Breton, 21 m. fm Sydney	
Round Lake, Ontario, Renfrew co., lat. 45° 48' N.	23 Ba
Round Lake, set., Ont., co. Peterborough, 21 m. fm Norwood	
Round Plains, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 4 m. from Waterford, which is 8 m. from Simcoe	
Round Pond, small lake, in S. of Newfoundland, on Bay East River	36 Cb
Rouville, a S. co. of Quebec. Area 244 sq. m. P. (1881) 18,547. Chef-lieu, Ste. Marie de Monnoir	17 Bb
Roxburgh, post set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 19 m. from Penobscuis. P. 150	
Roxton Falls, vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, on Black R., 20 m. N. of Waterloo. P. 1170. Has a trade in lumber	17 Cc
Roxton Pond, post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 9 m. from Granby. P. 150	
Royal Road, post set., New Brunswick, co. York, 6 m. from Fredericton. P. 200	
Royalton, set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 24 m. from Woodstock. P. 300	
Royalty Junction, ry. sta., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 6 m. from Charlottetown	
Ruby Creek, ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 378 m. W. of Donald	
Rugby, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 6 m. from Orillia . . .	
Ruisseau des Chênes, post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 14 m. from St Guillaume, and 24 m. from St Hyacinthe . . .	
Runnymede, p.o., Que., co. Bonaventure, 6 m. fm Matapedia . .	
Rupert, post vil., Quebec, co. and 40 m. N. of Ottawa . . .	
Rupert, Fort, British Columbia, on Vancouver Island . . .	35 Cb
Rupert House, Labrador Peninsula, at mouth of Rupert River in James' Bay	9 Cb
Rupert River, Labrador Peninsula, rises in Lake Mistassini, and flows 300 m. W. to James' Bay	9 Cb
Rusagornis, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 10 m. SE. of Fredericton. P. 300	
Rushoon, fishing set., N.B., on W. side of Placentia Bay . . .	
Rush Lake, ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 489 m. W. of Winnipeg, and 21 m. E. of Swift Current	
Russell, an E. co. of Ontario, bounded N. by the R. Ottawa. Area 686 sq. m. P. (1881) 25,082. Chief town, L'Orignal . .	23 Da
Russell, ry. sta., Manitoba, NW. of Portage la Prairie . . .	32 Cb
Russell, Duncanville, or Castor, vil., Ontario, co. Russell, on R. Castor, 24 m. SE. of Ottawa. P. of sub-dist. 3458 . .	23 Da

Index.

- Russell's, ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., co. and 2 m. from Renfrew
- Russell's Cove, fishing set., Nfld., dist. Trinity, 9 in. from Old Perlican
- Russeltown, post vil., Quebec, Huntingdon co., 10 m. W. of Hemmingford .. 17 Bc
- Rustico, post vil., Prince Edward Island, Queens co., 16 m. from Charlottetown. P. 250 .. 10 Da
- Rustico Harbour, Prince Edward Island, Queens co. .. 10 Da
- Rutherford, post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 12 m. from Thamesville, and 6½ m. from London
- Rutherglen, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 220 m. W. of Ottawa
- Ruthven, post vil., Ont., co. Essex, 4 m. from Leamington. P. 200
- Rutledgeville or Broadville, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 17 m. from Belleville
- Ryckman's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 3 m. from Hamilton. P. 200
- Rylstone, or Allan's Mills, post vil., Ont., co. Northumberland, 30 m. from Belleville
- Rymal, ry. sta., Ont., Wentworth co., 6 m. from Hamilton .. 28 Bb
- Saanich, vil., Brit. Columbia, Vancouver Island 35 Dc
- Sable, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Park Hill, and 30 m. from London. P. 150
- Sable Island, a low sandy island, covered with grass and peas, in the Atlantic Ocean, lat. 43° 49' N., long. 59° 47' W. It lies about 90 miles SE. of Nova Scotia, and is provided with an establishment for the relief of shipwrecked mariners. De La Roche, an early explorer, attempted to make a settlement on it, which ended in disaster
- Sable River, post set., Nova Scotia, co. and 17 m. from Shelburne. P. 400
- Sable River, post vil., Ont., Bruce co., 11 m. from Wiarton, which is 80 m. from Collingwood .. 24 Bb
- Sables, R. aux, Ont., Middlesex co., falls into Lake Huron .. 25 Ca
- Sabrevois, post vil., Quebec, co. Iberville, 8½ m. from St John's. P. 200
- Sackville, vil., N.S., co. and 12 m. from Halifax. P. 300
- Sackville, spt. tn., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, and at head of Bay of Fundy, 129 m. ENE. of St John, 9 m. from Amherst, and 39 m. from Moncton. P. of sub-dist. 4,882. It is the seat of Mount Allison College. Ship-building is carried on .. 12 Ec
- Saddle, Mt., Quebec, Compton co. 17 Dc
- Sagoua, island and fishing station, Newfoundland, near entrance to Fortune Bay
- Saguenay, an E. co. of Quebec, washed on the SE. by the River St Lawrence. Chef-lieu, Malbaie .. 16 Da
- Saguenay, a large river of Quebec, drains the waters of Lake St John and flows SE. to the R. St Lawrence, which it enters in lat. 48° 6' N., long. 69° 38' W. Length about 100 m. Hal Hal Bay is formed by a recession of its waters 10 m. S. of Chicoutimi .. 16 Ca
- Saguenay, River, Lt., Quebec, Saguenay co. .. 16 Da

	<i>Index.</i>
St Roch de l'Achigan , post vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 18 m. from Joliette. P. of sub-district 2,290	
St Romaine , post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 3 m. from Lake Megantic	
Ste. Rosalie , post vil., Quebec, co. Bagot, 4½ m. from St Hyacinthe. P. of sub-dist. 1,477	
Ste. Rose , vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of Laval co., 17 m. by rail NW. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,674	17 Bc
Ste. Rose du Degele , post set., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 57 m. from Rivière du Loup. P. 100	
St Sauveur , post vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 13 m. from St Jerome. P. of sub-dist. 1,616	
Ste. Scholastique , vil., Quebec, chef-lieu Two Mountains co., 36 m. W. of Montreal. P. of district 1,967	17 Ac
St Sebastien , post vil., Quebec, co. Iberville, 6 m. from Stanbridge Station, and 41 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,895	
St Severe , post vil., Quebec, co. St Maurice, 3 m. from Yamachiche, and 22 m. from Three Rivers. P. 200	
St Shotts , set., Nfld., Placentia and St Mary's district	
St Simon , vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on S. bank of St Lawrence, 36 m. by rail below Rivière du Loup. P. of sub-dist. 1,266	16 Da
St Simon , post vil., Quebec, Bagot co., 9 m. from St Hyacinthe. P. of sub-district 1,912	20 Cb
Ste. Sophie de Halifax , post vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 7 m. from Somerset, and 55 m. from Quebec	
Ste. Sophie de Lacorne , post vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 6 m. from St Jerome. P. of sub-dist. 1,625	
St Stanislas de Batiscan , post vil., Quebec, co. Champlain, 8 m. from Batiscan, and 30 m. from Three Rivers. P. of sub-district 3,235	
St Stanislas de Kostka , post vil., Quebec, co. Beauharnois, 7 m. from Valleyfield. P. of sub-district 1,426	
St Stephen , spt. tn. and port of entry, in the SW. of New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, at the head of navigation on the R. St Croix, 80 m. by rail W. of St John. P. (1881) 2,338. Lumber forms the chief industry, but manufactures are carried on to some extent, and there is a growing general trade	12 Bc
St Sulpice , post vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 24 m. from Montreal. P. 500	
St Sylvestre , post vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 21 m. from Craig's Road, and 45 m. from Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,893	17 Db
St Thecle , post vil., Quebec, Champlain co.	18 Ab
St Theodore , post vil., Quebec, co. Bagot, 4 m. from Acton Vale, which is 55 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,589	
St Theodore de Chertsey , post vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm, 14 m. from Rawdon. P. of sub-district 1,626	
St Thérèse , Island, Quebec, in River Richelieu	
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville , vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, on R. aux Chiens, 20 m. by rail NNW. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,314	17 Bc

Index.

- St Thomas**, a large and rising city of Ontario, cap. of Elgin co., on Kettle Creek, 15 m. by rail S. of London. P. 10,127. It is an important railway centre, the lines of the Michigan Central, Grand Trunk, Lake Huron and Port Stanley, and the C. Pacific Railways meeting here. Car-building is largely carried on, and there are also several factories of various kinds, foundries, tanneries, &c. 25 Cb
- St Thomas**, Quebec. See MONTMAGNY.
- St Thomas East**, post vil., Que., in co. and 4 m. from Joliette
- St Timothée**, vil., Quebec, co. and 9 m. W. of Beauharnois, on the Beauharnois Canal. P. of sub-dist. 2,360 .. 18 Ab
- St Tite**, post vil., Quebec, Champlain co., 33 m. from Three Rivers. P. of sub-district 2,239 .. 18 Ab
- St Tite des Caps**, post vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 34 m. below Quebec .. 18 Ca
- St Ubalde**, post vil., Que., Portneuf co., 28 m. from Batiscan .. 18 Ab
- St Urbain**, post vil., Quebec, co. Châteauguay, 6 m. from St Isidore, and 30 m. fm Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,317
- St Urbain**, post vil., Quebec, Charlevoix co., 9 m. from St Paul's Bay, and 75 m. fm Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,057 18 Ca
- Ste. Ursule**, post vil., Quebec, co. Maskinongé, 30 m. from Three Rivers. P. of sub-dist. 2,390 ..
- St Valentin**, post vil., Quebec, St Johns co., on R. Richelieu. P. of sub-district 2,030 .. 20 Bb
- St Valerien**, post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 7 m. from Upton, and 17 m. from Granby. P. of sub-district 1,806
- St Valier**, vil., Quebec, co. Bellechasse, on R. St Lawrence, 24 m. by rail below Point Lévis. P. of sub-dist. 1,372 .. 18 Cb
- Ste. Victoire**, post vil., Quebec, co. Richelieu, 9 m. from Sorel. P. of sub-district 1,550 ..
- St Victor de Tring**, post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 18 m. fm St Joseph, and 60 m. fm Quebec. P. of sub-district 2,154
- St Vincent de Paul**, vil., Quebec, co. Laval, and on Isle Jésus, 9 m. by rail N. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 2,492 17 Bc
- St Wenceslas**, post vil., Quebec, co. Nicolet, 4 m. from Aston, and 20 m. from Three Rivers. P. 150 ..
- St Williams**, or **Walsingham**, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Lake Erie, 17 m. from Simcoe. P. 400 ..
- St Zenon**, or **St Louis de Mantawa**, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 57 m. from Joliette. P. 150 ..
- St Zéphirin**, post vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, 21 m. from St Francis, and 78 m. fm Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,771
- St Zotique**, post vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, on R. St Lawrence. P. of sub-dist. 1,580 ..
- Saintfield**, vil., Ont., co. Ontario, 50 m. from Toronto. P. 450
- Salamanca**, ry. sta., N.E., co. York, 1 m. from Frederickton
- Salem**, post set., N.S., co. Cumberland, 8 m. from Amherst
- Salem**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, on the Irvine River, 1 m. from Elora, and 14 m. from Guelph. P. 700
- Salford**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 4 m. from Ingersoll ..
- Saline Creek**, Assiniboia, lat. 51° N., long. 104° 50' W. 32 Bb
- Salisbury**, vil. and settlement, Manitoba, on S.E. of Riding Mountain, and near the N. side of the C.P. Ry., 125 m. W. of Winnipeg ..

- Index.*
- Salisbury, vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, on
Petitcodiac R., 76 m. NE. of St John. P. of sub-dist. 4, 211 12 Db
- Salisbury, post set., Manitoba, co. Marquette, 125 m.
from Winnipeg 33 Bb
- Salmon Arm, ry. sta., British Columbia, 142 m. from Donald
Salmon Beach, post set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, on
Nepisiguit Bay. P. 150
- Salmon Cove, fishing set., Nfld., Bay de Verds District ..
- Salmon Cove, fishing set., Nfld., on E. side of Placentia Bay
- Salmon Cove, fishing set., Newfoundland, on French shore,
35 m. from Cape Norman
- Salmon Cove, fish. set., Nfld., on N. side of Conception Bay
- Salmon Cove, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Trinity Bay ..
- Salmon Cove, fishing set., Nfld., Harbour Main District ..
- Salmon Creek, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 52 m.
from St John. P. 180
- Salmon Creek, post set., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 40
m. from Fredericton. P. 300
- Salmon Point, Ontario, Prince Edward co., in Lake Ontario 23 Bc
- Salmon River, B.C., flows 50 m. SSE. to the Fraser River.. 35 Cb
- Salmon River, British Columbia, rises E. of Stuart's Lake,
and flows 50 m. SSE. to the Fraser River 35 Da
- Salmon River, N.B., Queens co., flows 70 m. to Grand Lake 12 Db
- Salmon River, Newfoundland, flows S. to Fortune Bay .. 36 Cc
- Salmon River, Nova Scotia, Colchester co., flows 30 m. to
Cobequid Bay 10 Db
- Salmon River, Quebec, Compton co., flows N. to the St.
Francis River 17 Dc
- Salmon River, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, 18 m. from
Yarmouth. P. 250
- Salmon River, post set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 10 m. from
Guysborough. P. 200
- Salmon River, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 31 m.
from Penobsquis. P. 250
- Salmon River, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Breton, 19 m. from
Sydney. P. 150
- Salmon River, post vil., N.S., in co. and 80 m. from Halifax
- Salmon River, post vil., N.B., in co. and 41 m. from St John
- Salmon River, post set., N.S., in co. and 7 m. from Yarmouth
- Salmon River, post set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 15 m. from
Guysborough. P. 180
- Salmonier, fishing set., Nfld., on E. of Placentia Bay ..
- Salmonier, post tn., Nfld., on St Mary's Bay, 49 m. from St
John's. P. 350
- Salmonville, post vil., Ontario, Peel co., on R. Credit, 35
m. from Hamilton.. .. . 28 Bb
- Salt Spring Island, B.C., Vancouver Island, in Maple Bay,
60 m. from Victoria. Has warm springs
- Salt Springs, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 16 m.
from Sussex. P. 150
- Salt Springs, ry. sta., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 113
m. from Halifax
- Salt Springs, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 7 m. from
New Glasgow. P. 250

	<i>Index.</i>
Salterville, set., Man., co. Marquette, on River Boyrie ..	
Salvage, fishing set., Newfoundland, Bonavista District ..	33 Cb
Salvals Crossing, Battle River, Alberta ..	10 Dc
Sambro, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 20 m. S. of Halifax. P. 500 ..	10 Dc
Sambro, Cape, Nova Scotia, Halifax co. ..	
Sanborn, post set., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 9 m. from Garthby ..	
Sand Point, post vil., Ont., co. Renfrew, 45 m. from Ottawa. P. 250 ..	
Sand River, Ontario, flows SW. to Rainy Lake ..	26 Ab
Sandfield, post vil., Ont., co. Glengarry, on R. la Graise ..	
Sandford, post vil., Ont., co. Ontario, 7 m. from Uxbridge ..	
Sandhill, post vil., Ontario, Cardwell Dist., 6 m. from Bolton, which is 25 m. from Toronto ..	
Sandhurst, post vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 9 m. from Ernestown, and 12 m. from Napanee. P. 350 ..	
Sandwich, tn., Ontario, chief town of Essex co., on Detroit R., 2 m. SW. of Windsor. P. (1881) 1,143. Contains a brewery and several mills ..	25 Ab 9 Gb
Sandwich Bay, Labrador, lat. 53° 40' N., long. 57° 15' W. ..	
Sandy Bay, Newfoundland, White Bay Dist., lat. 50° 3' N., long. 57° 44' W. ..	36 Ba
Sandy Bay, post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, on R. St Lawrence, 9 m. from Metis. P. 250 ..	
Sandy Bay, ry. sta., Quebec, co. Compton, 3 m. from Lake Megantic ..	
Sandy Beach, post vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, 4 m. from Gaspé Basin. P. 400 ..	
Sandy Beaches, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 41 m. W. of Halifax. P. 120 ..	
Sandy Cove, post vil., N.S., in co. and 18 m. SW. of Digby ..	26 Aa
Sandy Lake, Ontario, lat. 50° N., long. 94° W. ..	32 Ab
Sandy Point, on S. Saskatchewan River, Assiniboia ..	
Sandy Point, post set., N.S., in co. and 9 m. from Shelburne ..	
Sandy Point, vil., Nfld., on French shore, 65 m. from Cape Ray. P. 405 ..	
Sandy River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg ..	32 Db
Sandy River, Saskatchewan, falls into Snake Lake ..	32 Ba
Sarawak, post vil., Ont., Grey co., 14 m. from Owen Sound ..	24 Cb
Sarawak, or Presqu' Isle, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 14 m. from Owen Sound. P. 150 ..	
Sarepta, or Friedsburg, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 20 m. from Seaforth. P. 100 ..	
Sarnia, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, chief town of Lambton co., and on R. St Clair, 61 m. by rail W. of London. P. (1881) 3,874 ..	25 Bb
Sarsfield, post vil., Ont., co. Russell, 7 m. from Buckingham ..	
Saskatchewan, large river of Canada, rises in Rocky Mts. in two heads, the N. and S. Saskatchewan, uniting in long. 105° W., and flowing E. to Lake Winnipeg, whence it issues as the Nelson and flows NE. to Hudson Bay. Total length, 1,660; area of drainage basin, 1,318,810 sq. m. It is navigable from Lake Winnipeg to Fort Edmonton, and drains a fine agricultural country ..	31 Gc
Saskatchewan, provisional district of NW. Ter., bounded ..	

Index.

- W. by Alberta; E. by Manitoba and Keewatin; S. by Assiniboia; and N. by the 18th Correction line of the Dominion Lands System of Survey (about 55° N. lat.). Area, 114,000 sq. m. P. 10,746. It is traversed by both branches of the Saskatchewan River, and it contains the settlements of Prince Albert, Battleford, &c. .. 31 Fc
- Saskatchewan**, set., Saskatchewan, on right bank of S. Saskatchewan River .. 32 Bb
- Saskatchewan, Fort**, Alberta, on right bank of N. Saskatchewan River .. 33 Cb
- Saskatoon**, set., Saskatchewan, on right bank of S. Saskatchewan River .. 32 Bb
- Satterthwaite**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on G.T. Ry. ..
- Saugeen**, or **Southampton**, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Bruce, at mouth of Saugeen R., 24 m. from Owen Sound. P. of sub-dist. 2,090 ..
- Saugeen, Gheghelo**, or **Fishing Islands**, group, Ontario, on E. side of Lake Huron .. 24 Bb
- Saugeen River**, rises in co. Grey, and flows 150 m. to Lake Huron, which it enters at Southampton ..
- Saulnierville**, post vil., N.S., in co. and 25 m. from Digby ..
- Sault au Cochon**, river port, Quebec, Saguenay co., on River St Lawrence, 33 m. from Bic .. 16 Da
- Sault au Cochon River**, Quebec, Saguenay co., flows SE. to River St Lawrence .. 16 Da
- Sault au Mouton River**, Quebec, Saguenay co., falls into River St Lawrence .. 16 Da
- Sault au Récollet**, post vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 6 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 2,588. Has a convent ..
- Sault Ste. Marie**, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, chief town of Algoma district. P. 1,000. Here, on the St Mary R., which connects the waters of Lakes Superior and Huron, is the "Sault" or rapids, from which the village takes its name. A canal has been constructed to avoid the interruption to navigation caused by the rapids .. 26 Cb
- Savage's Mill**, post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 10 m. from Granby, and 10 m. from Waterloo ..
- Savanne**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 76 m. W. of Ft. Arthur .. 26 Bb
- Savanne Lake**, Ontario, S. of the Albany River .. 26 Ba
- Savonas**, ry. sta., Brit. Columbia, on C.P. Ry., 213 m. NE. of Port Moody .. 35 Db
- Saw Mill Creek**, post vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and 3½ m. from Annapolis. P. 200 ..
- Sawyer's Mill**, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 16 m. from Lennoxville. P. 150 ..
- Sayabec**, ry. sta., Quebec, on I.C. Ry., in co. and 47 m. from Rimouski ..
- Seaton's**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Simcoe, 44 m. NW. of Toronto ..
- Scarboro**, post vil., Ontario, York co., 11 m. from Toronto .. 25 Ea
- Scarboro Junc.**, ry. sta., Ont., York co., 9 m. E. of Toronto .. 28 Bb
- Scatari Lake**, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co. .. 10 Ga
- Schaw**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Halton, on C.P. Ry., 12 m. fm Galt ..
- Schepeler**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Ontario, 11 m. from Beaverton, which is 70 m. from Toronto ..

Index.

Schomberg, post vil., Ontario, York co., 15 m. from Aurora.	
P. 300 ..	28 Bb
Schrieber, ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 86½ m. W. by N. of Montreal ..	26 Cb
Scilly, fishing set., Nfld., 35 m. from Harbour Grace ..	
Scone, post vil., Ontario, Bruce co., 11 m. from Paisley ..	24 Bb
Scotch Block, post set., Ontario, co. Halton, 7 m. from Georgetown, and 30 m. from Toronto	
Scotch Fort, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 15 m. from Charlottetown. P. 100 ..	
Scotch Ridge, post set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 10 m. from St Stephen. P. 200 ..	
Scotch Settlement, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 14 m. from Shediac. P. 100 ..	
Scotch Town, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 16 m. from Sheffield. P. 150 ..	
Scotch Village, tn., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, on Kennetcook River, 6 m. from Windsor. P. 2,611 ..	
Scotia, post set., Ontario, Parry Sound District, 50 m. from Gravenhurst. P. 350 ..	
Scotland, post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 11 m. from Brantford, and 9 m. from Hawtrey. P. 500 ..	
Scotstown, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 44 m. from Sherbrooke ..	
Scott, Cape, Brit. Columbia, N.W. extremity of Vancouver I.	35 Bb
Scott Island, Brit. Columbia, lat. 51° N., long. 129° W. ..	35 Bb
Scotts, ry. sta., Quebec, co. and 33 m. S. of Levis ..	18 Bb
Scott's Bay, post vil., N.S., co. Kings, on Bay of Fundy ..	
Scottsmore, post set., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 55 m. from Montreal. P. 150 ..	
Scovill's Mills, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 6 m. from Shediac. P. 400 ..	
Scratching Hills, Assiniboia ..	32 Bb
Scugog, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 7½ m. from Port Perry, and 24 m. from Oshawa ..	
Scugog, a lake of Ontario, in co. Durham, 25 m. long by 5 m. broad ..	24 Eb
Scugog River, Ontario, Victoria co., drains Scugog Lake ..	24 Eb
Seaforth, tn., Ontario, co. Huron, 23 m. by rail S.E. of Goderich. P. (1881) 2,480. It is a market town and exports large quantities of grain ..	25 Ca
Seagrave, post vil., Ont., Ontario co., 56 m. N.E. of Toronto	28 Ca
Seal Cove, fishing set., Nfld., on S. side of Trinity Bay ..	
Seal Island, off S. coast of Nova Scotia, 18 m. W. of Cape Sable. Has a lighthouse ..	10 Bd
Seal Island, Cape Breton Island, Inverness co. ..	10 Fa
Seal Islands, group, Nfld., at entrance to Garia Bay ..	
Seal Lake, Labrador Pen., lat. 56° 15' N., long. 71° 5' W. ..	9 Da
Seal River, Keewatin, rises about lat. 58° N., long. 99° W., and has a N.E. course of 200 m. to Hudson Bay ..	31 Hb
Searletown, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 12 m. from Summerside ..	
Sebastopol, hamlet, Nova Scotia, in Lunenburg co. ..	
Sebastopol, hamlet, Ontario, in Renfrew co. ..	

Index.

Sebringville, vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 40½ m. by rail SE. of Goderich. P. 400. Has a large lumber trade ..	25 Ca
Second Falls, or Upper Mills, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 9 m. from St George. P. 500 ..	
Seeley, post set., Ont., co. Victoria, 34 m. from Gravenhurst ..	
Seeley's Bay, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 22 m. from Kingston. P. 400 ..	
Seeley's Mills, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 9 m. from Sussex. P. 600 ..	
Seguin Falls, post set., Ontario, co. Victoria, 43 m. from Gravenhurst. P. 120 ..	
Seiganagah Lake, Ontario ..	26 Bb
Selby, post vil., Ont., co. Lennox, 4 m. from Napanee. P. 250 ..	
Seldom-Come-By, fishing set., Newfoundland, 5 m. from Fogo. P. 160 ..	
Selkirk, post vil., Ont., Haldimand co., 11 m. from Cayuga ..	28 Ac
Selkirk, vil., Manitoba, co. Lisgar, on Red R., and on C.P. Ry., 21 m. E. of Winnipeg. P. 600. There is excellent farming land in this district, and the village is an important and rising one ..	32 Db
Selkirk Range, name applied to a portion of the Rocky Mt. chain in British Columbia ..	33 Bb
Selmah, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, on Cobequid Bay. P. 350 ..	
Selton, or Ostrander, post vil., Ontario, co. Bothwell, 5½ m. from Thamesville, and 20 m. from Chatham. P. 100 ..	
Selwyn, post vil., Ontario, co. Peterboro, 5 m. from Lakefield, and 12 m. from Peterborough. P. 120 ..	
Seneca, or Caledonia, vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 16 m. SW. of Hamilton. P. of sub-dist. 2,545 ..	
Sepewesk Lake, Keewatin, lat. 54° 10' N., long. 98° W. ..	32 Da
Seton, set. and lake, B.C., lat. 59° 40' N., long. 122° 40' W. ..	35 Db
Settlington, post vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, 8½ m. from Les Eboulements, and 80 m. from Quebec ..	
Seven Isles, grp., Quebec, in Gulf of St Lawrence, lat. 50° 9' N., long. 66° 34' W. ..	
Seven Persons River, Assiniboia, falls into Red Deer R. ..	33 Dc
Seyern Bridge, post vil., Ontario, Muskoka co., 12 m. by rail from Gravenhurst ..	24 Db
Seyern Lake, Keewatin, in lat. 54° N., long. 92° 40' W. ..	31 Jb
Seyern River, Keewatin, flows 350 m. NE., passing through Seyern Lake, and falls into Hudson Bay E. of Port Nelson ..	4 Hc
Seyern River, Ontario, forms an outlet for the surplus waters of Lake Simcoe to Georgian Bay. Length, 20 m. ..	24 Db
Sevigne, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 55 m. from Ottawa ..	
Sevogle, post set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 20 m. from Newcastle ..	
Sewell, vil., Man., on line of C.P. Ry., 114 m. E. of Winnipeg ..	
Seymour, set., Brit. Columbia, at head of Shushwap Lake ..	33 Bb
Seymour Inlet, Brit. Columbia, lat. 51° 5' N., long. 127° W. ..	35 Cb
Shag Harbour, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, 12 m. from Barrington ..	
Shakespeare, post vil., Ontario, Perth co., 82 m. W. of Toronto. P. 400 ..	25 Da

Index.

- Shambler's Cove, fishing set., Nfld., in Bonavista District ..
 Shamrock, post vil., Ont., in co. and 12 m. fm Renfrew. P. 100
 Shanick, or Bailey's Corners, post vil., Ont., co. Hastings,
 34 m. from Belleville. P. 200 ..
 Shanklin, post set., N.B., in co. and 26 m. NE. of St John..
 Shanly, or Wallace's Corners, post vil., Ont., co. Grenville,
 8 m. from Spencerville. P. 100 ..
 Shannonvale, post set., New Brunswick, co. Restigouche,
 5 m. from Dalhousie ..
 Shannonsville, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on Salmon River,
 7 m. by rail E. of Belleville. P. 850. Vessels of heavy
 tonnage can load and discharge here, Quinté Bay being
 only 1½ m. down the river 23 Bb
 Shanty Bay, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 5 m. from Barrie ..
 Sharbot Lake, vil. and ry. sta., Ontario, Frontenac co., 48 m.
 N. of Kingston. P. 250 .. 23 Cb
 Sharon, Davidtown, or Hope, post vil., Ontario, co. York,
 4½ m. from Newmarket. P. 500 ..
 Sharpe's Bridge, or Cambridge, post vil., Nova Scotia, co.
 Kings, 3 m. from Waterville, which is 9 m. from Kent-
 ville. P. 200 ..
 Sharpton, post vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 12 m. from
 Kingston. P. 120 ..
 Shawashkong River, Ontario, Hastings co., tributary of the
 Madawaska River.. 23 Ba
 Shawbridge, post vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 8 m. from
 Jerome. P. 180 ..
 Shawenegan, or St Boniface, vil., Quebec, in co. and on R.
 St Maurice, 23 m. N. of Three Rivers. In the vicinity
 are the Shawenegan Falls 17 Cb
 Shawville, post vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 50 m. from
 Ottawa. P. 300 ..
 Shea's River, or Brook Village, post vil., Nova Scotia, co.
 Inverness, 8 m. from Mabou. P. 100 ..
 Sheba, post set., N.B., co. Queens, 15 m. from Apohaqui ..
 Shebandowan Lake, Ontario, 27 m. long 26 Bb
 Sheddon, or Corseley, post vil. and ry. sta., Ontario, co.
 Elgin, 8 m. from St Thomas ..
 Shediak, tn. and port of entry, New Brunswick, co. West-
 morland, 107 m. by rail NE. of Point du Chêne. P. of
 sub-dist. 6,227. It has a saw mill and shoe factory .. 12 Eb
 Shediak Road, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland,
 1½ m. from Shediak ..
 Sheenboro, post set., Que., co. Pontiac, 6 m. from Pembroke
 Sheet Harbour, port of entry, Nova Scotia, in co. and 77 m.
 E. of Halifax. P. of sub-district 1,197 ..
 Sheet Harbour Passage, post vil., N.S., in co. and 50 m. from
 Halifax ..
 Sheffield, post vil., New Brunswick, Sunbury co., on R. and
 64 m. N. of St John. P. 500 .. 12 Cc
 Sheffield, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 14 m. from
 Dundas, and 19 m. from Hamilton. P. 200 ..
 Sheffield Mills, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 6 m. from
 Kentville. P. 230 ..

	<i>Index.</i>
Sheffield Pond , Newfoundland, in lat. 49° 20' N. ..	36 Bb
Sheffington , post vil., Que., co. Shefford, 56 m. fm Montreal	
Shefford , a S. co. of Quebec. Area 559 sq. m. P. 23,233.	
Chief town, Waterloo. It is drained by the R. Yamaska	17 Cc
Shefford Mountain , post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 4½ m. from Granby	
Shelburne , a S. co. of Nova Scotia, with a bold indented coast line towards the Atlantic Ocean. Area 948 sq. m. P. 14,913. Chief town, Shelburne	10 Bd
Shelburne , spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, chief town of Shelburne co., 160 m. SW. of Halifax. P. 2,055. It possesses a safe and commodious harbour, and has a considerable trade..	10 Bd
Shelburne , vil., Ontario, co. Dufferin, 64½ m. by rail NW. of Toronto	24 Cc
Shelburne , post vil., Ontario, co. Cardwell, 10 m. from Alliston, which is 116 m. from Hamilton. P. 50 ..	
Sheldrake , post vil., Quebec, co. Saguenay, 113 m. from Gaspé Basin	
Shell River , Saskatchewan, affluent of N. Saskatchewan R.	32 Bb
Shellmouth , set., Manitoba, on Assiniboine River ..	32 Cb
Shemogue , set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 24 m. from Shediac. P. 500 ..	
Shepherd , set., Brit. Columbia, on the Columbia River ..	33 Bc
Shepody , a spt. of New Brunswick, at head of Shepody Bay, 59 m. NE. of St John ..	12 Ec
Shepody Road , post set., N.B., co. Kings, 47 m. fm St John	
Sheppardton , post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 7 m. from Goderich	
Sherbrooke , river-port of Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, at mouth of St Mary's R., 12 m. from the Atlantic. P. 1,607. Shipbuilding is engaged in, and gold mines are worked in the vicinity ..	10 Fc
Sherbrooke , a S. co. of Quebec, watered by the St Francis R. Area 219 sq. m. P. 12,221. Chief town, Sherbrooke	17 Cc
Sherbrooke , a city of Quebec, chief town of above co., on River Magog, 101 m. by rail E. of Montreal. P. 7,227. It is the see of a R.C. Bishop, and the seat of the district courts. Sherbrooke has extensive manufactures	17 Cc
Sherbrooke, Lake , Nova Scotia, Lunenburg co. ..	10 Cc
Sheridan , post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 4 m. from Oakville, and 18 m. from Toronto..	
Sherston , post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 7 m. from Port Colborne. P. 120 ..	
Sherrington , post vil., Que., Napierville co., 30 m. fm Montreal	17 Bc
Shetland , post vil., Ont., in co. and 10 m. from Bothwell ..	
Shickshock , or Notre Dame, Mts., Quebec, Rimouski co. ..	15 Cb
Shigawake , post vil., Que., co. Bonaventure, 8 m. fm Paspebiac	
Shiktehawk , post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 26 m. from Woodstock. P. 150 ..	
Shiloh , post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 15 m. from Guelph ..	
Shinimicas Bridge , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 16 m. from Amherst..	
Shinnickburn , post set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 40 m. from Newcastle ..	

Index.

- Ship Cove**, fishing set., Nfld., on N. shore of Conception Bay
Ship Cove, fishing set., Nfld., on N. shore of Trinity Bay ..
Ship Harbour, post vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and 48 m. NE. of Halifax ..
Ship Harbour Lake, Nova Scotia, Halifax co., 10 m. long by 3 m. greatest breadth .. 10 Ec
Ship Island, Newfoundland, on N. shore of Bonavista Bay
Shipley, post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 3 m. W. of Gowanstown, and 6 m. from Listowel ..
Shippegan I., New Brunswick, off NE. coast, at the entrance of Baie des Chaleurs, 20 m. long by 10 m. broad .. 12 Ea
Shippegan, spt. tn., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, and on Baie des Chaleurs, 70 m. NE. of Chatham. P. of sub-dist. 2,322. It has a fine harbour .. 12 Ea
Shipsha River, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., flows S. to the Saguenay River .. 16 Ba
Shipton, post vil., Que., co. Richmond, 3 m. from Danville
Shirley, post set., Ont., co. Ontario, 3½ m. from Manchester
Shirley, post set., N.B., co. Sunbury, 14½ m. fm Fredericton
Shoal Bay, fishing set., Nfld., 15 m. from St John's. P. 100
Shoal Bay, fishing set., Nfld., 10 m. from Green's Pond ..
Shoal Bay, Ont., Northumberland co., on Lake Ontario .. 23 Bc
Shoal Bay, post set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 52 m. NE. of Halifax. P. 150 ..
Shoal Harbour, fishing set., Nfld., on S. side of Trinity Bay
Shoal Lake, set., Manitoba, between Odanah and Birtle, 10 m. from Rapid City .. 32 Cb
Shoal Lake, Manitoba, N. of Stonewall, in lat. 50° 25' N., long. 97° 20' W. .. 32 Db
Shoal Lake, Saskatchewan .. 32 Ba
Shoe Cove, fishing set., Nfld., Twillingate and Fogo District
Shoe Cove, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Bonavista Bay
Short Beach, post vil., N.S., in co. and 10 m. from Yarmouth ..
Shrewsbury, post set., Que., co. Argenteuil, 10 m. fm Lachute
Shrigley, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 8 m. from Creemore, and 23 m. from Collingwood. P. 400 ..
Shubenacadie, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Shubenacadie R., 40 m. by rail N. of Halifax. P. of sub-dist. 1,396 .. 10 Db
Shubenacadie, a large river of Nova Scotia, flows in a N. direction nearly bisecting the province, and falls into Cobequid Bay. There are several shipyards on its banks .. 10 Db
Shulie, spt., N.S., co. Cumberland, on Chignecto Bay. P. 100
Shunacadie, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 25 m. from N. Sydney ..
Shushwap, ry. sta., B.C., 271 m. by rail NE. of Port Moody .. 35 Eb
Shushwap Lake, British Columbia .. 35 Eb
Siddellsville, vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 4 m. fm Ailsa Craig
Sierra, post vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 11½ m. from Lancaster, and 62 m. from Montreal ..
Sight Point, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 15 m. from Mabou. P. 150 ..
Signal Hill, promontory, Newfoundland, at entrance to St John's Harbour. Elevation 520 feet ..
Signay, vil., Quebec, in co. and 45 m. from Chicoutimi ..

	<i>Index.</i>
Sigutiat Lake , British Columbia ..	35 Cb
Sillery Cove , post vil., Que., in co. and 6 m. above Québec	
Sillaville , post vil., Ont., co. Lennox, 11 m. from Napanee..	
Silver Creek , post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 3½ m. from Georgetown, and 14 m. from Brampton	
Silver Creek , ry. sta., Ont., co. Simcoe, on G.T. Ry., 4 m. from Orillia ..	
Silver Hill , post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 9 m. from Delhi	
Silver Spring , settlement, Manitoba, in Marquette co., 80 m. NE. of Emerson	
Silver Stream , post set., New Brunswick, co. Madawaska, 6 m. from Edmundston ..	
Silverton , farming set., Que., in co. and 5 m. from Richmond	
Simcoe , a co. of Ontario, bounded W. by the Georgian Bay, and SE. by Lake Simcoe. Area, 1,664 sq. m. P. 76, 129. Chief town, Barrie	24 Db
Simcoe , tn., Ontario, chief town of co. Norfolk, on R. Lynn, 46 m. by rail E. of St Thomas, and 8 m. N. of Lake Erie. P. (1881) 2,645. The manufactures include iron castings, mill machinery, soap, candles, potash, leather, woollens, &c.; there are also a distillery, brewery, and several mills	25 Db
Simcoe, Lake , Ontario, between Georgian Bay and Lake Ontario, and enclosed by cos. Simcoe, York, and Ontario, 30 m. long, by 18 m. broad. It discharges by the R. Severn to the Georgian Bay ..	24 Db
Similkameen River , British Columbia ..	35 Ec
Simon, Lake , Quebec, Ottawa co.	23 Da
Simon, Lake , Quebec, Portneuf co.	18 Ab
Simonds , settlement, N.B., Carleton co., on River St John	12 Bb
Simonette River , Alberta, affluent of Smoky River ..	33 Ba
Simpson, Fort , British Columbia ..	35 Ba
Sinclairville , post vil., Ont., co. Wentworth, 5 m. fm Cayuga	
Singhampton , post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 13 m. from Collingwood ..	28 Aa
Six Mile Brook , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 10 m. from West River, which is 12 m. from Pictou ..	
Six Mile Cross , or Anderson's Corners , post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 35 m. from Caughnawaga ..	
Six Mile Road , or Hillsborough , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, on Northumberland Strait, 13 m. from Thomson, which is 42 m. from Truro ..	
Six Portages , post vil., Que., in co. and 80 m. N. of Ottawa	
Sixteen Mile Creek , Ont., Halton co., falls into L. Ontario	25 Ea
Skeena River , British Columbia, rises in Lake Connolly, and flows W. to the Pacific Ocean below Port Essington, inlat. 54° 10' N. It is navigable for a considerable distance	35 Ba
Skeleton Lake , Ontario, Muskoka co.	24 Da
Skidesgate Channel , Brit. Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands	35 Ab
Skidesgate Inlet , Brit. Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands	35 Bb
Skincuttle Inlet , Brit. Columbia, Queen Charlotte Islands	35 Bb
Skinner's Pond , post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 6 m. fm Tignish	
Skipness , post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 11 m. from Southampton	
Skoot River , Brit. Columbia, affluent of Stickeen River ..	31 Ab
Skye , post vil., Ont., co. Glengarry, 32 m. fm Cornwall. P. 250	

	<i>Index.</i>
Skye Glen, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 6 m. from Whycocomah	
Slate Islands, Ontario, in Lake Superior	26 Cb
Slave River, Athabasca, flows N. to the Great Slave Lake	31 Eb
Sleswick, post vil., Ontario, co. Cardwell, 4 m. from Mono Road, and 2 m. from Paisley	
Sligo, post vil., Ontario, Peel co., 3 m. from Charleston, and 38 m. from Toronto	28 Bb
Sluice Point, post vil., N.S., co. Yarmouth, 5½ m. fm Tusket	
Smart's Island, Nfld., on N. side of Bonavista Bay	
Smith Creek, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 4½ m. from Sussex. P. 250	
Smith Sound, British Columbia	35 Bb
Smithfield, post set., N.S., co. Guysborough, 34 m. from New Glasgow	
Smithfield, post vil., Ont., co. Northumberland, 5 m. from Brighton, which is 22 m. from Belleville. P. 300	
Smith's, post vil., N.B., co. Westmorland, 2 m. from Shediac	
Smith's Cove, post vil., N.S., in co. and 5 m. fm Digby. P. 300	
Smith's Falls, vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, on Rideau Canal, 45 m. by rail SW. of Ottawa. P. 2,087. Contains several factories, mills, stores, &c.	23 Cb
Smith's I. in Gulf of St Lawrence, off Inverness co., N.S.	
Smith's Mills, post vil., Quebec, co. and 4½ m. from Stanstead, and 30 m. from Sherbrooke	36 Db
Smith's Sound, Newfoundland, Trinity Bay District	
Smithtown, post vil., N.B., co. Kings, 20 m. from St John	
Smithurst, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 3 m. from Clifford, which is 48 m. from Guelph. P. 100	
Smithville, post vil., Ontario, Lincoln co., 8 m. from Grimsby. P. 600	28 Bb
Smoky Lake, Alberta	33 Ca
Smoky River, Athabasca, rises in Rocky Mts., and flows 150 m. NE. to Peace R., of which it is a tributary	33 Ba
Smyth Bay, Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island	24 Ba
Snake Island, Ontario, in Lake Simcoe	
Snake River, ry. sta., Ontario, Renfrew co., 211 m. W. by N. of Montreal	23 Ca
Snarino River, Alberta, affluent of Athabasca River	33 Bb
Snedden's, ry. sta., Ont., co. Lanark, 55½ m. from Brockville	
Snipe Lake, Assiniboia	
Snow Shoe Lake, N.W. Territory	32 Ab
Snowy Lake, Quebec, Montmorency co., forms the source of the Montmorency River	26 Aa
Soda Creek, post tn., British Columbia, in Cariboo district, and on Fraser R., 268 m. N. of Yale	16 Bb
Soixante, vil., Que., co. St Hyacinthe, 28 m. from Montreal	
Soldier's Cove, set., N.S., co. Richmond, 50 m. from Sydney	
Solina, post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 7 m. from Bowmanville	
Sombra, post vil., Ont., Lambton co., 21 m. from Sarnia	25 Bb
Somerset, post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 12 m. from Summerside	
Somerset, set., N.S., co. Lunenburg, 14 m. from Bridgewater	
Somerset, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 2 m. from Berwick, which is 37 m. from Windsor. P. of dist. 967	

	<i>Index.</i>
Somersset, vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 49 m. by rail SW. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 1,674. It forms a market centre for the surrounding district	
Somersset, North, a large island of Arctic America, N. of Boothia, from which it is separated by Bellot Strait ..	4 Ha
Somerville, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 12 m. from Woodstock	
Somerville Island, Brit. Columbia, in lat. 54° 50' N., long. 128° 10' W.	35 Ba
Sonya, post vil., Ontario, Victoria co., 5 m. from Wick, and 26 m. from Whitby	28 Ca
Sooke, post set., B.C., on Vancouver I., 26 m. from Victoria ..	
Sop Island, Newfoundland, in White Bay	36 Bb
Soperton, post set., Ontario, co. Leeds, 7 m. from Farmersville, which is 14 m. from Brockville	
Sops Arm, Newfoundland, inlet of White Bay	36 Bb
Sorel, town, Quebec, chef-lieu of Richelieu co., at mouth of Richelieu River, 45 m. NE. of Montreal. P. (1881) 5,791. Shipbuilding was one of its leading industries, and there are engineering, leather, and brick works, &c. It was once the summer residence of the Governors-General ..	17 Bb
Soulanges, a W. co. of Quebec, bounded SE. by the St. Lawrence R. Area 137 sq. m. P. 10,220. Chef-lieu, Coteau Landing	17 Ac
Sounding Creek, Assiniboia, falls into Sounding Lake ..	33 Db
Sounding Lake, Saskatchewan	33 Db
Souris, set., Manitoba, on Souris River	32 Cc
Souris, spt. tn., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, and on R. Souris, 60 m. by rail NE. of Charlottetown. P. 700. Chief industries, shipbuilding and fisheries	10 Ea
Souris R., Assiniboia and Manitoba, afflu. of R. Assiniboine ..	32 Cc
Sourisford, set., Manitoba, on the Souris River	32 Cc
South, post set., N.S., in co. and 3 m. from Lunenburg ..	
South Antler, Assiniboia, falls into Souris River	32 Cc
South Arm, Newfoundland, St George's Bay District ..	36 Bb
South Bar of Sydney River, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 6 m. from Sydney	
South Barnston, post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, 11 m. from Coaticook	
South Bay, post set., Cape Breton Island, Victoria co., 48 m. from Baddeck	10 Ga
South Bay, post vil., N.B., co. St John, 3 m. from Fairville ..	
South Bay, post set., Ont., Pr. Ed. co., 12 m. from Pictou ..	23 Cc
South Bay, Ontario, Grand Manitoulin Island	24 Ba
South Bentinck Arm, Brit. Columbia	35 Cb
South Bolton, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 19 m. from Waterloo. P. 150	
South Branch, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 6 m. from Penobscis	
South Branch R., Assiniboia, falls into Old Wives Lake ..	32 Bc
South Branch, post vil., N.S., co. Colchester, 6½ m. from Upper Stewiacke	
South Cayuga, or Fry's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 5 m. from Dunnville	

Index.

- South Cove**, post set., N.S., co. Victoria, 10 m. from Baddeck
South Douro, post vil., Ont., in co. and 10 m. fm Peterborough
South Dummer, post set., Ontario, in co. and 15 m. from Peterborough
South Durham, post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 66 m. from Montreal
South-East Bight, fishing set., Nfld., on W. of Placentia Bay
South Ely, post vil., Que., co. Shefford, 17 m. from Waterloo
South End, vil., Ont., co. Welland, 10 m. from St Catharines
South Finch, post vil., Ont., co. Stormont, 16 m. from Wales
South Gloucester, post vil., Ont., co. Russell, 7 m. fm Ottawa
South Gower, or **Pelton's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 6 m. from Kemptville. P. 120
South Gut of St Anns, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 12 m. from Baddeck
South Harbour, vil., N.S., co. Victoria, 71 m. from Baddeck
South Heart River, Athabasca, falls into Little Slave Lake
South Hill, promontory, Newfoundland, at entrance to harbour of St John's. Elevation 700 feet 33 Ba
South Kootenay Pass, British Columbia 33 Cc
South Lagrassie, formerly **M'Donald's Mills**, post vil., Ont., co. Glengarry, 27½ m. from Lancaster
South Lake, post vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 4 m. from Gananoque
South Lake, set., P.E.I., co. Kings, 10 m. from Souris
South M'Lellan's Mt., post set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 13 m. from New Glasgow. P. 120
South Maitland, set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 15 m. from Shubenacadie. P. 450
South March, post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 14 m. from Ottawa. P. 120
South Middleton, post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 9 m. from Tilsonburg, and 24 m. from Ingersoll. P. 100
South Monaghan, or **Centreville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 5 m. from Millbrook
South Mountain, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 15 m. from Iroquois, and 25 m. from Prescott. P. 300
South Mountain, Nova Scotia, Annapolis co. 10 Bc
South Nelson, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 9 m. from Chatham
South Range, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 9 m. from Digby. P. 150
South Rawdon, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 10 m. from Newport. P. 300
South Richmond, set., Ont., co. Carleton, 7 m. fm Stittsville
South Roxton, post set., Quebec, co. Shefford, 7 m. from Roxton Falls
South Saskatchewan River, Assiniboia 32 Ab
South Sherbrooke, set., Ont., co. Lanark, 20 m. from Perth
South Side Basin of River Dennis, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 30 m. from Port Hastings
South Side of Boularderie, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 3 m. from Boularderie
South Side of West Margaree, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 35 m. from Port Hood

Index.

- South Side of Whycocomah Bay**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 8 m. from Whycocomah
- South Stream**, set., N.B., in co. and 24 m. from St John ..
- South Stukely**, post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 6 m. from Waterloo. P. 150
- South Tilley**, post set., N.B., co. Victoria, 7 m. fm Andover ..
- South Vale**, post set., N.S., co. Colchester, 27 m. from Truro ..
- South-West Margaree**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 26 m. from Whycocomah
- South Whycocomah**, set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 6 m. from Whycocomah
- South Woodslee**, post vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 21 m. from Amherstburg. P. 500
- South Zorra**, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 2 m. from Woodstock ..
- Southampton**, post vil., N.S., co. Cumberland, on Maccan R. ..
- Southampton**, or **Saugeen**, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Bruce, at mouth of Saugeen R., 24 m. from Owen Sound. P. 1,141 24 Bb
- Southampton Island**, large mountainous and rugged island on N. side of Hudson Bay. Cape Southampton is an island at its S. extremity 4 Jb
- Southern Bay**, fishing set., Nfld., on W. of Bonavista Bay ..
- Southesk Branch River**, Alberta, enters Brazeau River .. 33 Bb
- Southport**, spt., P.E.I., opposite Charlottetown
- Southville**, set., N.S., in co. and 30 m. from Digby
- Southwold**, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Elgin, on Michigan Central Ry., 9 m. from St Thomas
- Spa Springs**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 3 m. from Wilmot, and 34 m. from Annapolis
- Spaniard's Bay**, fishing set. and bay, Newfoundland, on E. side of Conception Bay, 6 m. from Harbour Grace. P. 1,184 ..
- Spanish River**, post vil., Ontario, dist. Algoma, on Georgian Bay. P. 130
- Spanish River**, Ontario, in Algoma district, falls into the N. channel of Lake Huron 22 Cb
- Spanish Room**, fishing set., Nfld., on W. side of Placentia Bay ..
- Sparrow Lake**, Ontario, Simcoe co. 24 Db
- Sparta**, post vil., Ontario, Elgin co., 12 m. from St Thomas. P. 600 25 Cb
- Speed River**, Ont., Wellington co., affluent of Grand River .. 25 Da
- Speedie**, or **Leith Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Owen Sound
- Speedside**, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington, 6 m. from Fergus ..
- Speitche's Cove**, or **Barton**, spt., N.S., in co. and 10 m. from Digby
- Spence**, post vil., Ont., Muskoka Dist., 115 m. from Toronto ..
- Spencer, Cape**, New Brunswick, St John co. 12 Dc
- Spencer's Cove**, fishing set., Newfoundland, on Long Island, 10 m. from Little Placentia
- Spencerville**, post vil., Ontario, Grenville co., 9 m. from Prescott. P. 500 23 Db
- Spence's Bridge**, post tn., British Columbia, on Thompson R., district and 76 m. by rail N. of Yale. A wooden bridge here spans the river 35 Db

	<i>Index.</i>
Speyside , post vil., Ontario, co. Halton, 5 m. from Acton. P. 250 ..	
Spillar's Cove , fishing set., Nfld., 3 m. from Bonavista ..	
Split , Cape, Nova Scotia, Kings co. ..	10 Cb
Split Lake , Keewatin, expansion of Nelson River ..	31 Hb
Spout Cove , fish. set., Nfld., on N. shore of Conception Bay	
Sprague's Point , post vil., N.B., co. Kings, 10 m. fm Norton	
Spring Arbour , post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 15 m. from Courtland, and 21 m. from Simcoe	
Spring Hill , post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 5 m. from Fredericton. P. 250 ..	
Spring Hill , post set., Quebec, co. Compton, 60 m. by rail from Sherbrooke. P. 200 ..	
Spring Hill , Alberta ..	33 Db
Spring Hill , post vil., Nova Scotia, Cumberland co., 121 m. from Halifax ..	10 Cb
Spring Hill Coal Mines , post vil., N.S., co. Cumberland, 4 m. from above ..	
Springbank , post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 8 m. from Strathroy. P. 200 ..	
Springbrook , or McKenzie's Corner , post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 24 m. from Belleville	
Springfield , post vil., P.E.I., co. Queens, 2 m. fm County Line	
Springfield , post vil., N.B., King's co., 8 m. from Norton ..	12 Dc
Springfield , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 29 m. from Lawrencetown. P. 500 ..	
Springfield , vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 36 m. from Kingston	
Springfield , or Belleisle Corner , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 8 m. from Norton	
Springfield , or Clunas , post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. from St Thomas. P. 400 ..	
Springford , post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 30 m. from London. P. 400 ..	
Springtown , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 14 m. from Charlottetown	
Springvale , post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 4 m. from Hagersville, and 12 m. from Cayuga. P. 150 ..	
Springville , post vil., Ontario, in co. and 6 m. from Peter- borough. P. 175 ..	
Springville , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 10 m. from New Glasgow. P. 300 ..	
Spruce Lake , post set., New Brunswick, in co. and 7 m. from St John. P. 100 ..	
Spry Bay , spt., Nova Scotia, in co. and 66 m. NE. of Halifax. P. 500 ..	
Spry , Cape, Nova Scotia, Halifax co. ..	10 Ec
Spurr's Cove , vil., New Brunswick, in co. and 3 m. from St John. P. 300 ..	
Spuzzum , ry. sta., Brit. Columbia, 12 m. from Yale ..	35 Dc
Squaoatouk Lake , Quebec, Temiscouata co. ..	16 Eb
Stadacona , vil., Quebec, in co. and 3 m. from Quebec city ..	
Staffa , post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 24 m. from Carronbrook	
Stafford , post vil., Ont., Renfrew co., 10 m. from Pembroke	23 Ba
Staffordville , vil., Ont., co. Pr. Edward, 7 m. from Belleville	

	<i>Index.</i>
Sahascong Bay , Ontario, inlet of Lake of the Woods ..	26 Ab
Sailor's Island , Nfld., on W. side of Bonavista Bay ..	16 Ca
Ste. Adèle , or Abercrombie , vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 18 m. NW. of St Jerome. P. of sub-district 1,663 ..	
St Adolphe , set., Que., Montmorency co., 9 m. from Laval, and 24 m. from Quebec ..	18 Ba
St Adrien de Hawe , post set., Que., co. Wolfe, 12 m. from Danville. P. 400 ..	
St Agapit de Beauvillage , or Black River Station , post vil., Que., co. Lotbinière, on G.T. Ry., 20 m. from Lévis ..	
St Agatha , post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 7 m. from Berlin ..	
St Agathe , vil., Man., co. Provencher, 24 m. S. of Winnipeg	
Ste. Agathe , vil., Quebec, co. Lotbinière, 8 m. SE. of Methot's Mills, which is 29 m. from Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,051 ..	
Ste. Agathe des Monts , or Beresford , vil., Que., co. Terrebonne, 60 m. N. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,643 ..	
Ste. Agnes , vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, 10 m. W. of Murray Bay. P. of sub-district 1,778 ..	
Ste. Agnes de Dundee , vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on R. St Lawrence, 12 m. SE. of St Anicet ..	
St Aimé , vil. and parish, Que., co. Richelieu, on R. Yamaska, 50 m. NE. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 2,254 ..	
St Alban , vil. and parish, Quebec, co. Portneuf, 10 m. from Deschambault. P. of sub-district 1,833 ..	18 Ab
St Albert , post vil., Alberta, NW. of Edmonton ..	33 Cb
St Albert de Warwick , post vil., Quebec, co. Arthabaska, 8 m. from Arthabaska Station ..	
St Alexandre , vil., Quebec, co. Iberville, 36 m. by rail SE. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 3,262 ..	20 Bb
St Alexandre , vil., Quebec, co. Kamouraska, 104 m. by rail ENE. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 2,259 ..	16 Db
St Alexis , hamlet, Que., co. Chicoutimi. P. of sub-dist. 1,749	
St Alexis , vil. and parish, Quebec, co. Montcalm, 12 m. NW. of L'Assomption. P. of sub-district 1,245 ..	
St Alexis des Monts , sub-district, Quebec, co. Maskinongé, 34 m. from Louisville. P. 1,039 ..	
St Alphonse , vil., Quebec, co. Joliette, 57 m. N. of Montreal. P. 400. A gold mine is in the vicinity ..	
St Anaclet , post vil., Quebec, co. and 7 m. from Rimouski	
St André , vil., Quebec, co. Kamouraska, 99 m. by rail ENE. of Lévis. P. of sub-district 1,729 ..	
St André Avelin , vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa, on the Petit Nation R., 9 m. N. of Papineauville. P. of sub-dist. 2,131	
St Andrews , vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, on the Rivière du Nord, 45 m. SW. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 2,387 ..	17 Ac
St Andrews , vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 10 m. SE. of Antigonish. P. of sub-district 1,279 ..	10 Fb
St Andrews , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 7 m. from Lower Stewiacke, and 22 m. from Truro ..	
St Andrews , post vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 7 m. from Cornwall. P. 1,000 ..	
St Andrews , spt. tn., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, on Cardigan Bay. Chief industry, shipbuilding ..	

Index.

St Andrews , spt. tn., New Brunswick, chief town of Charlotte co., 60 m. W. by S. of St John. P. 2,128. It is a sea-bathing place and a summer resort	12 Bc
St Andrews , or Campbell , vil., Manitoba, co. Lisgar, 16 m. N. of Winnipeg. P. of sub-district 2,366	10 Gb
St Andrews Island , Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.	
Ste. Angèle , vil., Que., co. Rouville, 23 m. SE. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,436	
Ste. Angèle de Laval , or Doucett's Landing , vil., Quebec, co. Nicolet, on S. bank of R. St Lawrence, opposite Three Rivers. P. of sub-district 1,131	
Ste. Angèle de Merici , parish, Quebec, 10 m. from Ste. Flavie, and 30 m. from Rimouski. P. 1,199	
Ste. Angélique , post vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 5 m. from Papineauville. P. of sub-district 2,217	
St Amicet , vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on St Francis R., 56 m. SW. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 3,120	20 Ab
St Ann , and Lake , Alberta, NW. of Edmonton	33 Cb
St Ann , set., N.B., co. Gloucester, 3 m. from Bathurst	
St Ann Point , Nova Scotia, Yarmouth co.	10 Bd
Ste. Anne de Beaupré , vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, on N. bank of St Lawrence R., 22 m. below Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,245	18 Ca
Ste. Anne de Bellevue , vil., Quebec, co. Jacques Cartier, 21 m. W. of Montreal. P. 1,163. It is a favourite summer resort	20 Bb
Ste. Anne de la Perade , vil., Quebec, co. Champlain, on R. Ste. Anne, 55 m. W. by N. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 3,190	17 Cb
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière , vil., Quebec, co. Kamouraska, on S. bank of R. St Lawrence, 75 m. below Quebec. P. of sub-district 2,878	16 Cb
Ste. Anne de Restigouche , vil., Quebec, co. Bonaventure, 1 m. from Cross Point, and 110 m. from St Flavie	
Ste. Anne des Monts , vil., Quebec, co. Gaspé, on S. bank of R. St Lawrence, 108 m. E. of Rimouski. P. of sub-district 1,884	14 Ia
Ste. Anne des Plaines , vil., Quebec, co. Terrebonne, 28 m. N. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,677	20 Bb
Ste. Anne de Sorel , post vil., Quebec, co. Richelieu, 21 m. from Sorel	
Ste. Anne du Saguenay , vil., Quebec, co. Chicoutimi, on R. Saguenay	
Ste. Anne Mts. , Quebec, on S. side of River St Lawrence. Elevation 3,973 feet	
Ste. Anne River , Quebec, Montmorency co., falls into R. St Lawrence	16 Cb
Ste. Anne R. , Que., Gaspé co., falls into Gulf of St Lawrence	15 Cb
Ste. Anne River , Quebec, flows 120 m. SW. to the St Lawrence, 50 m. above Quebec city	
St Anns , post vil., Ont., co. Monck, 11 m. from Grimsby	
St Anns , vil., Ont., co. Lincoln, 16 m. from St Catharines	
St Anns , ry. sta., Ontario, co. Halton, 17 m. from Hamilton	28 Bb
St Ann's Bay , Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.	10 Ga

	<i>Index.</i>
St Ann's Island , Ontario, Kent co.	25 Bb
St Anselme , vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 6 m. S.E. of St Henri, and 16 m. from Quebec. P. of sub-district 2,206	17 Eb
St Anthony , post set., N.B., co. Kent, 24 m. from Shediac, which is 17 m. from Moncton. P. 400	
St Anthony Harbour , Newfoundland, White Bay District.	36 Ca
St Antoine , Quebec, Montmagny co., on the Isle aux Oies.	18 Ca
St Antoine , vil., Quebec, co. Verchères, on R. Richelieu, 15 m. N. of St Hilaire. P. of sub-district 1,540	
St Antoine de Tilly , vil., Quebec, co. Lotbinière, on S. bank of St Lawrence R., 24 m. SW. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,786	18 Bb
St Antonin , post vil., Que., co. Temiscouata, 3 m. from Green River, and 7½ m. from Rivière du Loup	
St Appollinaire , vil., Quebec, co. Lotbinière, 7 m. NW. of Black R., and 28 m. fm Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,605	
St Armand Centre , post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 7 m. from St Armand Station.	
St Armand Station , formerly Moore's Corners , vil., Que., co. Missisquoi, 52 m. SE. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,190	
St Arsène , vil., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 9 m. from Fraser-ville. P. of sub-district 1,467	
St Athanase , or Iberville , formerly Christieville , tn., Que., c.-lieu of Iberville co., on R. Richelieu. P. (1881) 1,847	17 Bc
St Aubert , post vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, 2 m. from St Jean Port Joli, and 65 m. from Quebec	
St Augustin de Montreal , vil., Quebec, co. of Two Mountains, on the Petit Chicot R., 27 m. W. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,462	
St Augustin de Quebec , vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, 13 m. above Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,569	18 Bb
St Barbe Island , Newfoundland, White Bay District	36 Ca
St Barnabé , vil., Quebec, on R. Yamaska, in co. and 9 m. NE. of St Hyacinthe. P. of sub-district 1,216	20 Cb
St Barnabé , vil., Quebec, co. St Maurice, 12 m. N. of Yamachiche, and 22 m. fm Three Rivers. P. of sub-dist. 1,976	
St Barthélemy , vil., Quebec, co. Berthier, 62 m. NE. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 2,812. It has a large trade in lumber and flour	20 Ba
St Basil , settlement, New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 24 m. by rail above Grand Falls. P. of sub-district 1,350	
St Basil , vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, 29 m. W. by N. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,950	18 Bb
Ste. Beatrix , post vil., Que., in co. and 18 m. from Joliette. P. 1,000	
St Benoit , vil., Quebec, co. of Two Mountains, 33 m. W. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,560	
St Bernard , vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 18 m. S. of St Henri. P. of sub-district 1,731	18 Bb
St Bonaventure , vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 30 m. NE. of St Hyacinthe. P. of sub-district 1,063	20 Cb
St Boniface , vil., Manitoba, on Red R., and on C.P. Ry., 3 m. E. of Winnipeg. P. of sub-district 1,283. It is situated in a fine agricultural district	32 Dc

Index.

- Ste. Brigid**, vil., Quebec, co. Iberville, 12 m. E. by N. of St John's. P. of sub-district 2,077
- St Brigitte**, post vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 19 m. from Quebec 18 Ba
- Ste. Brigitte des Saults**, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 20 m. from Nicolet. P. 600
- St Bruno**, post vil., Quebec, co Chambly, 14 m. by rail from Montreal. P. 350
- St Camille**, vil., Que., co. Wolfe, 17 m. SE. of Danville. P. 800
- St Canute**, vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, and on R. du Nord, 35 m. N. of Montreal. P. 700
- St Casimir**, post vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on R. Ste. Anne, 4½ m. NE. of Ste. Anne, and 36 m. from Three Rivers. P. of sub-district 2,662. It has a large trade in lumber 17 Cb
- St Catharines**, a city of Ontario, chief town of co. Lincoln, and on Welland Canal, 32 m. E. by S. of Hamilton. P. 9,779. It has good railway facilities, and has extensive industries, including shipbuilding. It possesses mineral springs 25 Ea
- Ste. Catherine**, vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, 25 m. NW. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,202 18 Bb
- Ste. Cecil de Levraud**, post set., Quebec, co. Nicolet, 20 m. from Three Rivers
- St Celestin**, vil., Quebec, co. Nicolet, 25½ m. NW. of Arthabaska. P. of sub-district 1,656
- St Cesaire**, market tn., Quebec, co. Rouville, on R. Yamaska, 33 m. SE. of Montreal. P. 1,103; of sub-district 4,064. It contains several factories, and has a trade in flour, grain, cattle, dairy produce, &c. 17 Cc
- St Charles**, vil., Manitoba, on Assiniboine R., 8½ m. W. of Winnipeg
- St Charles**, vil., Quebec, co. St Hyacinthe, and on Richelieu R., 8 m. N. of St Hilaire Station, and 34 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,043 20 Cb
- St Charles**, vil., Quebec, co. Bellechasse, on R. Boyer, 26 m. SE. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,989 18 Cb
- St Charles de Stanbridge**, post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 3 m. from Des Rivières
- St Charles R.**, Que., Que. co., flows SE. to R. St Lawrence 17 Db
- St Charles Village**, opposite Quebec, on N. side of the R. St. Charles, beyond Dorchester Bridge
- St Christophe d'Arthabaska**, or **Arthabaskaville**, vil., Que., c.-l. of Arthabaska co., 3 m. W. of Arthabaska Sta. P. 800 17 Db
- St Chrysostome**, post vil., Quebec, Chateauguay co. 20 Bb
- St Clair**, a lake between Ontario and Michigan (U.S.), 26 m. long, by 25 m. broad. Area, 320 sq. m.; height above sea level, 570 ft. It receives St Clair R., and discharges by Detroit River to Lake Erie 25 Bb
- St Clair River**, Ont., Lambton co., falls into Lake St Clair 25 Bb
- St Claire**, vil., Que., co. Dorchester, 5 m. SE. of Larochelle, and 24 m. from Quebec. P. of sub-district 2,132 18 Cb
- St Clément**, post set., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 12 m. from Rimouski. P. of sub-district 1,015
- St Clements**, post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 10 m. from Berlin

Index.

- St Clet, post vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, 7 m. from Coteau Station, and 34 m. from Montreal
- Ste. Clothilde, post vil., Quebec, co. Arthabaska, 18 m. from Arthabaska Station
- St Columbin, post vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, 40 m. NW. of Montreal
- St Come, post vil., Que., Joliette co., on R. L'Assomption 17 Bb
- St Constant, post vil., Que., in co. and 6 m. from Laprairie
- St Croix, post vil., Nova Scotia, Hants co., $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Newport Station, which is 39 m. from Halifax 10 Dc
- St Croix, vil., Quebec, co. Lotbinière, on S. bank of R. St Lawrence, 33 m. above Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 2,377 17 Db
- St Croix, post vil., N.B., co. York, 91 m. from St John
- St Croix Cove, set., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 7 m. from Paradise, and 72 m. from Halifax
- St Cunegonde, vil., Que., co. Hochelaga, adjoining Montreal
- St Cuthbert, vil., Quebec, co. Berthier, 5 m. N. of Berthier en Haut. P. of sub-district 3,325 20 Ba
- St Cyrille, post vil., Que., in co. and 7 m. fm L'Islet. P. 150
- St Damase, vil., Quebec, on Yamaska R., co. and $7\frac{1}{2}$ m. S. of St Hyacinthe. P. of sub-district 2,112
- St Damien de Brandon, vil., Quebec, co. Berthier, $27\frac{1}{2}$ m. NW. of Berthier en Haut. P. of sub-district 1,170
- St David, spt., P.E.I., co. Queens, on the SW. coast
- St Davids, post vil., Ont., co. Lincoln, 5 m. fm Clifton. P. 300
- St Denis, vil., Quebec, co. St Hyacinthe, on Richelieu R., 14 m. N. of St Hilaire Station. P. of sub-district 2,286 17 Bc
- St Denis de la Boutellerie, post vil., Quebec, co. Kamouraska, 97 m. from Quebec
- St Didace, post vil., Quebec, co. Maskinongé, 42 m. from Three Rivers. P. of sub-district 2,403
- St Dominique, vil., Quebec, co. Bagot, 6 m. SE. of St Hyacinthe. P. of sub-district 2,097 20 Cb
- St Dominique, post vil., Ontario, Soulanges co., 31 m. from Montreal. P. 400 20 Ab
- St Donat, post vil., Que., co. Rimouski, on R. St Lawrence, 9 m. from Ste. Luce, and 75 m. from Rivière du Loup
- St Dorothée, post vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 15 m. from Montreal. P. 1000
- St Dunstan, ry. sta., Prince Edward Island, on P.E.I. Ry., 2 m. from Charlottetown
- St Dunstan, post set., Quebec, co. and 13 m. from Quebec 18 Bb
- St Edmond, vil., Quebec, Quebec co. 18 Ba
- St Edouard, vil., Quebec, co. Napierville, on R. La Torgue, 4 m. E. by N. of La Pigeonnière, and 24 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,499
- St Edwidge, post vil., Que., co. and 10 m. from Compton
- St Eleanor, post vil., P.E.I., Princes co., $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Summerside. P. 400 10 Da
- St Eleuthère, post set., Que., co. Kamouraska, 36 m. from Rivière du Loup
- St Elias, Mt., NW. Territory of Alaska. Elev. 19,520 feet
- St Elie-de-Caxton, post vil., Quebec, co. St Maurice, 30 m. from Three Rivers

Index.

St Elizabeth , post vil., Quebec, co. Joliette, on R. Bayonne, 45 m. N.E. of Montreal. P. of sub-district, 2,980..	20 Ba
St Eloi , post vil., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 8 m. E. of Isle Verte, and 24 m. from Frazerville. P. of sub-dist. 1,193	18 Bb
St Elzear , post vil., Que., Beauce co., 27 m. from St Henri	20 Ba
St Emelie , post vil., Que., Joliette co., 42 m. from Montreal	18 Bb
St Emelie , or Leclercville , vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., on St Lawrence River, 51 m. above Quebec ..	20 Bb
St Ephrem d'Upton , or Upton , vil., Quebec, co. Bagot, 48 m. E. of Montreal by rail. P. of sub-district 1,137 ..	
St Esprit , post vil., Quebec, Montcalm co., 8 m. from St Lin and 15 m. from L'Assomption ..	
St Esprit , post vil., N.S., co., Richmond, 20 m. fm St Peters	
St Etienne de Beauharnois , vil., Quebec, on R. St Louis, co. and 5 m. S. of Beauharnois	
St Etienne des Grès , post vil., Quebec, co. St Maurice, 15 m. from Three Rivers ..	
St Eugène , post vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 9 m. from Point Fortune, and 55 m. from Montreal ..	
St Eugène de Grantham , post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 7½ m. fm St Guillaume, which is 45 m. fm Three Rivers	
Ste. Eulalie , post vil., Quebec, co. Nicolet, 21 m. from Three Rivers. P. 850 ..	
St Eustache , vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, 21 m. SW. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,981 ..	17 Bc
St Evariste , post vil., Que., Beauce co., 75 m. S. of Quebec	17 Ec
St Fabien , post vil., Quebec, on River St Lawrence, co. and 19 m. W. of Rimouski ..	16 Ea
Ste. Famille d'Orléans , post vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, 17 m. from Quebec ..	
St Faustin , post vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 42 m. from St Jerome. P. 200 ..	
St Felicité , post vil., Que., Rimouski co., 9 m. from Matane, and 69 m. from Rimouski ..	15 Bb
St Ferdinand , post vil., Quebec, Megantic co., 17 m. from Somerset, which is 51 m. from Quebec. P. 400 ..	17 Db
St Féréol , post vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 30 m. below Quebec. P. 900 ..	18 Ca
St Flavie , vil., Quebec, on S. bank of St Lawrence R., 18 m. by rail below Rimouski. P. of sub-district 1,968 ..	15 Ab
St Flore , vil., Quebec, co. Champlain, 31 m. N. of Three Rivers. P. of sub-district 1,268 ..	17 Cb
St Francis , lake, Quebec, formed by an expansion of the R. St Lawrence, 35 m. SW. of Montreal. Length, 28 m. by 2 m.	23 Ea
St Francis , Cape, Newfoundland, St John's District ..	36 Dc
St François , lake, Quebec, co. Beauce. Length, 15 m., by 1 to 4 m. It stands in a mountainous district ..	17 Dc
St François , river of Quebec, rises in above lake and flows 100 m. NE. to the R. St Lawrence at Lake St Peter ..	17 Cb
St François , post vil., Que., Montmagny co., 30 m. NNE. of Quebec ..	18 Cb
St François de la Beauce , vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of Beauce co. on R. Chaudière, 54 m. S. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 4,181. It contains gold mines ..	17 Eb

	<i>Index.</i>
St François de Salles , post vil., Quebec, co. Laval, 1 m. from Terrebonne. P. 900	
St François d'Orléans , post vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, 27 m. from Quebec. P. 600	18 Ca
St François du Lac , chef-lieu of Yamaska co., and on Lake St Peter, 15 m. E. by N. of Sorel. P. of sub-dist. 2,331	17 Cb
St François R. , Que., Temiscouata co., flows S. to St John R.	16 Db
St François Xavier , vil., Manitoba, co. Marquette, on R. Assiniboine, 18 m. W. of Winnipeg. P. of sub-dist. 1,137	18 Ca
St Frederic , vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 9 m. by rail from Beauce Junction. P. of sub-dist. 1,801	
St Gabriel , post vil., Que., Berthier co., on L. Maskinongé..	20 Ba
St Gabriel de Val Cartier , vil., Que., in co. and 18 m. from Quebec	
St Gedeon , post vil., Que., Chicoutimi co., on Lake St John	16 Ba
St Genevieve de Batiscan , tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of Champlain co., on Batiscan River, 57 m. W. of Quebec	17 Cb
St George , post vil., Ontario, Brant co., 3 m. from Harrisburg, and 8 m. from Paris	28 Ab
St George , post tn. and port of entry, New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, at mouth of Magaguadavic R., 35 m. by rail E. of St Stephen. P. (1881) 3,412. An extensive lumber trade is carried on here ..	
St George Bay , large inlet on W. coast of Newfoundland, 54 m. long. It receives the St George R. and other streams	36 Ab
St George, Cape , Nova Scotia, Antigonish co.	10 Fb
St George, Cape , and River, Nfld., St George's Bay Dist. ..	36 Ab
St George de la Beauce , post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 60 m. from Quebec ..	
St George de Windsor , post vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, 12 m. from Danville ..	
St George's Bay , Nova Scotia, Antigonish co., 18 m. long ..	10 Fb
St George's Bay District , Newfoundland	36 Bb
St George's Channel , post set., N.S., co. Richmond, 18 m. from Port Hawkesbury ..	
St Germain , post vil., Que., Drummond co., 22 m. by rail N. of Acton. P. of sub-dist. 2,661 ..	20 Bc
St Gertrude , post vil., Que., co. Nicolet, 15 m. from Three Rivers. P. 350 ..	
St Gervais , vil., Quebec, co. Bellechasse, 4 m. S. of St. Charles, and 21 m. from Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 2,215 ..	
St Giles , post vil., Quebec, Lotbinière co., 9 m. from Craig's Road, and 30 m. from Quebec. P. 800 ..	18 Bb
St Gregoire , post vil., Que., Iberville co., 3 m. fm Versailles	20 Bb
St Gregoire , vil., Quebec, co. Nicolet, 31 m. by rail N. of Arthabaska. P. of sub-dist. 2,164 ..	
St Guillaume d'Upton , vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 21 m. by rail SE. of Sorel. P. of sub-dist. 2,751 ..	17 Cc
St. Helene , post vil., Quebec, co. Kamouraska, 95 m. from Levis ..	
St Helens , isl., Quebec, in the R. St Lawrence, opposite Montreal. It has been laid out as a public park.	
St Helens , post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 20 m. fm Goderich	

Index.

St Henedine , vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of co. Dorchester, 26 m. by rail SE. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 1,169	17 Eb
St Henri, or Tannery West (formerly <i>Tanneries des Rolands</i>), tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, suburb and 3 m. SW. of Montreal. P. 6,415. Contains an abbatoir and several factories, &c.	
St Henri de Lauzon , post vil., Quebec, co. Levis, 31 m. from St Henri Station, and 13 m. from Quebec	
St Henri Station , vil., Quebec, co. Levis, 11 m. by rail SE. of Levis. P. of sub-dist. 2,468	17 Db
St Hermas , vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, 37 m. by rail NW. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,253	20 Ab
St Hilaire , post set., New Brunswick, co. Madawaska, 9 m. from Edmundston	
St Hilaire , vil., Quebec, co. Rouville, 22 m. by rail E. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,383	20 Bb
St Hilarion , vil., Que., Charlevoix co. P. of sub-dist. 1,020	18 Ca
St Honore , post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 75 m. S. of Quebec. P. 100	
St Hubert , post vil., Que., Chambly co., 10 m. fm Montreal	20 Bb
St Hugues , post vil., Quebec, co. Bagot, 13 m. by rail NE. of St Hyacinthe. P. of sub-dist. 2,273	17 Cc
St Hyacinthe , a SW. co. of Quebec. Area 263 sq. m. P. 20,631. Chef-lieu, St Hyacinthe	17 Bc
St Hyacinthe , city, Quebec, chef-lieu of above co., 35 m. by rail ENE. of Montreal. P. 5,321. It is situated on the R. Yamaska, is the seat of a college, and has an Anglican and a R.C. cathedral, bishop's palace, &c. The manufactures embrace leather, boots and shoes, mill machinery, woollens, &c.	17 Bc
St Hypolite de Kilkenny , post vil., Que., co. Montcalm, 48 m. from Montreal	
St Ignace , post vil., Quebec, co. Quebec, 1 m. from Lorette, and 10 m. from Quebec. P. 300	
St Ignace, Cape , Quebec, Montmagny co.	18 Ca
Ste. Irenée , vil., Quebec, co. Charlevoix, on N. bank of R. St Lawrence, 78 m. below Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 1,082	16 Cb
St Isidore , post set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 60 m. from Bathurst	
St Isidore de Montreal , vil., Quebec, co. Laprairie, 15 m. by rail W. by S. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1591	
St Isidore de Quebec , vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 20 m. SE. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 2,139	18 Bb
St Ives , post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from Thornedale, and 17 m. from London. P. 200	
St Jacobs , post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, on the R. Conestogo, 8 m. from Berlin. P. 600	
St Jacques , fishing set., Nfld., on W. side of Fortune Bay	
St Jacques de l'Achigan , vil., Quebec, co. Montcalm, 13 m. N. of L'Assomption. P. of sub-dist. 2,975	20 Bb
St Jacques le Mineur , post vil., Quebec, co. Laprairie, 5 m. fm L'Acadie, and 21 m. fm Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,603	
St James , post vil., Manitoba, on R. Assiniboine, 4 m. SW. of Winnipeg	

	<i>Index.</i>
St James, Cape, Prevost Island, British Columbia	35 Bb
St James Park, suburb of London, Middlesex co., Ontario	
St James, Fort, British Columbia	35 Ca
St Janvier, post vil., Quebec, Terrebonne co., 27 m. by rail from Montreal	20 Bb
St Jean Baptiste de l'Isle Verte, vil., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 130 m. from Quebec	
St Jean Baptiste de Montreal, vil., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 1 m. from Montreal. P. (1881) 5,874	
St Jean Baptiste de Rouville, vil., Quebec, co. Rouville, on Little Huron R., 5 m. S. of St Hilaire Station, and 28 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,740	
St Jean Chrysostome de Châteauguay (formerly Edwardstown), vil., Quebec, co. Châteauguay, at confluence of English and Black Rivers, 13 m. SW. of St Remi, and 49 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 4,078	17 Bc
St Jean Chrysostome de Levis, vil., Quebec, co. Levis, 13 m. SW. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 1,924	18 Bb
St Jean de Matha, vil., Quebec, on L'Assomption R., co. and 18 m. N. of Joliette. P. of sub-dist. 2,133	20 Ba
St Jean d'Orléans, post vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, 22 m. from Quebec	
St Jean des Chaillons, vil., Quebec, co. Lotbinière, on R. St Lawrence, 57 m. above Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 2,777	
St Jean Port Joli, vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of L'Islet co., on R. St Lawrence, 58 m. E. by N. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 2,622	16 Cc
Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, vil., Que., co. Portneuf, 27 m. from Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 1,452	
St Jerome, tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of co. Terrebonne, 33 m. N. of Montreal by rail. P. 2,032. Peats and iron are worked in the vicinity	17 Bc
St Jerome du Lac St Jean, vil., Quebec, in co. and 55 m. from Chicoutimi	
St Joachim, post vil., Quebec, Montmorency co., 27 m. from Quebec. P. 1,000	16 Cb
St Joachim de Shefford, post vil., Quebec, co. Shefford, 9 m. from Waterloo. P. of sub-dist. 2,936	
St John, spt. city of New Brunswick, and cap. of St John co., on the SE. coast, at the mouth of the St John R., 277 m. by rail NW. of Halifax. Lat. 45° 14' 6" N., long. 66° 3' 30" W. P. (1881) 26,127; or, including Portland, 41,353, making it the fourth city of the Dominion in point of population. The streets are clean and well laid out, and the city contains many handsome public buildings, including numerous churches, schools, educational and literary establishments, charitable institutions, &c. The harbour is deep and commodious, and is open for navigation all the year round. St John is a great commercial emporium, and among its chief industries are the fisheries, cotton cloths, and the trade in lumber. Its manufactures include steam and locomotive engines, machinery castings, nails, edge tools, agricultural implements, railway plant, leather, boots and shoes, paper,	

Index.

- cotton and woollen goods, &c. The registered shipping of the port is very large, and St John is the centre of the New Brunswick railway system. The city returns three members to the House of Commons (one for the city, and two for the city and county), and six to the Provincial Legislature (two for the city, and four for the city and county). It was originally settled by the French, but it subsequently came into the hands of the British, and was created a town by royal charter in 1785 12 Dc
- St John**, the largest river of New Brunswick, rises in the height of land between Maine (U.S.) and Canada, and flows NE. then SE. to the Bay of Fundy at St John city. Total course about 450 m., of which about 225 m. are in New Brunswick. Its navigation is interrupted by falls, but vessels of 120 tons can ascend as far as Fredericton, 80 m. from the mouth of the river, and small steamers to Woodstock, 75 m. farther up. It receives numerous tributary streams, among which are the Oromocto; the Aroostook, 120 m. long; the Alagash; the Kennebecasis, 20 m. long; the Washademoak, 70 m. long; the Salmon, 70 m. long; the Nashwaak, 60 m. long; the Tobique, 62 m. long; the Madawaska, 30 m. long; the St Francis, &c. A large portion of the drainage area is clothed with forests of pine and other timber, and large quantities are floated down the river. The Grand Falls occur in lat. $47^{\circ} 5' N.$, long. $67^{\circ} 45' W.$, at the entrance of the river into New Brunswick 12 Bb
- St John**, a maritime co. on the S. coast of New Brunswick washed by the Bay of Fundy, and intersected by the St John River. Area 585 sq. m. P. 56,839. Cap. St John 12 Dc
- St John**, a SW. co. of Quebec, bounded on the E. by the Richelieu R. Area 175 sq. m. P. 12,265. Chief tn. St John 17 Bc
- St John**, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. 16 Aa
- St John**, Bay of, Newfoundland 9 Gb
- St John**, Cape, Newfoundland 36 Ca
- St John**, Fort, British Columbia, on Peace River 31 Cb
- St John**, Harbour, New Brunswick, St John co. 12 Cc
- St John I.** Nfld., White Bay Dist., in Gulf of St Lawrence 36 Ba
- St John**, Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. 16 Ba
- St John**, Lake, Quebec, Chicoutimi co. 16 Ca
- St John**, River, Que., Gaspé co., flows 70 m. E. to Gaspé Bay 15 Eb
- St John's**, tn., Quebec, chief tn. of St John co., on R. Richelieu, 27 m. by rail SE. of Montreal. P. 4,314. It contains a lunatic asylum and barracks, and has several factories, and a large trade in grain, produce, and lumber 17 Bc
- St John's**, fortified seaport city, and cap. of Newfoundland, on extreme E. coast of Avalon Peninsula, in lat. $47^{\circ} 33' 6'' N.$, long. $52^{\circ} 3' W.$ It lies 1,076 m. NE. of Montreal, and 1,730 m. SW. of Cork in Ireland, and is the nearest seaport of N. America to Europe. The harbour is entered between two strongly fortified ridges, called the "Narrows," and though small it is secure, and affords good anchorage to shipping. The town stands on a

Index.

- slope overlooking the harbour, and is built chiefly of brick, stone, and wood. The principal buildings of a public character are the Government House, House of Assembly, a hospital, a penitentiary, a poorhouse, numerous churches, educational establishments, the Athenæum, &c. There is a good water supply, and the streets are lighted with gas. The chief trade is in fish and seal oils, for which numerous refineries exist, but there are also several shoe, cabinet, and biscuit factories, breweries, tanneries, &c. P. 31,142 36 Dc
- St John's District**, Newfoundland 36 Dc
- St John's**, West, post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 7 m. from St Catharines
- St Joseph**, vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 38 m. by rail SE. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 2,838. Copper and iron ore, and gold are found in the district 17 Eb
- St Joseph**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 3 m. from Memramcook, and 23 m. from Sackville
- St Joseph**, post set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 8 m. from Antigonish. P. 200
- St Joseph**, or **Lauzon**, post vil., Quebec, Lévis co., on St Lawrence R., 2 m. from Lévis. P. 3,556 18 Bb
- St Joseph d'Arthur**, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 55 m. from Chicoutimi
- St Joseph du Lac**, post vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, 30 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,167
- St Joseph I.**, Ontario, in channel between Lakes Huron and Superior 26 Db
- St Joseph, Lake**, Keewatin, lat. 51° 10' N., long. 90° 30' W. Length, 55 m. by 10 m. 26 Ba
- St Jovite de Salaberry**, post vil., Quebec, co. Argenteuil, 50 m. from Lachute. P. 600
- St Jude**, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 13½ m. from St Hyacinthe. P. of sub-dist. 1,959
- Ste. Julie de Somerset**, post vil., Quebec, co. Megantic, 1½ m. fm St Julie Station, and 4½ m. fm Quebec. P. 300
- Ste. Julie de Verchères**, post vil., Quebec, co. Verchères, 4½ m. from St Bruno. P. of sub-dist. 1,181
- Ste. Juliette**, vil., Quebec, chef-lieu co. Montcalm, on R. St Esprit, 23 m. NW. of L'Assomption. P. of sub-dist. 1,132 17 Bc
- St Julien**, fish. set., Nfld., on French shore, 5 m. fm Croque
- St Justin**, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 2 m. from Maskinongé, and 33 m. fm Three Rivers. P. of sub-dist. 1,954
- St Kyran's**, fishing set., Nfld., on W. side of Placentia Bay
- St Lambert**, post vil., Quebec, Chambly co., on River St Lawrence, 2 m. fm Montreal across the Victoria Bridge 20 Bb
- St Lambert de Lévis**, post vil., Quebec, co. Lévis, 11 m. from St Henri. P. of sub-district 1536
- St Laurent**, vil., Manitoba, on E. border of Lake Manitoba, 60 m. NW. of Winnipeg 32 Db
- St Laurent**, post vil., Quebec, co. Jacques Cartier, on island and 7 m. W. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 3,084
- St Laurent d'Orléans**, post vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, and on Isle of Orleans, 14 m. NE. of Quebec 18 Bb

Index.

- St Lawrence**, one of the largest rivers of N. America, issues from the E. end of Lake Ontario, and forms the outlet of the great lakes of Canada and the United States. Its remotest sources are the W. tributaries of Lake Superior, and in different parts of its course it has received different names. Above Lake Superior it is called the St Louis; between Lakes Superior and Huron, the St Mary; between Lakes Huron and St Clair, the St Clair; between Lakes St Clair and Erie, the Detroit; between Lakes Erie and Ontario, the Niagara; and for the remainder of its course, the St Lawrence. Length, from Lake Ontario to Gulf of St Lawrence, 750 m.; total length, including lakes, 2,150 m.; area of basin, 297,600 sq. m. It receives numerous affluents, the chief of which are the Ottawa, 800 m. long; the St Maurice, 400 m. long; the Saguenay, 100 m. long; and the Batiscan, 50 m. long. The river is navigable for the largest class of vessels as far as Quebec, and for ships of 4,000 tons burthen, as far as Montreal. Above this point to Lake Ontario there are several rapids which impede navigation, but these are overcome by a series of canals, on the construction of which many millions of dollars have been expended. The St Lawrence is studded with a number of islands, and forms many lake-expansions, such as the Lakes of the Thousand Isles, St Francis, St Peter, &c. During winter it is frozen over, and the navigation from the sea is then completely closed.
- St Lawrence**, post set., Ontario, on Wolfe Island, co. Frontenac, 17 m. from Kingston .. 9 Ec
- St Lawrence, Bay and Cape**, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton I. .. 10 Ga
- St Lawrence, Gulf of**, large inlet of the Atlantic, enclosed by Quebec, Newfoundland, and Nova Scotia, and communicating with the Atlantic by a large opening between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia, and by the Strait of Belleisle and Gut of Canso. It contains a number of islands, the chief of which are Anticosti and Magdalen, and the province of Prince Edward Island. The St Lawrence River falls into it .. 9 Fc
- St Lawrence Harbour**, Newfoundland, Burin District .. 36 Cc
- St Lazare**, post vil., Quebec, Bellechasse co., 27 m. E. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 2353 .. 18 Cb
- St Lazare de Vaudreuil**, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 5 m. from Vaudreuil, which is 24 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,190 ..
- St Leon**, or **Standon**, post vil., Quebec, Dorchester co., 38 m. SE. of Quebec .. 17 Eb
- St Leon**, vil., Man., co. Marquette, 90 m. from Winnipeg ..
- St Leon**, vil., Quebec, co. Maskinongé, 5 m. N. of Rivière du Loup. P. of sub-dist. 1,787 .. 20 Ca
- St Leonard**, post vil., Quebec, co. Nicolet, 9 m. from Acton, and 21 m. from Three Rivers. P. of sub-district 1,349 ..
- St Leonard**, post vil., New Brunswick, Madawaska co., 7 m. NW. of Grand Falls. P. of sub-district 2,190 .. 12 Ba
- St Leonard's Hill**, post vil., Que., co. Bagot, 10 m. fm Acton ..

	<i>Index.</i>
St Liboire , post vil., Quebec, Bagot co., 44½ m. by rail E. of Montreal ..	17 Cc
St Liguori , post vil., Que., co. Montcalm, 9 m. from Joliette. P. of sub-district 1,295 ..	
St Lin , vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, on R. L'Assomption, 35 m. by rail N. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 2,722. It has a trade in lumber, grain, and produce ..	17 Bc
St Louis , Ontario, Huntingdon co., on Lake St Francis ..	20 Ab
St Louis de Gonzague (formerly Georgetown), vil., Quebec, on R. St Louis, in co. and 10 m. SW. of Beauharnois, and 40 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-district 2,674 ..	
St Louis de Ha Ha , post set., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 36 m. from Rivière du Loup. P. 500 ..	17 Bc
St Louis, Lake , Quebec, Beauharnois co. ..	
Ste. Louise , post vil., Que., co. L'Islet, 66 m. from Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,632 ..	
St Luc , post vil., Que., Champlain co., 15 m. from Three Rivers ..	18 Ab
Ste. Luce , post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 75 m. from Fraserville. P. of sub-district 1,567 ..	
St Lunaire , fishing set., Nfld., on French shore, 32 m. from Croque ..	
St Machias , Quebec, Rouville co., on River Richelieu ..	20 Bb
St Machouan , vil., Quebec, on Lake St John, in co. and 60 m. from Chicoutimi ..	
St Madeleine , post vil., Quebec, in co. and 9 m. from St Hyacinthe ..	
St Magloire , post vil., Quebec, Bellechasse co., 60 m. from Quebec ..	18 Cb
St Malachie , or East Frampton , post vil., Quebec, Dorchester co., 20 m. from St Henri. P. of sub-district 1,278 ..	18 Cb
St Malo , post set., Que., co. Compton, 26 m. from Coaticook ..	
St Marc , post vil., Quebec, co. Verchères, 31 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,036 ..	
St Marcel , post vil., Quebec, co. Richelieu, on R. Yamaska. P. of sub-district 1,330 ..	
St Margaret's Bay , post vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and 26 m. from Halifax ..	
Ste. Marguerite , post vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 3 m. from Ste. Henedine, and 27 m. fm Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,518 ..	
Ste. Marguerite River , Quebec, Chicoutimi co., affluent of Saguenay River, 18 m. above Tadousac ..	16 Ca
Ste. Marie , Quebec, Dorchester co. ..	18 Cb
Ste. Marie , Quebec, Richelieu co. ..	17 Bc
Ste. Marie de Monnoir , or Marieville , vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of Rouville co., 21 m. SE. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,947 ..	
Ste. Marthe , post vil., Quebec, co. Vaudreuil, 15 m. from Coteau Landing. P. of sub-district 1,971 ..	
St Martin Junc. vil., Quebec, co. Laval, and on Isle Jesus, 13 m. by rail NW. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 2,613 ..	20 Bb
Ste. Martine , vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of co. and on R. Châteauguay, 13½ m. S. of Caughnawaga, and 24 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-district 2,278 ..	17 Bc
St Martins , post vil., N.B., co. St John, 3 m. from above ..	

Index.

St Martin's, or Quaco, spt. vil., New Brunswick, in St John co., and on Bay of Fundy, 30 m. by rail SE. of Hampton. P. of sub-dist. 2,358. Contains shipbuilding yards	12 Dc
St Martin's Lake, Manitoba	32 Db
St Mary Bay, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula	36 Dc
St Mary, Cape, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula	36 Cc
St Mary, Cape, Nova Scotia, Digby co.	10 Ac
St Mary, Cape, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co.	10 Fb
St Mary District, Newfoundland, Avalon Peninsula	36 Dc
St Mary's, post vil., New Brunswick, York co., on River St John, opposite Fredericton. P. 2,904	12 Cb
St Mary's, tn., Ontario, co. Perth, on a branch of R. Thames, 22 m. by rail N. of London. P. (1881) 3,475. It has limestone quarries in the vicinity, and carries on manufactures of iron castings, agricultural implements, leather, woollens, &c.	25 Ca
St Mary's, set., N.B., co. Gloucester, on Shippegan Island	
St Mary's, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 7 m. from Buctouche, which is 21 m. from Shediac. P. 200	
St Mary's, port of entry and fishing station, Newfoundland, in S. of Avalon Peninsula, 65 m. SW. of St John's. P. 650	36 Dc
St Mary's Bay, post vil., N.S., Digby co., on bay of same name	10 Ac
St Mary's Island, Ontario, in Lake St Clair	
St Mary's Isles, group, in Gulf of St Lawrence, off S. coast of Labrador	
St Mary's River, Alberta, affluent of Belly River	33 Cc
St Mary's River, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co., rises in College Lake, and flows SE. to the Atlantic Ocean	1 Eb
St Mathias, post vil., Quebec, co. Rouville, 8 m. from St Hilaire Station. P. of sub-dist. 853	
St Mathieu, post vil., Quebec, Rimouski co., 43 m. below R. du Loup. P. of sub-district 1,175	16 Ea
St Maurice, post vil., Quebec, Champlain co., 10 m. from Three Rivers. P. of sub-district 3,290	18 Ab
St Maurice, a W. co. of Quebec, bounded SE. by the R. St Lawrence. Area 2,522 sq. m. P. 12,986. Chef-lieu, Three Rivers	17 Bb
St Maurice, a river, rises in the ridge of land in the N. of Quebec, and flows 400 m. SE. to the St Lawrence at Three Rivers. It receives numerous affluents, and on it are the Falls of Grand Mère and the Shawenegan Falls. Its banks are steep and forest-clad.	17 Cb
St Maurice Forges, post vil., Quebec, co. St Maurice, 8 m. from Three Rivers	
St Michel, vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of co. Bellechasse, on S. bank of R. St Lawrence, 21 m. by rail E. of Point Lévis. P. of sub-dist. 2,099	17 Eb
St Michel des Saints, post vil., Quebec, Berthier co., 60 m. from Joliette	17 Bb
St Modiste, post vil., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 9 m. from Cacouna, and 123 m. from Quebec	
St Moïse, post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 9 m. from Ste. Flavie. P. 300	

Index.

- Ste. Monique**, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 8 m. from Nicolet, and 20 m. fm Three Rivers. P. of sub-dist. 2,274
- Ste. Monique des Deux Montagnes**, post vil., Quebec, co. Two Mountains, 41 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,149
- St Narcisse**, post vil., Quebec, co. Champlain, 9 m. from Batiscan, and 19 m. fm Three Rivers. P. of sub-dist. 2,015
- St Nicholas**, post vil., Que., Levis co., on R. St Lawrence, 15 m. above Quebec .. 17 Db
- St Nicholas, Point**, Quebec, Saguenay co. .. 15 Ba
- St Norbert**, ry. sta., Manitoba, 12 m. S. of Winnipeg .. 32 Dc
- St Norbert**, post vil., Quebec, co. Berthier, 54 m. N. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,451 ..
- St Octave**, post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 3 m. from Metis. P. of sub-district 2,092 ..
- St Ola**, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 51 m. from Belleville, P. 250 ..
- St Olivier de Garthby**, post office, Quebec, co. Wolfe, 4 m. from Garthby, which is 40 m. from Sherbrooke ..
- St Onezime**, post vil., Quebec, co. Kamouraska, 6 m. from Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, and 90 m. from Quebec ..
- St Ours**, tn., Quebec, co. and on R. Richelieu, 21 m. N. of St Hilaire Station. P. (1881) 808 .. 17 Bc
- St Pacome**, post vil., Quebec, Kamouraska co., 1½ m. from Rivière Ouelle, and 92 m. from Quebec .. 16 Db
- St Paschal**, post vil., Quebec, co. Kamouraska, on I.C. Ry., 89 m. from Levis. P. of sub-dist. 3,313 ..
- St Patrick**, post vil., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 4 m. from Rivière du Loup ..
- St Patrick**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 11½ m. from St Stephen. P. of sub-district 1,123 ..
- St Patrick's Channel**, Cape Breton Island, Victoria co. .. 10 Ga
- St Patrick's Hill**, or **Tingwick**, post vil., Quebec, co. Arthabaska, 5½ m. from Warwick ..
- St Paul**, set., Alberta, on N. Saskatchewan River .. 33 Db
- St Paul**, post vil., Quebec, Montmagny co., 17 m. from St Pierre, and 50 m. from Quebec .. 18 Cb
- St Paul**, set., Que., Rimouski co., on Gulf of St Lawrence .. 15 Cb
- St Paul d'Industrie**, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 4 m. from Joliette. P. of sub-district 1,822 ..
- St Paul l'Ermite**, post vil., Quebec, co. L'Assomption, 18 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,490 ..
- St Paul Island**, Gulf of St Lawrence, N. of Cape Breton .. 9 Fc
- St Paulin**, post vil., Quebec, co. Maskinongé, 80 m. NNE. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,285 ..
- St Paul's**, ry. sta., Manitoba, N. of Winnipeg .. 32 Dc
- St Paul's**, post vil., N.B., co. Kent, 30 m. from Moncton. P. 600 ..
- St Paul's**, vil. and ry. sta., Ont., co. Perth, 30 m. from London
- St Paul's Bay**, river port and tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of co. Charlevoix, on R. St Lawrence, 60 m. below Que. P. 3,974 .. 16 Cb
- St Peter Lake**, Quebec, formed by an expansion of the R. St Lawrence. Length, 35 m. by 10 m. greatest width .. 17 Cb
- St Peter Point**, Quebec, Gaspé co., on Mal Bay .. 15 Eb
- St Peters**, post-office, Man., on Red R., 27 m. fm Winnipeg

Index.

St Peters , ry. sta., P.E.I., co. Queens, on P.E.I. Ry. ..	
St Peters , spt. tn. Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on St Peters Bay, 36½ m. E. of Port Hawkesbury. P. of sub-dist. 1,299 ..	10 Gb
St Peters , or Bathurst Village , vil., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, opposite Bathurst, with which it is connected by a bridge across the Big Nepisquit River ..	
St Peter's Bay , an inlet of the Atlantic, co. Richmond, Cape Breton Island ..	10 Gb
St Peters Bay , spt., P.E.I., Kings co., 33 m. from Charlottetown ..	10 Ea
St Peter's Island , isl., Nova Scotia, in St Peter's Bay ..	
St Philippe , post vil., Quebec, in co. and 6 m. from Laprairie. P. of sub-dist. 1,655 ..	
St Philippe , post vil., Quebec, Argenteuil co., 5 m. from Lachute ..	20 Ab
St Philippe de Nery , post vil., Quebec, co. Kamouraska, 3½ m. from St Denis. P. of sub-district 1,034 ..	
St Pie , post vil., Man., co. Provencher, 12 m. from Emerson ..	20 Cb
St Pie , post vil., Quebec, Bagot co., 11 m. from St Hyacinthe. P. of sub-district 3,037 ..	
St Pie de Guire , post vil., Quebec, co. Yamaska, 7 m. from River David, and 25 m. from Sorel ..	
St Pierre , post vil., Quebec, Montmagny co., 44 m. by rail NE. of Quebec ..	18 Cb
St Pierre , a rocky island belonging to France, off SW. coast of Newfoundland ..	36 Cc
St Pierre , set., Man., co. Provencher, 30 m. from Winnipeg ..	
St Pierre Baptiste , post vil., Que., co. Megantic, 7 m. from Inverness ..	
St Pierre d'Orleans , post vil., Quebec, co. Montmorency, 9 m. from Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,236 ..	18 Bb
St Pierre les Becquets , post vil., Quebec, Nicolet co., 66 m. SW. of Quebec. P. of sub-district 2,578 ..	18 Ab
St Placide , post vil., Quebec, Two Mountains co., on River Ottawa, 9 m. from St Andrews. P. of sub-dist. 1,136 ..	20 Ab
St Polycarpe , post vil., Quebec, co. Soulanges, 5 m. from Coteau Station. P. of sub-dist. 2,603 ..	
St Prime , set., Quebec, Chicoutimi co. ..	16 Aa
St Prosper , post vil., Quebec, co. Champlain, 10 m. from Batiscau, and 30 m. fm Three Rivers. P. of sub-dist. 1,382 ..	
St Raphael de Bellechasse , post vil., Que., co. Bellechasse, 6 m. from St Valier, and 30 m. from Quebec. P. of sub-district 2,644 ..	
St Raphael West , post vil., Ont., Glengarry co., 7 m. from River Raisin, and 8 m. from Lancaster ..	20 Ab
St Raymond , vil., Quebec, co. Portneuf, on forks of St Ann R., 36 m. by rail NW. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 1,980 ..	17 Cb
St Regis , Indian vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, on S. bank of R. St Lawrence, 6 m. SE. of Cornwall. P. 1,400 ..	
St Remi , vil., Quebec, co. Napierville, 30 m. by rail S. of Montreal. P. 909; sub-dist. 1,805 ..	17 Bc
St Robert , post vil., Quebec, Richelieu co., 6 m. from Sorel ..	20 Ba
St Roch des Aulnaies , post vil., Quebec, L'Islet co., 78 m. below Quebec. P. of sub-district 1,985 ..	16 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Stamford , post vil., Ontario, co. Welland, 3 m. NW. of the Falls of Niagara ..	
Stanbridge , post vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 43 m. SE. of Montreal ..	20 Cb
Stanbridge East , post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 7 m. from above, and 4 m. from Bedford ..	
Standon , or St Leon , post vil., Quebec, co. Dorchester, 38 m. from Quebec ..	
Stanfield Mills , vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 20 m. fin Summerside ..	
Stanford , or Princeville , vil., Quebec, co. Arthabaska, 55 m. by rail W. of Quebec. P. of sub-dist. 1,980 ..	17 Db
Stanhope , post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, 1 m. from Norton Mills, and 5 m. from Coaticook ..	
Stanhope , spt., P.E.I., in Queens co., on N. coast ..	
Stanislas , set., Quebec, Champlain co., on River Batiscan ..	18 Ab
Stanley , post vil., N.B., York co., 28 m. N. of Fredericton ..	12 Cb
Stanleydale , post set., Ontario, Muskoka dist., 28 m. from Bracebridge ..	
Stanley's Bridge , post vil., Pr. Edward Island, co. Queens, 23 m. from Charlottetown ..	
Stanley's Mills , post vil., Ont., co. Peel, 6½ m. from Malton ..	
Stanleyville , hamlet, Ont., co. Lanark, 8 m. from Perth ..	
Stanstead , the extreme SE. co. of Quebec. Area 407 sq. m. P. 15,556. Chief town, Stanstead ..	17 Cc
Stanstead , tn. and port of entry, Quebec, chief town of above co., 78 m. by rail SE. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 3,727. It possesses a large trade ..	17 Cc
Stanton , post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 7 m. from Alliston, and 66 m. from Toronto. P. 250 ..	
Starkey's , post set., N.B., co. Queens, 20 from Apohaqui ..	
Starnesborough , or St Antoine Abbé , post vil., Quebec, co. Chateauguay, 15 m. from Hemmingford ..	
Starratt , post set., Ontario, Muskoka district, 60 m. from Gravenhurst ..	
Starr's Point , set., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 2 m. from Port Williams Station, and 22 m. from Windsor ..	
Stayner , vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 86 m. by rail NW. of Toronto. P. 1,300 ..	24 Cb
Steam Mill Village , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 2 m. from Kentville ..	
Steep Creek , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 7 m. from Port Mulgrave ..	
Steeve's Mountain , post set., N.B., co. Westmorland, 3½ m. from Boundary Creek, and 14 m. from Moncton ..	
Steeve's Settlement , or Head of Ridge , post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 9 m. from Petitcodiac ..	
Stella , post vil., Ont., co. Lennox, 15 m. W. of Kingston ..	
Stellarton , or Albion Mines , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, on East R., 3 m. by rail from New Glasgow. P. 2,500. Coal and iron ore are worked in the vicinity ..	10 Eb
Stephen Island , British Columbia ..	35 Ba
Stevensville , post vil., Ont., co. and 17 m. from Welland ..	28 Bc
Stewartville , or Balmer's Island , post vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 8 m. from Arnprior ..	

Index.

Stewiacke , post vil., Nova Scotia, Colchester co., 44 m. NE. of Halifax	10 Db
Stewiacke Cross Road , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 19½ m. from Brookfield	
Stewiacke River , Nova Scotia, rises in Pictou co., and flows 50 m. SW. to the Shubenacadie R., 6 m. from Bay of Fundy	10 Db
Stickeen , large river of B.C., flows 500 m. SW. to the Pacific Oc.	31 Ab
Stillwater , post vil., N.S., co. Guysborough, 4 m. from Sherbrooke	
Stillwater , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 33 m. from Halifax. P. 100	
Stinking Lake , Saskatchewan	22 Bb
Stinking River , vil., Man., on Red R., 9 m. S. of Winnipeg	
Stirling , formerly Rawdon , vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 19 m. by rail N. of Belleville. P. 1,000	23 Bb
Stirton , post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 2½ m. from Drayton. P. 200	
Stisted , formerly Rowan Mills , post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 23 m. from Tilsonburg	
Stittsville , post vil., Ontario, co. Carleton, 14½ m. from Ottawa. P. 230	
Stock Cove , fishing set., Nfld., on S. side of Bonavista Bay	
Stockdale , formerly Powell's Mills , post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 8 m. from Trenton	
Stocking Harbour , fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Green Bay	
Stockwell , post vil., Quebec, co. Châteauguay, 11½ m. from Hemmingford	
Stoco , post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 25 m. from Belleville	
Stodderville , settlement, Manitoba, co. Marquette, 45 m. W. of Emerson	
Stoke Centre , post set., Quebec, co. Richmond, 12½ m. from Sherbrooke	
Stokes Bay , set., Ont., Bruce co., on Lake Huron	24 Bb
Stoketon , post vil., Que., co. Richmond, 7 m. fin Sherbrooke	
Stone Indian Lake , Manitoba, lat. 53° N.	32 Eb
Stonesfield , post vil., Quebec, Argenteuil co., on R. Ottawa, 59 m. W. by N. of Montreal	20 Ab
Stonehaven , set., New Brunswick, Victoria co.	12 Bb
Stoneham , post vil., Que., in co. and 22 m. N. of Quebec	
Stoneridge , ry. sta., N.B., co. York, 22½ m. fin Fredericton	
Stonewall , vil., Manitoba, co. Lisgar, 20 m. by rail NW. of Winnipeg	32 Db
Stony Creek , post set., N.B., co. Albert, 8 m. from Moncton	
Stony Creek , post vil., Ontario co. Wentworth, 6 m. from Hamilton	
Stony Lake , Ont., Peterborough co., 20 m. long by 1 to 3 m.	28 Ab
Stony Lake , Saskatchewan, lat. 54° N.	32 Ba
Stony Point , post vil., Ont., co. Essex, 84 m. W. of London	
Storey's , ry. sta., Ont., Leeds co., 27 m. NW. of Brockville	23 Cb
Stormont , an E. co. of Ontario. Area, 306 sq. m. P. 13,294. Cf. ta. Cornwall. It is bounded SE. by the R. St Lawrence	23 Da
Stornoway , post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 9 m. from Lake Megantic	

	<i>Index.</i>
Stottville, post vil., Quebec, co. St John, 39½ m. SE. of Montreal ..	
Stouffville, vil., Ontario, co. York, 29 m. by rail NE. of Toronto. P. 800 ..	28 Bb
Stowe, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 14 m. from Mitchell ..	
Strabane, post vil., Ont., co. Wentworth, 5 m. from Dundas ..	28 Ab
Straffordville, formerly Sandytown, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 7 m. from Tilsonburg ..	
Strasburg, post vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 2 m. from Berlin ..	
Stratford, tn. and port of entry, chief town of Perth co., on R. Avon, 88 m. by rail W. of Toronto. P. (1881) 8,239. It contains large railway workshops, and has manufactories for engines and machinery, agricultural implements, leather, boots and shoes, woollens, &c. ..	25 Ca
Strathallan, or Altnaville, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, on River Thames ..	
Strathavon, set., Ontario, co. Grey, 7½ m. from Chatsworth. P. 100 ..	
Strathburn, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 4½ m. from Glencoe, and 32 m. from London ..	
Strathlorne, vil., N.S., co. Inverness, 20 m. from Port Hood ..	
Strathmore, ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 801 m. W. of Winnipeg ..	33 Cb
Strathroy, tn., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R. Sydenham, 20 m. by rail W. of London. P. (1881) 3,817. It contains several factories, mills, potteries, foundries, stores, &c. ..	25 Cb
Strausberg, vil., Ont., co. Waterloo, 4½ m. from Berlin. P. 100 ..	
Streetsville, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, on R. Credit, 19 m. by rail W. of Toronto. P. 1,000. Contains several factories ..	25 Ea
Stromness, post vil., Ont., co. Monck, 5 m. from Dunnville ..	
Stronach Mountain, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, on Bay of Fundy ..	
Stroud, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 6 m. from Barrie. P. 300 ..	
Stuart, Lake and River, British Columbia ..	35 Ca
Sturgeon, post vil., P.E.I., co. Kings, 4 m. from Georgetown ..	
Sturgeon Bay, Manitoba, arm of Lake Winnipeg ..	32 Db
Sturgeon Bay, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 20 m. from Orillia. P. 100 ..	
Sturgeon Lake, Athabasca, on border of Alberta ..	33 Ba
Sturgeon Lake, Ontario ..	26 Bb
Sturgeon Lake, Ontario, Victoria co. ..	24 Eb
Sturgeon Lake, Saskatchewan ..	32 Ca
Sturgeon Lake and River, Ontario, drain to Lac Seul ..	26 Ba
Sturgeon River, Ontario, falls into Lake Nipigon ..	26 Cb
Sturgeon River, Ontario, rises in Lake Temagamingue, Nipissing district, and flows SE. to Lake Nipissing ..	22 Db
Stymast, post set., N.B., co. Northumberland, 36 m. from Chatham ..	
Sudbury Junction, ry. sta., Ontario, Nipissing District, 443 m. W. by N. of Montreal ..	22 Db
Suffolk, or Pleasant Grove, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 10 m. from Charlottetown ..	
Sullivan, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 14 m. fm Owen Sound. P. 200 ..	
Sullivan's Lake, Alberta ..	33 Db

- Sullivan's Peak**, British Columbia, in the Rocky Mts. .. *Index.*
Summerfield, post set., N.B., co. Carleton, 7 m. fm Hartland .. 23 Bb
Summerside, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, 2 m. from Antigonish ..
Summerside, spt. tn., Pr. Edward Island, chief town of Prince co., on Bedeque Bay, 49 m. by rail NW. of Charlottetown. P. (1881) 2,853. The harbour affords secure anchorage for large vessels. Shipbuilding is carried on, and there is an export trade in sheep, horses, produce, &c. 10 Da
Summersmill, vil., Ont., co. Lambton, 11 m. from Widder, which is 24 m. from Strathroy ..
Sumnerstown, post vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 6 m. from Lancaster ..
Summerville, post vil., Ont., co. Peel, 4½ m. fm Mimico P. 300
Summerville, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, 27 m. from New Glasgow ..
Summerville, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 12 m. from Newport. P. 400 ..
Summerville, set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 7 m. from St John. P. 150 ..
Summerville, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 20 m. from Charlottetown ..
Summit, ry. sta., Ont., Ontario co., 14 m. from Port Hope .. 28 Ca
Summit Lake, British Columbia .. 35 Da
Sunbury, a S. central co. of New Brunswick. Area, 1,203 sq. m. P. 6,651. The R. St John traverses it from NW. to SE. Chief town, Oromocto .. 12 Cc
Sunbury, post vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, 11½ m. from Kingston
Sunderland, post vil., Ontario, Ontario co., 77 m. by rail from Port Hope .. 24 Db
Sundridge, post vil., Ontario, Parry Sound District .. 24 Da
Sunnidale, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 2 m. from New Lowell, and 14 m. from Collingwood ..
Sunnyside, post set., Man., co. Lisgar, 12 m. from Winnipeg
Superior Lake, the largest and most westerly of the great chain of lakes of the St Lawrence basin, and the largest body of fresh water on the surface of the globe, lies between lat. 46° 26' and 49° 1' N., and between long. 84° 30' and 92° 20' W.; and is bounded on the NE. by Ontario, NW. by Minnesota, and S. by Wisconsin and part of Michigan (U.S.). Length, 420 m.; breadth, 160 m.; circumference, 1,500 m.; area, 32,000 sq. m.; height above sea-level, 630 ft.; mean depth, 900 ft. On the Canadian side the shore is bold and rocky; but the S. shore is generally low and sandy, and occasionally interrupted by ridges of limestone, which at one place attain to an elevation of 300 ft. The boundary line between Canada and the United States runs through the centre of the lake from its outlet at Sault Ste. Marie to Pigeon R. in the SSW., but is carried round Isle Royale in the NW., which belongs to the United States. The lake is subject to very violent storms, which have proved destructive to life and property. It receives the drainage of innumerable streams, about 30 of which are of con-

Index.

- siderable size, and discharges its waters through the Sault Ste. Marie to Lake Huron. Both on the shores and on the islands of the lake rich veins of copper have been worked, and silver mines are also in operation .. 26 Cb
- Surrey**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 90 m. from St John. P. 300 ..
- Suspension Bridge**, Ontario, Welland co., across the Niagara River, consisting of a single span of 800 feet, 230 feet above the water.. 28 Bb
- Sussex**, vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 44 m. by rail NE. of St John. P. of sub-dist. 3,584 .. 12 Dc
- Sussex Portage**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, on River Kennebecasis ..
- Sutherland's Corner**, post vil., Ontario, electoral district of Bothwell, 8 m. fm Newbury, which is 36 m. fm London ..
- Sutherland's Mills**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 8 m. from New Glasgow ..
- Sutton, or Georgina**, post vil., Ontario, York co., 54 m. by rail from Toronto. P. 500 .. 24 Db
- Sutton**, post vil., Quebec, Brome co., 67 m. from Montreal. P. of sub-district 3,666 .. 17 Cc
- Sutton Junction**, ry. sta., Quebec, Brome co., 15 m. from Waterloo .. 20 Cb
- Sutton Mill Lake**, N.W. Territory .. 9 Bb
- Swaine's Island**, Nfld., on N. side of Bonavista Bay..
- Swan Creek**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 11 m. from Gagetown ..
- Swan Lake**, N.W. Territory .. 26 Aa
- Swan River and Lake**, Manitoba .. 32 Cb
- Sweaburg**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 6 m. from Woodstock. P. 250 ..
- Sweetsburg**, post vil., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 57 m. SE. of Montreal. P. 600 .. 20 Cb
- Sweet's Corners**, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 11 m. from Dunnville. P. 100 ..
- Swift Current**, Assiniboia, falls into the Saskatchewan R. .. 32 Bb
- Swift Current**, tn., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 510 m. W. of Winnipeg .. 32 Ab
- Swindle Island**, British Columbia.. 35 Bb
- Switzerville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 6 m. from Napanee. P. 300 ..
- Sydenham**. See LOUGHBOROUGH.
- Sydenham Mills**, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 13 m. fm Meaford ..
- Sydenham Place**, post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 15 m. from Richmond ..
- Sydenham River**, Ontario, flows through co. Lambton to Lake St Clair. Length, 100 m. .. 25 Bb
- Sydney**, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, in E. part of Cape Breton I., 285 m. NE. of Halifax. P. of sub-dist. 3,667. It possesses a fine harbour, with a lighthouse at its entrance showing a fixed light 160 feet above sea-level. Sydney was formerly the capital of the colony of Cape Breton .. 10 Ga
- Sydney Forks**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cape Breton, 6 m. from Sydney ..

	<i>Index.</i>
Sydney Harbour , Cape Breton Island, Cape Breton co. . .	10 Ga
Sydney Mines , spt. tn., Nova Scotia, 17 mi. N. of above. P. of sub-dist. 5,484. Valuable coal mines are worked here, and large quantities are annually exported. . .	10 Ga
Sylvan , post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 3 m. from Widder, which is 32 m. from Sarnia. P. 100 . . .	36 Cb
Sylvestre, Mt. , Newfoundland . . .	12 Ea
Sypher's Cove , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 25 m. from Fredericton . . .	12 Da
Tabusintac , post set., New Brunswick, Northumberland co., 35 m. from Chatham. P. 600 . . .	26 Ab
Tabusintac River , New Brunswick, flows 60 m. to the Gulf of St Lawrence. Its banks are well wooded . . .	16 Da
Tache , ry sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 180 m. W. of Port Arthur . . .	35 Db
Tadousac , tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of co. Saguenay, on left bank of R. St Lawrence, at the mouth of the Saguenay R. P. of sub-dist. 1,542. It was a place of much importance in early times, and is now a favourite watering-place . . .	35 Ab
Tahahtee Lake , British Columbia, in lat. 52° 15' N. . .	22 Db
Tahsoo Harbour , Moresby Island, British Columbia. . .	23 Cb
Talbotville Royal , post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 15 m. from St Thomas. P. 175 . . .	10 Ec
Tamiscaminque Lake , Ont., Nipissing dist., lat. 47° N. . .	
Tamworth , vil., Ontario, co. Addington, on Salmon R., 28½ m. by rail N. of Napanee. P. 500 . . .	24 Bb
Tancook Islands , two islands, Nova Scotia, in Mahone Bay, 45 m. SW. of Halifax. P. of post settlement 508 . . .	
Tangier , New, spt., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, on Tangier Bay, 75 m. NE. of Halifax. P. 600. Gold mining dist. . .	
Tangier , Old, or Mooseland , post vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and 61 m. from Halifax. P. 300. Gold mining dist. . .	
Tannery West , or St Henri , tn., Quebec, co. Hochelaga, 3 m. SW. of Montreal, of which it forms a suburb. P. 6,415 . . .	
Tapleystown , post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 4 m. from Stony Creek, which is 6 m. from Hamilton. . .	
Tappen Siding , ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 149 m. from Donald Tara, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 21 m. by rail S. of Wiarton, and 60 m. from Collingwood. P. 700 . . .	
Tarbert , post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 13 m. fm Luther, and 25 m. from Elora . . .	
Tatamagouche , spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Tatamagouche Bay, 28 m. N. of Truro. P. of sub- dist. 1,500. In the neighbourhood are copper deposits and sandstone quarries. Tatamagouche Bay is about 7 m. long by 2½ m. broad . . .	
Tatamagouche Mountain , post vil., N.S., 13 m. fm the above . . .	10 Db
Tatia Lake , British Columbia, lat. 52° N., long. 124° 10' W. . .	35 Cb
Tatla Lake , British Columbia, on Homathco R. . .	35 Cb
Tatlock , post vil., Ont., co. Lanark, 20 m. from Almonte . . .	
Taunton , post vil., Ont., co. Ontario, 8 m. from Oshawa . . .	
Tauyabunkut Lake , British Columbia, in lat. 52° 50' N. . .	35 Cb
Tavistock , post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 8 m. by rail SE. of Stratford. P. 1,000 . . .	25 Da
Tay Mills , post set., N.B., co. York, 22 m. N. of Fredericton . . .	

Index.

- Taylor**, ry. sta., Ont., co. Elgin, 30 m. from St Thomas
Taylorholme, post vil., Ont., co. Russell, 8 m. from Ottawa
Taylor's Road, ry. sta., Nova Scotia, on Eastern Extension Ry., 7 m. from Antigonish
Taylor Village, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 7 m. from Memramcook. P. 100
Tecumseh, post vil., Ontario, co. Essex, on Detroit R., 8 m. by rail E. of Windsor. P. of sub-dist. 5,325 25 Bb
Tedish, post vil., N.B., co. Westmorland, 19 m. from Shediac
Teeswater, vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, on R. Tees, 122 m. by rail NW. of Toronto. P. 1,100 24 Bb
Teeterville, post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 13 m. fm Simcoe. P. 290
Telford, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 339 m. W. of Port Arthur
Temiscamingue House, or **Obadjiwang**, Indian vil., Que., on E. side of above lake
Temiscamingue Lake, between Ontario and Quebec, in lat. 47° 30' N., an expansion of R. Ottawa. Length 67 m., by 15 m. 22 Ea
Temiscouata, a co. of Quebec, between cos. Rimouski and Kamouraska, and bounded N. by the R. St Lawrence. Area 1,841 sq. m. P. 25,484. Chef-lieu, R. du Loup (en Bas) 16 Db
Temiscouata Lake, Quebec, co. Temiscouata, in a mountainous district, drained by the R. Madawaska. Length 30 m.; breadth $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. 16 Eb
Temperance Vale, post vil., New Brunswick, co. York, 22 m. from Woodstock. P. 50
Temperanceville, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. from King, which is 23 m. from Toronto
Templeton, formerly **Gatineau Point**, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 2 m. from Ottawa. P. 500
Tempo, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 4 m. from Glanworth, which is 8 m. from London. P. 150
Ten Mile Creek, or **Tynemouth**, post vil., New Brunswick, in co. and 27 m. from St John. P. 150
Tennant's Cove, post set., N.B., co. Kings, 29 m. from St John
Tennyson, post vil., Ont., co. Lanark, 10 m. from Perth
Teny Cape, post vil., N.S., co. Hants, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. fm Newport. P. 400
Terrebonne, a SW. co. of Quebec, bounded SE. by the Jesus R., a branch of the Ottawa. Area 544 sq. m. P. (1881) 22,969. Chef-lieu, St Jerome 17 Ac
Terrebonne, tn., Quebec, in SE. of Terrebonne co., on R. Jesus, 23 m. by rail N. of Montreal. P. 1,398. In the vicinity are limestone quarries 17 Bc
Tessierville, or **St Ulric**, post vil., Quebec, co. Rimouski, 24 m. from Metis, and 231 m. from Quebec. P. 150
Teton, post vil., Ont., co. York, 3 m. from Richmond Hill
Tetahchuck Lake, British Columbia, in lat. 53° 20' N. 35 Cb
Tête à Gauche, post set., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 3 m. from Bathurst. P. 300
Tête Jaune Cache, set., Brit. Columbia, on Fraser River 35 Eb
Teviotdale, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 4 m. from Palmerston. P. 220
Tewkesbury, post vil., Quebec, in co. and 20 m. from Quebec
Texada Island, Brit. Columbia, in Strait of Georgia 35 Cc

	<i>Index.</i>
Tezzer Lake , Br. Colum., in lat. 54° 28' N., long. 124° 20' W.	35 Ca
Thames River , Ontario, rises in Perth co. and flows 160 m. SW. to Lake St Clair. London is on its banks ..	25 Ca
Thamesville , post vil., Ontario, Kent co., on R. Thames, 49 m. from London. P. 1,000 ..	25 Bb
Thanet , post vil., Ont., co. Hastings, 48 m. from Belleville..	
The Falls , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on Waugh's River, 17 m. from Wentworth ..	
The Gap , ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 901 m. W. of Winnipeg	
The Grange , post set., Ontario, dist. Cardwell, 28 m. from Guelph. Contains freestone and limestone quarries ..	
The Range , post set., N.B., co. Queens, 35 m. from Norton	
The Ridge , post set., Ont., co. Hastings, 30 m. from Madoc	
Theford , post vil., Ont., Lambton co., 6 m. from L. Huron	25 Ca
Thessalon R. , post vil., Ont., dist. Algoma, on Lake Huron	
Thickwood Hills , Saskatchewan, in lat. 53° 30' N. ..	32 Bb
Thickwood Mts. , Athabasca, in lat. 53° N., long. 112° 10' W.	33 Ca
Thistletown , or St Andrews , post vil., co. York, 3 m. from Weston, which is 8½ m. from Toronto. P. 230 ..	
Thom. Mt. , Nova Scotia, Colchester co. ..	10 Db
Thomasburg , post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 18 m. from Belleville. P. 120 ..	
Thompson River , British Columbia, large affluent of Fraser R., at Lyndon, lat. 50° 15' N., 180 m. from the sea ..	35 Db
Thompsonville , post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 45 m. by rail from Toronto. P. 400 ..	28 Ba
Thomson , post vil., N.S., Cumberland co., 42 m. from Truro	10 Db
Thornbury , post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, at mouth of Beaver R., 13 m. by rail NE. of Collingwood. P. 1,000 ..	24 Cb
Thornby , post set., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 30 m. from Haley's Station, which is 59 m. from Ottawa ..	
Thorncliff , ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 238 m. W. of Ottawa	
Thornedale , post vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 10 m. from London	
Thorne Centre , post vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, on Quio River, 22 m. fin Sand Point, which is 48 m. fin Pembroke	
Thorne Town , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 26 m. from Gagetown. P. 150 ..	
Thornhill , ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 88 m. S. of Winnipeg	
Thornhill , vil., Ontario, co. York, 14 m. by rail N. of Toronto. P. 600 ..	25 Ea
Thornton , post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 9 m. from Barrie..	28 Ba
Thornhurst , post settlement, Ontario, co. Lambton, on R. Sydenham, 10 m. from Courtwright, which is 40 m. from London ..	
Therold , tn., Ontario, co. and on Welland Canal, 4 m. by rail S. of St Catharines. P. (1881) 2,456 ..	25 Ea
Therold Station , or Merritton , post vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 34 m. from Hamilton..	
Thousand Isles , a remarkable group of about 1,500 islets, in an expansion of the St Lawrence at its outlet from Lake Ontario ..	
Three Arms , fishing set., Nfld., 13 m. from Tilt Cove ..	
Three Mile House , vil., N.S., in co. and 3 m. from Halifax	
Three Mile House , vil., N.S., in co. and 3 m. from Pictou ..	

Index.

- Three Mile Plains**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 42 m. from Halifax. P. 300
- Three Rivers (Trois Rivières)**, a city of Québec, chef-lieu of St Maurice co., at the confluence of the St Maurice and the St Lawrence Rs., 76 m. by rail W. of Québec, and 94 m. E. of Montreal. P. 9,296. Steam pumping works bring a copious supply of pure water to the city from the St Maurice River. It is the see of a R.C. bishop, and contains several churches and schools. The manufactures include iron, boots and shoes, &c., and there is a large trade in lumber, grain, and cattle. Three Rivers was originally founded in 1634, and returns 1 member to the House of Commons and 1 to the provincial legislature .. 17 Cb
- Three Sisters**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 10 m. from Advocate Harbour. P. 100
- Three Tree Creek**, ry. sta., New Brunswick, 3 m. from Fredericton Junction ..
- Thunder Bay**, a large inlet at the head of Lake Superior. Port Arthur is situated on its shores. Copper and silver are mined in the district.. 26 Bb
- Thurlow**, formerly **Snow Village**, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 13 m. from Belleville. P. of sub-dist. 4,922 ..
- Thurso**, river-port, Quebec, Ottawa co., on Ottawa River, 28 m. below Ottawa. P. 500 .. 23 Da
- Tianum Lake**, Br. Colum., in lat. 51° 58' N., long. 118° 50' W. 33 Bb
- Tidnish**, spt., Nova Scotia, Cumberland co., on Baie Verte, 21 m. from Amherst. P. 300 .. 10 Db
- Tidnish Bridge**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 12 m. from Shediac. P. 150 ..
- Tignish**, fishing vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 12 m. N. of Alberton, and 117 m. by rail NW. of Charlottetown .. 10 Da
- Tilbury**, ry. sta., Ontario, Kent co., on Michigan Central Railway, 21½ m. from Essex Centre .. 25 Bb
- Tilbury, East**, post vil., Ont., Kent co., 16 m. from Chatham .. 25 Bb
- Tilley**, ry. sta., Alberta, on C.P. Ry., 713 m. W. of Winnipeg .. 33 Db
- Tilley**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 5 m. from Aroostook. P. 300 ..
- Tilsonburg**, tn., Ontario, co. Oxford, 53 m. by rail W. of Glencoe, and 35 m. by rail SW. of Brantford. P. of sub-dist. 1,873. Contains several foundries and factories, and has a rising trade .. 25 Db
- Tilt Cove**, mining vil. and port of entry, Newfoundland, in Twillingate and Fogo district, 230 m. by water NW. of St John's. P. 770. Contains rich copper mines ..
- Tilton Harbour**, fishing set., Nfld., 4 m. from Fogo. P. 390
- Tincap**, vil., Ont., co. Leeds, 4 m. from Brockville. P. 230
- Tintern**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 5 m. from Jordan, which is 7 m. from St Catharines ..
- Tloga**, ry. sta., Ontario, Simcoe co., on N. and NW. Ry. .. 28 Ba
- Titne Lake**, NW. Territory, on the W. of Great Slave Lake .. 31 Da
- Titusville**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 7 m. from Hampton. P. 100 ..
- Tiverton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 20 m. from Saugeen ..

Index.

- Tizzard's Harbour**, fishing set., Nfld., 5 m. from Twillingate
- Toad's Cove**, fishing set., Nfld., 26 m. from St John's. P. 325
- Toba Inlet**, British Columbia, N. of Desolation Sound .. 35 Cb
- Tobique River**, New Brunswick, rises near Bald Mt., in co. Restigouche, and flows 62 m. SW. to the St John R., which it enters about lat. 46° 15' N. Its banks are densely wooded .. 12 Ba
- Toby Guzzle**, ry. sta., N.B., on N.B. Ry., in co. Charlotte .. 33 Cb
- Todd's Crossing**, Alberta, on Battle River ..
- Toledo**, formerly **Kitley**, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 9 m. from Irish Creek, which is 21 m. from Brockville ..
- Tollendale**, vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 1 m. from Allendale ..
- Toney River**, spt., N.S., in co. and 11 m. from Pictou. P. 300
- Topping**, post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 10 m. fm Stratford. P. 300
- Topsail**, watering-place, Nfld., on Conception Bay, 12 m. from St John's ..
- Torbay**, Nova Scotia, Guysborough co., 13 m. WSW. of Cape Canso. Also name of a post settlement near .. 10 Fb
- Torbay**, fishing set., Nfld., 7 m. from St John's. P. 1,270 ..
- Torbrook**, post vil., N.S., co. Annapolis, 5 m. fm Bridgetown
- Tormore**, post vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 3 m. from Bolton, and 24 m. from Toronto ..
- Toronto**, the second city of the Dominion and cap. of the province of Ontario, stands on a bay on the NW. shore of Lake Ontario, in co. York, 333 m. by rail WSW. of Montreal, and 63 m. W. of Port Hope. Lat. 43° 49' 4" N., long. 79° 21' 5" W. P. (1881) 86,415, (1888) 164,000, including Parkdale 170,000. The site on which the town is built slopes gently upward from the bay. The streets are spacious, well laid out, and cross each other at right angles. The prevailing building material is a light-coloured brick, sometimes relieved by cut stone dressings, and many of the buildings are of beautiful architectural design. Toronto is the seat of a university: The buildings, which are Norman in style, are situated in the Queen's Park, in the N. part of the city, and were erected during the years 1854-57, at a cost of nearly half a million dollars. They have a main frontage of about 300 feet, and the central tower is 120 feet high. Other leading educational establishments are Trinity College for Episcopalians, Knox College for Presbyterians, the MacMaster Hall, the School of Practical Science, Upper Canada College, Normal School, Museum, &c., the Dental Colleges, School of Pharmacy, and a number of other schools and educational establishments. There is a large number of churches, representing every denomination; among the more prominently striking from an architectural point of view are St James' Episcopal Cathedral, St Michael's R.C. Cathedral, the Metropolitan Wesleyan Church, St James' Presbyterian Church, St Andrew's Presbyterian, and Jarvis Street Baptist. Among other notable buildings and places of interest are Government House, Parliament House, the Custom House, Post

Index.

- Office, Central Prison, Osgoode Hall (the seat of the law courts), Lunatic Asylum, Exhibition Grounds and Crystal Palace, Boys' Home, Girls' Home, Orphans' Home, Home for Incurables, House of Providence, St Lawrence Hall and Market, City Hall, Horticultural Gardens, Zoological Gardens, Queen's Park, and the Volunteers' Monument. There are also an opera house, two theatres, a skating rink, and several music halls. The chief literary and scientific institutions are the Mechanics' Institute and Library, the Canadian Institute, the Young Men's Christian Association, the Observatory, &c. Toronto has extensive manufacturing interests, and contains several iron foundries, engineering establishments, railway car building shops, carriage factories, tanneries, soap works, boot and shoe factories, sewing machine shops, breweries, a large distillery, &c. It has a large export trade in lumber, wheat, flour, cattle, while its fine harbour and the numerous lines of railway which pass through the city afford unequalled facilities for an extensive traffic. The site of the city (which was originally called York) was selected by Governor Simcoe in 1794, and in 1812 the population did not amount to more than 1,000. Toronto was incorporated in 1834, when it received its present name, which some suppose to be derived from the Mohawk *Dr-on-do*, "trees on the island," and others from an Indian word meaning "place of meeting".
- Torryburn**, ry. sta., N.B., in co. and 5 m. from St John .. 25 Ea
- Tortue, Lake**, Quebec, Champlain co. .. 18 Ab
- Totness**, post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 8 m. from Stratford. P. 230
- Totogon**, tn., Manitoba, co. Marquette, on White Mud R., at SW. end of Lake Manitoba, 80 m. NW. of Winnipeg
- Tottenham**, post vil., Ont., Simcoe co., 64 m. from Toronto .. 28 Ba
- Touchwood Hills**, Big and Little, Assiniboia .. 32 Bb
- Tourment, Cape**, Quebec, Montmorency co. .. 16 Cb
- Tower Hill**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 10 m. from St Stephen. P. 550
- Town Plot**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 3 m. from Port William Station, which is 20 m. from Windsor ..
- Townsend**, post vil., Ontario, Norfolk co., 2½ m. from Waterford, and 10 m. from Simcoe .. 28 Ac
- Township Cardiff**, set., Ontario, in co. and 34 m. from Haliburton, which is 70 m. from Peterborough ..
- Township of West Williams**, set., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Parkhill, which is 31 m. from London ..
- Tow-ti-now-sipi River**, Alberta, affluent of Athabasca River .. 33 Ca
- Tracadie**, ry. sta., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, on Prince Edward Island Railway ..
- Tracadie**, vil., New Brunswick, co. Gloucester, on Gulf of St Lawrence, 50 m. NE. of Chatham. The fisheries are the chief industry .. 12 Ea
- Tracadie**, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, and on St George's Bay, 61 m. by rail W. of New Glasgow. P. of sub-dist. 1,174 .. 10 Fb

Index.

- Tracey Station**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 3½ m. from Fredericton
- Traceyville**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 4 m. fm Tracey Station, which is 3½ m. fm Fredericton Junc. ..
- Trafalgar**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 14 m. from Hopewell
- Trafalgar**, post vil., Ontario, Halton co., 3 m. from Oakville, which is 22 m. from Toronto 28 Eb
- Tralee**, formerly Tyrone, set., Ontario, co. Perth, 7 m. from Listowel
- Tramore**, post vil., Ontario, Renfrew co. 23 Ba
- Tramping Lake**, Saskatchewan 32 Ab
- Tranquille**, ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 216 m. from Donald ..
- Traveller's Rest**, ry. sta., Prince Edward Island, on Prince Edward Island Ry., 4 m. from Summerside
- Travers Lake**, Ontario, Nipissing district 23 Ba
- Traverse, Cape**, Prince Edward Island, Queens co., 10 Da
- Traverston, or Waverley**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 5 m. from Flesherton, which is 31 m. from Collingwood ..
- Traytown River**, Nfld., falls into Freshwater Bay 36 Cb
- Treadwell**, post vil., Ontario, co. Prescott, 1 m. from Papineauville. P. 230
- Trecastle**, post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 12 m. from Listowel ..
- Treherne**, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 78 m. SW. of Winnipeg
- Trench River**, Quebec, Quebec co., falls into R. St Maurice 14 Cb
- Trenholm**, post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 5 m. from Richmond. P. 150
- Trent Bridge**, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 35 m. from Belleville
- Trent River**, Ontario, emerges from Lake Rice and flows S. and E. to Bay of Quinté. Length, 71 m. See OTONABEE R. 23 Bb
- Trenton**, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Hastings, on R. Trent, 101 m. by rail E. of Toronto. P. (1881) 3,042. Shipbuilding forms one of its staple industries, and there is a large export trade in timber 23 Bb
- Trepassey**, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland, on S. of Avalon Peninsula, 81 m. SW. of St John's. P. 514. The inhabitants are largely engaged in the fisheries 36 Dc
- Trinity**, tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland, cap. of Trinity district, and on Trinity Bay, 63 m. NW. of St John's. P. 1,434. The harbour affords excellent anchorage for large vessels 36 Db
- Trinity Bay**, Quebec, Chicoutimi co., on Saguenay River 16 Ca
- Trinity Bay and District**, Newfoundland 36 Dc
- Trinity River**, Little, Quebec, Saguenay co., falls into Gulf of St Lawrence 15 Ba
- Triton Island**, Newfoundland, Fogo district 36 Cb
- Trois Pistoles**, vil., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, on right shore of R. St Lawrence, 143 m. ENE. of Levis by rail. P. of sub-dist. 2,872 16 Da
- Trois Pistoles River**, Quebec, Temiscouata co. 16 Da
- Trois Saumons**, post vil., Que., L'Islet co., 66 m. below Que. 18 Ca
- Trout Brook**, set., Quebec, in co. and 8 m. from Arthabaska ..

Index.

- Trout Brook, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 30 m. from Richibucto
- Trout Brook, post set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 12 m. from Newcastle
- Trout Lake, British Columbia, in the Selkirk Range 33 Bb
- Trout Lake, post set., Ontario, district Muskoka, 17 m. from Parry Sound
- Trout Lake, Keewatin, in lat. $54^{\circ} 5'$ N., long. $96^{\circ} 40'$ W. 32 Da
- Trout Lake, Keewatin, in lat. 51° N., long. 93° W. 26 Aa
- Trout Lake, Ontario, in lat. 48° N., long. 83° W. 26 Db
- Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, W. of Lac des Isles 32 Aa
- Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, SE. of Egg Lake 32 Ba
- Trout Lake, Saskatchewan, W. of Red Deer Lake 32 Bb
- Trout River, post set., Que., in co. and 6 m. fm Huntingdon
- Trouty, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Trinity Bay
- Trowbridge, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 5 m. from Listowel. P. 230
- Troy, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 3 m. from Harrisburg, and 18 m. from Hamilton. P. 120
- Trudeau, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 217 m. E. of Port Arthur
- Trudell, post vil., Ontario, co. Essex, $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Tilbury Station, and 20 m. from Chatham 26 Cb
- Trump Island, Nfld., in Twillingate and Fogo district
- Truro, inland town, Nova Scotia, chief tn. of co. Colchester, at head of Cobequid Bay, 62 m. by rail NNE. of Halifax. P. 3,461. The manufactures include boots and shoes, leather, machinery, engines, iron castings, woollens, &c. 10 Db
- Tryon Corner, post vil., P.E.I., co. Prince, 24 m. from Charlottetown
- Tsimp Sheean Peninsula, British Columbia 35 Ba
- Tsounonthouan, or Great Mountain, mtn., Quebec, 24 m. NW. of Quebec. Elevation about 2,000 feet
- Tuam, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 15 m. from Bradford. P. 200
- Tullamore, post vil., Ont., co. Cardwell, 9 m. from Malton..
- Tupperville, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 5 m. from Bridgetown
- Turin, post set., Ontario, co. Kent, $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. from Highgate, which is 9 m. from Bothwell
- Turk's Cove, fishing set., Nfld., 36 m. from Harbour Grace
- Turk's Gut, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Conception Bay
- Turnip Cove, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Fortune Bay
- Turtle Lake and River, Saskatchewan 32 Ab
- Turns, or Terence Bay, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 19 m. from Halifax
- Tuscarora, or Middleport, post vil., Ont., co. Brant, 11 m. from Brantford. P. 180
- Tusket, vil., in SW. of Nova Scotia, on Tusket River, co. and 10 m. E. of Yarmouth. P. of sub-dist. 3,486. Shipbuilding is the leading industry of the place 10 Bd
- Tusket Island, Nova Scotia, Yarmouth co. 10 Ad
- Tusket River, Nova Scotia, rises in Blue Mts., and flows 60 m. S. through Lobster Bay to the Atlantic. It is navigable for 12 m. 10 Bc
- Tusket Wedge, post set., N.S., in co. and 12 m. from Yarmouth

Index.

- Tweed**, formerly **Hungerford Mills**, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, on R. Moira, 25 m. N. of Belleville. P. 700. Iron ore and asbestos mines are worked in the vicinity .. 23 Bb
- Tweedside**, post set., New Brunswick, co. York, 8 m. from Harvey, and 50 m. from Fredericton. P. 150 ..
- Tweedside**, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 4 m. from Winona, and 15 m. from Hamilton. P. 175 ..
- Twelve Miles Lake**, Assiniboia, N. of Wood Mountain .. 32 Bc
- Twenty Mile Creek**, Ontario, Wentworth co. .. 25 Ea
- Twillingate**, or **Toulinguet**, spt. tn. and port of entry, Newfoundland, on two islands of same name, and cap. of Twillingate and Fogo district, 190 m. NW. of St. John's. P. 2,790. Copper is found here .. 36 Cb
- Twin Butte**, ry. sta., B.C., on C.P. Ry., 68 m. from Donald .. 36 Cb
- Twin Ponds**, Newfoundland ..
- Two Islands**, set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 6 m. from Parrsborough ..
- Two Mountains**, a W. co. of Quebec, bounded S. by the Ottawa R. Area 258 sq. m. P. 15,894. Chef-lieu, Ste. Scholastique .. 17 Ca
- Two Mountains, Lake**, Quebec, Two Mountains co. .. 17 Ac
- Two Mouth River**, N.W. Ter., affluent of English River.. 26 Aa
- Tyendinaga**, tshp. and ry. sta., Ontario, co. Hastings, 34 m. from Kingston ..
- Tyndall**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 401 m. W. of Port Arthur ..
- Tyrconnel**, post vil., Ontario, Elgin co., 3 m. from Wallace-town, and 20 m. from St. Thomas .. 25 Cb
- Tyrone**, post vil., Ont., co. Durham, 7 m. from Bowmanville ..
- Tyrell**, or **Hopeville**, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 7 m. from Simcoe ..
- Udora**, post vil., Ont., co. Ont., 144 m. from Uxbridge. P. 230 ..
- Uffington**, post vil., Ont., co. Victoria, 6 m. from Bracebridge ..
- Uford**, vil., Ontario, co. Muskoka, 16 m. N. of Bracebridge. P. 300. It is a summer resort ..
- Uthoff**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 8 m. from Orillia ..
- Ukasikalik**, coast set., Labrador, SE. of Nain .. 9 Fa
- Ullswater**, post vil., Ont., co. Victoria, 20 m. fm Bracebridge ..
- Ulater**, or **Whitechurch**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 26 m. from Goderich ..
- Ulverton**, post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 6 m. from Lisgar, and 7 m. from Richmond. P. 300 ..
- Underwood**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 13 m. from Paisley. P. 150 ..
- Undine**, post set., N.B., Victoria co., 9 m. from Grand Falls .. 12 Bb
- Union**, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 6 m. from St. Thomas ..
- Union**, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 70 m. from Halifax ..
- Union Road**, ry. sta., P.E.I., on P.E.I. Ry., in Queens co. ..
- Unionville**, post vil., Ontario, York co., 20 m. from Toronto .. 28 Bb
- Upham**, post vil., N.B., Kings co., 14 m. from Quaco .. 12 Dc
- Uphill**, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 91 m. from Cobocok, which is 26 m. from Lindsay ..
- Uplands**, post vil., Ontario, district of Parry Sound, 80 m. from Gravenhurst ..
- Upper Arrow Lake**, British Columbia, on Columbia River .. 33 Bb

Index.

- Upper Bay du Vin, post set., New Brunswick, co. North-
umberland, 16 m. from Chatham
- Upper Branch, post office, Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 7
m. from Bridgewater
- Upper Brewer's Mills, vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, on the
Rideau Canal, 18 m. from Kingston
- Upper Buctouche, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, on
River Buctouche, 12 m. from Buctouche
- Upper Burgeo, fishing set., Newfoundland, in Burgeo and
La Poile district. P. 100
- Upper Caledonia, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 62 m.
from Shubenacadie. Gold is found here
- Upper Canard, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 4 m. from
Kentville
- Upper Canterbury, set., New Brunswick, co. York, on St
John River, 12 m. from Woodstock
- Upper Cape, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland,
26 m. from Sackville. P. 300
- Upper Caverhill, post set., New Brunswick, co. York, 4 m.
from Upper Keswick. P. 200
- Upper Clements, post set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 5 m.
from Annapolis
- Upper Clyde, set., N.S., co. and 14 m. from Shelburne
- Upper Clyde River, post set., Nova Scotia, on River Clyde,
in co. and 14 m. from Shelburne
- Upper Columbia Lakes, British Columbia, on Columbia R. 33 Bb
- Upper Dyke Village, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 5 1/2
m. from Kentville. P. 100
- Upper Economy, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, on
Cobequid Bay. P. 425
- Upper Falmouth, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, on
Avon River, 4 m. from Windsor
- Upper Fonthill, vil., Ont., in co. and 6 m. from Welland
- Upper Gagetown, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on
River St John. P. 300
- Upper Gaspereau, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens,
on Salmon River, 37 m. from Apohaqui
- Upper Goshen, post set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, 10 m.
from Annagance. P. 150
- Upper Greenwich, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 22
m. from St John. P. 100
- Upper Gulley, fishing set., Nfld., 30 from St John's
- Upper Hampstead, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Queens,
on River St John, 40 m. from St John
- Upper Haynesville, post set., New Brunswick, co. York, 24
m. from Fredericton. P. 150
- Upper Kennetcook, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, on
River Kennetcook, 11 m. from Maitland
- Upper Kent, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 45 m.
from Woodstock. P. 250
- Upper Keswick, post vil., New Brunswick, York co., 28 m.
from Fredericton. P. 150 12 Cb
- Upper Keswick Ridge, post set., New Brunswick, co. York,
16 m. from Fredericton. P. 100

Index.
33 Bb

- Upper Kootenay Lake**, British Columbia, on Kootenay R.
Upper La Have, post vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and 9 m. from Lunenburg. P. 130
Upper Loch Lomond, post set., New Brunswick, in co. and 14 m. from St John. P. 150
Upper Maccan, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 18 m. from Amherst. P. 70
Upper Magaguadavic, post set., New Brunswick, co. York, 40 m. from Fredericton. P. 150
Upper Maugherville, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 8 m. from Fredericton
Upper Mills, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, on River St Croix, 7 m. from St Stephen
Upper Musquodoboitt, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, on Musquodoboitt River, 25 m. from Shubenacadie
Upper Neguac, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 28 m. from Chatham. P. 200
Upper Nelson, post set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 12½ m. from Newcastle. P. 250
Upper New Horton, post set., New Brunswick, co. Albert, on Bay of Fundy. P. 100
Upper Newport, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 13 m. from Windsor. P. 100
Upper North River, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 10 m. from Truro. P. 150
Upper Otnabog, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 26 m. from Apohaqui
Upper Peel, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 2 m. from Florenceville. P. 100
Upper Pockmouche, post set., N. Brunswick, co. Gloucester, 60 m. from Bathurst. P. 900
Upper Port Latour, fishing set., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, 9 m. from Barrington. P. 450
Upper Queensbury, post set., New Brunswick, co. York, 31½ m. from Fredericton. P. 200
Upper Rawdon, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 16 m. from Newport. P. 400
Upper Rockport, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, on Bay of Fundy, 3 m. from Dorchester
Upper Sackville, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 4 m. from Sackville. P. 250
Upper St Basil, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Victoria, on River St John, 34 m. from Grand Falls
Upper Settlement of Barnay's River, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 28 m. from New Glasgow
Upper Settlement of Middle River, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Victoria, 16 m. from Baddeck
Upper Settlement of River Dennis, or Cross Roads River Dennis, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 20 m. from Port Hawkesbury
Upper Settlement of South River, post set., N.S., in co. and 16 m. from Antigonish. P. of sub-dist. 1,401
Upper Settlement of West River, post office, Nova Scotia, in co. and 19 m. from Pictou

Index.

- Upper Sheffield, or Taylortown**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 16 m. from Fredericton
- Upper Small Point**, fishing set., Newfoundland, on N. shore of Conception Bay
- Upper South West Margaree**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, 20 m. from Whycocomah
- Upper South River**, set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 15 m. from Antigonish
- Upper Southampton**, post set., New Brunswick, co. York, 17 m. from Woodstock
- Upper Stewiacke**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 16 m. from Brookfield, which is 8 m. from Truro
- Upper Wakefield**, post set., Que., co. Ottawa, on Gatineau River, 30 m. from Ottawa
- Upper Wicklow**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, on St John River, 34 m. from Woodstock
- Upper Woodstock**, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, on River St John, 24 m. from Woodstock
- Upperton**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, on Hammond River, 10 m. from St Martins
- Upsala**, ry. sta., Ontario, on Canadian Pacific Railway, 86 m. W. of Port Arthur
- Upsalquitch River**, New Brunswick, Restigouche co., flows 40 m. NW. to the River Restigouche 12 Ca
- Uptergrove**, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 87 m. from Toronto. P. 200
- Upton**, vil., Quebec, Bagot co., 48 m. by rail E. of Montreal. P. of sub-district 1,137 20 Cb
- Urguharts**, post set., N.B., co. Kings, 5 m. from Kingston
- Utica**, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 7 m. from Uxbridge
- Utopia**, post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 10 m. from Barrie 28 Ba
- Utopia Lake**, New Brunswick, Charlotte co. 12 Cc
- Utterson**, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 24 m. from Gravenhurst. P. 400
- Uttoxeter**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 9 m. from Wanstead, and 21 m. from Sarnia. P. 120
- Uxbridge**, vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 41 m. by rail NE. of Toronto. P. 1,824. It contains several factories, and has a large trade in grain 24 Db
- Vachell, or Egypt**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 4 m. from Sutton, and 65 m. from Toronto
- Vaillanthourg**, set., Quebec, co. Compton, on Salmon River, 57 m. from Sherbrooke
- Vaillantcourt, or St Pamphile**, post vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, 33 m. from St Jean Port Joli
- Val des Bois**, post set., Que., in co. and 40 m. from Ottawa
- Valcartier**, post vil., Quebec, co. and 17 m. from Quebec 18 Bb
- Valcourt**, formerly St Joseph d'Ely, post vil., Quebec, co. Sheffield, 12 m. from Durham by rail
- Valdez Island**, British Columbia, in Gulf of Georgia, in lat. 50° N., long. 125° 2' W. 35 Cb
- Val de Colliery**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 6 m. from New Glasgow
- Valentia**, post vil., Ont., co. Victoria, 15 m. from Lindsay

Index.

- Valetta**, post vil., Ontario, co. Kent, 4½ m. from Fletcher Station, and 17 m. from Chatham ..
- Valentyne**, post vil., Ont., co. Ontario, 5 m. fm Sunderland
- Valletort**, or **St Sebastian d'Aylmer**, post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 8 m. from Lambton ..
- Valley River**, Manitoba, falls into Dauphin Lake .. 32 Cb
- Valley Station**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 47 m. from Pictou ..
- Valleyfield**, vil., Quebec, co. Beauharnois, 4 m. SE. of Coteau Landing. P. (1881) 3,906. It contains a large cotton mill .. 17 Ac
- Valleyfield**, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 23 m. from Charlottetown ..
- Valmont**, or **Nôtre Dame du Mont Carmel**, post vil., Que., co. Champlain, 15 m. from Three Rivers ..
- Van Winkle**, post vil., B.C., 440 m. from New Westminster
- Vanburgh**, post vil., Ont., co. Renfrew, 15 m. from Cobden, and 48 m. from Sand Point ..
- Vancouver Island**, in the Pacific Ocean, off the coast of British Columbia, to which province it belongs, lies between lat. 48° 19' and 50° 53' N., and long. 123° 17' and 128° 28' W. Length 278 m., breadth 50 to 65 m.; area 15,937 sq. m. P. 9,991. Chief town, Victoria, cap. of British Columbia. It possesses fine harbours, and is rich in minerals. The island was discovered by Juan de Fuca in 1592; visited by Cook and settled by the British in 1778; visited by Vancouver in 1792; ceded to the Hudson's Bay Co. in 1849; established a British Colony in 1859; and formed along with British Columbia into a colony in 1871 .. 35 Cc
- Vancouver**, a rising tn., in above island, and terminus of the Canadian Pacific Railway. P. 5,000. It possesses a fine harbour .. 35 Dc
- Vandecar**, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 5 m. fm Eastwood, and 9 m. from Woodstock ..
- Vandeleur**, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 5 m. from Markdale, and 18 m. from Meaford ..
- Vanessa**, post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 14 m. from Brantford ..
- Vanleek Hill**, post vil., Ont., co. Prescott, 9 m. from L'Orignal .. 23 Ea
- Vanneck**, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 8½ m. from Ailsa Craig, and 14 m. from London ..
- Vanvlack**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 13 m. from Stayner, which is 9 m. from Collingwood ..
- Varennes**, vil., Quebec, co. Verchères, on R. St Lawrence, 18 m. E. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,789 .. 20 Bb
- Varna**, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 12½ m. from Seaforth ..
- Varney**, post vil., Ont., Grey co., 13 m. from Mount Forest .. 24 Cb
- Vasey**, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 9 m. from Elmavale, and 26 m. from Barrie ..
- Vauban**, post vil., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 33 m. from Rivière du Loup (en bas) ..
- Vaudreuil**, a SW. co. of Quebec, bounded N. by the Lake of Two Mountains, and SE. by the R. St Lawrence. Area 182 sq. m. P. (1881) 11,485. Chef-lieu, Vaudreuil .. 17 Ac

	<i>Index.</i>
Vaudreuil , post vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of Vaudreuil co., on R. Ottawa, 29 m. by rail W. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,857. It is a summer resort ..	17 Ac
Vaughan's or Waterville , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 15 m. from Windsor ..	
Veighton , post vil., Ontario, co. Russell, 16 m. from Cumberland, which is 16 m. from Ottawa ..	
Vellore , post vil., Ontario, co. York, 3½ m. from Richmond Hill, which is 16 m. from Toronto ..	
Venice , post vil., Quebec, co. Missisquoi, 8 m. from Bedford ..	
Vennachar , post vil., Ontario, Addington co., 71 m. from Perth. P. 100 ..	23 Ba
Venosta , post set., Quebec, in co. and 46 m. from Ottawa ..	
Ventnor , or Adam's Mills , post vil., Ontario, co. Grenville, 4 m. from Spencerville, which is 10 m. from Prescott ..	
Ventry , post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 6 m. from Dundalk, and 55 m. from Owen Sound ..	
Verchères , a SW. co. of Quebec, bounded NW. by the R. St. Lawrence. Area 195 sq. m. P. (1881) 12,449. Chef-lieu, Verchères ..	17 Bc
Verchères , vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of Verchères co., on R. St. Lawrence, 24 m. below Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 2,308 ..	17 Bc
Vermillion Bay , ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 242 m. W. of Port Arthur ..	
Vermillion, Fort , Athabasca, on Peace River ..	31 Db
Vermillion Pass , Alberta, over the Rocky Mountains ..	31 Dc
Vermillion River , Que., Champlain co., on R. St. Maurice ..	14 Bc
Vermillion R. , Saskatchewan, affluent of N. Saskatchewan R. ..	33 Db
Vermillion, River and Lake , Ontario ..	26 Ba
Verner , ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 297 m. W. of Ottawa ..	
Vernon , post vil., Ontario, co. Russell, 10 m. from Osgoode, and 25 m. from Ottawa. P. 50 ..	
Vernon River Bridge , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 14 m. from Charlottetown ..	
Vernonville , post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 5 m. from Grafton, which is 7 m. from Cobourg ..	
Verona , post vil., Ont., co. Addington, 22 m. from Kingston ..	
Versailles , or Soixante , post vil., Quebec, co. Iberville, 7 m. from St. Johns ..	
Verschöyle , post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 7 m. from Ingersoll ..	
Verte Bay , Newfoundland, in lat. 50° N., long. 56° 10' W. ..	31 Bb
Verte Island , Que., Temiscouata co., in St. Lawrence River ..	16 Da
Verte, River , Quebec, Temiscouata co. ..	16 Db
Vesta , post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 8 m. from Paisley ..	
Vesuvius , post set., N.S., co. Kings, 9 m. from Wolfville ..	
Veuve River , ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 288 m. W. of Ottawa ..	
Vicars , or M'Lean's Corners , post vil., Quebec, co. Huntingdon, 8 m. from Hemmingford ..	
Victoria , set., Alberta, on N. Saskatchewan R., in lat. 54° N. ..	33 Ca
Victoria , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 8 m. from Thomson, and 10 m. from Pugwash ..	
Victoria , post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 7½ m. from Woodstock. P. 350 ..	

Index.

- Victoria**, post set., New Brunswick, co. Sunbury, 9 m. from Oromocto. P. 150
Victoria, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 20 m. from Crapaud. P. 400
Victoria, ry. sta., Ontario, Welland co., on M.C. Ry. 25 Eb
Victoria, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 8 m. from Brampton
Victoria, formerly **Ragtown**, vil., Ont., co. Brant, 5 m. from Princeton
Victoria, Ontario. See **INNISFIL**.
Victoria, set., Man., co. Lisgar, 20 m. from Winnipeg
Victoria, a co. of Ontario, bounded E. by co. Peterborough. Area 1,306 sq. m. P. (1881) 37,474. Chief town, Lindsay 24 Eb
Victoria, a co. of New Brunswick. Area 3,491 sq. m. P. (1881) 15,686. Chief town, Grand Falls 12 Bb
Victoria, a co. of Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia. Area 1,198 sq. m. P. (1881) 12,470. Chief town, Baddeck. The co. is rich in minerals. 10 Ga
Victoria, chief city and cap. of British Columbia, lying near the SE. extremity of Vancouver Island, and on the N. side of Juan de Fuca Strait, in lat. 48° 25' 20" N., long. 123° 22' 34" W. P. 14,000. Its harbour is at Esquimault, 3 m. distant. The city is well supplied with water, is well lighted, and contains the Government buildings, several churches and schools, and a number of factories. At Esquimault there is a naval station 35 Dc
Victoria Beach, post set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 13½ m. from Annapolis
Victoria Corner, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 10 m. from Woodstock. P. 500
Victoria Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 6 m. from Uxbridge. P. 100
Victoria Harbour, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, on Matchedash Bay, 120 m. from Toronto. P. 650
Victoria Harbour, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 15 m. from Berwick
Victoria Lake, and **River**, Newfoundland 36 Bb
Victoria Land, large tract in Arctic regions, separated from the mainland on the S. by Dease Strait, and from King William Land on the E. by Victoria Strait. 4 Ga
Victoria Mills, set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 7 m. from Petitcodiac
Victoria Mines, post vil., Nova Scotia, Cape Breton co., 9 m. from Sydney 10 Ga
Victoria Park, ry. sta., Manitoba, on C.P. Ry., 16 m. from Winnipeg
Victoria Peak, British Columbia, on Vancouver Island 35 Cb
Victoria Road, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 79 m. N. of Toronto. P. 340
Victoria Settlement, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 10 m. from Pugwash
Victoria Square, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 5 m. from Richmond Hill, and 21 m. from Toronto. P. 230
Victoria Vale, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 4 m. from Middleton, which is 28 m. from Annapolis

Index.

- Victoria Village, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Conception Bay
- Vienina, vil., Ontario, on Big Otter Creek, co. Elgin, 13 m. S. of Tilsonburg. P. 1,000. It contains several factories 25 Db
- Viger, or St Epiphane, post vil., Quebec, co. Temiscouata, 10 m. from Cacouna
- Vigo, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 11 m. from Stayner, and 70 m. from Toronto
- Villa Nova, post vil., Ont., co. Norfolk, 18 m. from Brantford
- Village des Aulnaies, post vil., Quebec, co. L'Islet, 9 m. from St Jean Port Joli
- Village Richelieu, or Notre Dame de Richelieu, post vil., Quebec, co. Rouville, 16 m. from Montreal
- Villette, post set., Quebec, co. Compton, 9 m. from Coaticook. P. 350
- Villiers, post vil., Ontario, in co. and 50 m. from Peterborough. P. 100
- Vincennes, or St Luc, post vil., Quebec, co. Champlain, 15 m. from Three Rivers
- Vine, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 7 m. from Barrie. P. 200
- Violet, post vil., Ont., co. Addington, 17 m. from Kingston
- Violet Hill, post set., Ont., co. Cardwell, 8 m. fm Shelburne
- Virago Sound, British Columbia, in Graham Island 35 Aa
- Virden, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 180 m. W. of Winnipeg 32 Cc
- Virgil, or Cross Roads, formerly Lawrenceville, post vil., Ontario, co. Lincoln, 8 m. from St Catharine's
- Vittoria, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, on Young's Creek, 7 m. S. of Simcoe. P. 800
- Vivian, post vil., Ont., York co., 8 m. from Newmarket 28 Ba
- Vogler's Cove, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 7½ m. from Mill Village, and 15 m. from Liverpool
- Vroomanton, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 3 m. from Sunderland, and 32 m. from Whitby. P. 270
- Vyner, post vil., Ont., co. Lambton, 5 m. from Mandaumin, which is 10 m. from Sarnia
- Waasia, post vil., N.B., co. Sunbury, 10 m. from Fredericton
- Wabasca, Lake, Athabasca 31 Eb
- Wabaskoutvank, Lake, Quebec, St Maurice co. 14 Ac
- Wabigoon, ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Railway, 203 m. W. of Port Arthur
- Wadham Islands, Newfoundland, Fogo district 36 Db
- Wagner, set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 15 m. from Digby
- Wahnapitae, ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 311 m. W. of Ottawa
- Wahnapitaeing River, Ontario, Nipissing district 22 Da
- Wahpisen Lake, and Mountains, Athabasca 33 Ca
- Wainfleet, ry. sta., Ontario, Welland co., 48½ m. from Brantford 28 Bc
- Wakefield, post vil., Que., co. Ottawa, 23 m. from Ottawa
- Waldeck, ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 496½ m. W. of Winnipeg 32 Bb
- Waldemar, post vil., Ont., Dufferin co., 58½ m. from Toronto 24 Cc
- Waldron's Cove, fishing set., Nfld., 24 m. from Twillingate
- Wales I., Brit. Col., in lat. 54° 50' N., long. 130° 40' W. 35 Ba

Index.

Wales, or Dickinson's Landing, post vil., Ontario, co. Stormont, 77 m. by rail W. of Montreal	32 Da
Walker's Lake, Keewatin	
Walker's Cutting, ry. sta., Quebec, in co. and 4½ m. from Arthabaska	
Walker's Point, post set., Ontario, Muskoka district, 9 m. from Gravenhurst	
Walkerton, tn., Ontario, cap. of co. Bruce, on the R. Saugeen, 27 m. by rail NW. of Palmerston. P. (1881) 2,604	24 Bb
Walkerville, post vil., Ont., co. Essex, 2 m. from Windsor	
Wallace, set., Assiniboia, in lat. 51° 26' N., long. 102° 5' W.	32 Cb
Wallace, post vil., Ontario, Perth co., 6 m. from Listowel. P. of sub-dist. 3,655	25 Da
Wallace, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, and on Northumberland Strait, 16 m. N. of Wentworth. P. of sub-district 2,336	10 Db
Wallace Bridge, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 1½ m. from Wallace	
Wallace Ridge, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 5 m. from Wallace	
Wallace River, N.S., Cumberland co., 30 m. long	10 Db
Wallace River, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 19½ m. from Londonderry	
Wallaceburg, vil. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Kent, 14 m. by rail NW. of Chatham. P. 1,525	25 Bb
Wallacetown, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 18 m. SW. of St Thomas. P. 500	
Wallbridge, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 7 m. from Belleville. P. 200	
Wallbrook, post set., N.S., co. Kings, 3 m. from Wolfville	
Wallenstein, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 16 m. from Listowel	
Walmer, post vil., Ont., co. Oxford, 10 m. from Woodstock	
Walmsley, spt., N.S., co. Pictou, 115 m. NE. of Halifax	
Walpole Island, Ontario, Kent co., in Lake St Clair, 10 m. long by 3 to 4 m. broad	25 Bb
Walrinos House, Ontario, on Lake Nepigon	26 Ba
Walsh, or Charlotteville Centre, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 19 m. from Simcoe	
Walsh, ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 628 m. W. of Winnipeg	32 Ac
Walsh, Fort, Assiniboia, in lat. 49° 30' N., long. 109° 55' W.	33 Dc
Walter's Falls, post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 14 m. from Meaford, and 18 m. from Owen Sound. P. 130	
Waltham, post vil., Quebec, co. Pontiac, 13 m. from Coulonge, and 80 m. from Ottawa	
Walton, spt. tn., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, and on Minas Basin, 17½ m. N. of Newport. P. of sub-dist. 911	
Walton, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 5 m. from Brussels. P. 270	
Wanstead, post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 42 m. from London. P. 150	
Wapella, ry. sta., Assiniboia, on C.P. Ry., 235 m. W. of Winnipeg	32 Cb
Wapiti River, Alberta	33 Ba

Index.

- Warburton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, 4 m. from Lansdowne. P. 120
Warden, post vil., Que., co. Shefford, 2½ m. from Waterloo
Ward's Creek Road, post set., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 5 m. from Sussex Vale
Ward's Harbour, fishing set., Nfld., 23 m. from Tilt Cove
Wardsville, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R. Thames, 3 m. from Newbury, and 36 m. from London. P. 700 25 Cb
Wareham, post vil., Ont., co. Grey, 10 m. from Flesherton, and 25 m. from Collingwood
Warkworth, formerly **Percy**, vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 15 m. N. of Colborne. P. 800
Warminster, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 7 m. from Orillia. P. 150
Warpah River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg 32 Db
Warren, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 6 m. from Amherst. P. 150
Warsaw, post vil., Ont., in co. and 14 m. from Peterborough
Wartburg, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 9 m. from Sebringville, and 8 m. from Stratford. P. 220
Warwick, post vil., Ont., Lambton co., 8 m. from Watford, and 25 m. from Sarnia 25 Ca
Warwick, vil., Quebec, co. Arthabaska, 101 m. by rail N.E. of Montreal. P. 929 17 Dc
Wascana Creek, Assiniboia, falls into Qu'Appelle R. 32 Bb
Washademoak, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 8 m. from Gagetown. P. 250
Washademoak River, New Brunswick, rises in Westmorland co., and flows 70 m. SW. to the St John R., which it enters through a lake expansion 30 m. long 12 Dc
Washago, post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 12 m. from Orillia, and 98 m. from Toronto. P. 200 24 Db
Washaw River, Manitoba, falls into Lake Winnipeg 32 Db
Washburn, post vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 9 m. from Gananoque, which is 18 m. from Kingston
Washemekwin, or **Trinity River**, Quebec, Saguenay co. 15 Ba
Washington, post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 9 m. from Drumbo, which is 23 m. from Stratford
Watchborough, or **Fanjoy's**, post vil., N.B., co. Queens, 15 m. from Gagetown
Water (or Frizell's) Mills, vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 10 m. from Napanee
Waterdown, vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 4 m. by rail N. of Hamilton. P. 1,000 25 Ea
Waterford, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 8 m. from Sussex Station. P. 450
Waterford, post vil., N.S., in co. and 12 m. from Digby
Waterford, vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 12½ m. by rail N. of Hagersville, which is 25 m. from Hamilton. P. of sub-district 1, 118 25 Db
Waterhen Lake, Manitoba 32 Db
Waterhen Lake, Saskatchewan 32 Aa
Waterloo, a central co. of Ontario. Area 533 sq. m. P. 42,740. Berlin is the chief town 25 Da

Index.

- Waterloo**, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 11 m. from Bridgewater. P. 130
Waterloo, tn., Ontario, in Waterloo co., and on a branch of the Grand R., 2 m. W. of Berlin. P. (1881) 2,066. It contains several mills and factories 25 Da
Waterloo, tn., Quebec, chef-lieu of Shefford co., 70 m. by rail SE. of Montreal. P. of sub-dist. 1,617 17 Cc
Waterside, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Albert, on Bay of Fundy. P. 225
Waterton River, Alberta, affluent of Belly R. 33 Cc
Watertown, vil., Ont., co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Newbury
Watervale, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. from West River Station, which is 32 m. from Pictou
Waterville, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 9 m. from Woodstock. P. 500
Waterville, vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 111 m. SE. of Montreal. P. 400
Waterville, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Kings, 9 m. from Kentville. P. 450
Waterville, post vil., N.B., co. Queens, 20 m. fm Hampton
Watford, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 34 m. by rail W. of London. P. 1,132 25 Cb
Watson Settlement, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 13 m. from Woodstock
Watson's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. Lanark, 19 m. from Perth
Watt Junction, ry. sta., New Brunswick, Charlotte co., 27 m. from St Andrews 12 Bc
Waubamuk, post vil., Ontario, Algoma district, 10 m. from Parry Sound
Waubashene, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 20 m. from Orillia
Waubuno, ry. sta., Ont., co. Middlesex, 6 m. from London
Waugh's River, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Colchester, 28 m. from Truro
Waverley, vil., Nova Scotia, co. and 16 m. N. of Halifax. P. 500. Gold mining is carried on here
Waverley, post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 3½ m. from Elnvale, and 22 m. from Barrie
Wawelg, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, 13 m. from St Andrews
Ways Mills, post vil., Quebec, co. Stanstead, 10 m. from Coaticook
Wayside, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 6 m. from River Philip
Weaver Settlement, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Digby, 4 m. from Weymouth
Webber's, or Johnson's, Mills, spt., Nova Scotia, on Bay of Fundy, in co. and 14 m. from Annapolis
Webber's Blight, fishing set., Nfld., 30 m. from Twillingate
Webeck Harbour, Labrador, in lat. 55° N., long. 58° W. 9 Gb
Webster's Creek, post set., New Brunswick, co. Victoria, 31 m. from Edmundston
Weedon, post vil., Que., Wolfe co., 37 m. from Sherbrooke 17 Dc
Weir, post vil., Ont., co. Wentworth, 8 m. from Brantford

	<i>Index.</i>
Welcome , post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 3 m. from Port Hope. P. 120	
Weldford , post vil., N.B., Kent co., 40 m. E. of Newcastle	12 Db
Weldon , post vil., Ont., co. Kent, 45 m. from London	
Welland , the extreme SE. co. of Ontario, at E. end of Lake Erie. Area 257 sq. m. P. (1881) 26, 152. Chief town, Welland	25 Ea
Welland , tn., Ontario, chief town of Welland co., and on Welland Canal and River. P. (1881) 1, 870. The Welland Canal connects Lakes Ontario and Erie	25 Ea
Welland Canal , Ontario, Welland co.	9 Cd
Welland Port , post vil., Ont., Lincoln co., 15 m. fm Welland	25 Ea
Welland River , Ontario, Lincoln co., flows 60 m. to the Niagara River	25 Ea
Wellesley , post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 8½ m. NW. of Baden, and 17 m. from Berlin. P. of sub-dist. 5, 752	
Wellington , a W. central co. of Ontario. Area 1,278 sq. m. P. (1881) 78, 240. Chief town, Guelph	25 Da
Wellington , post set., Man., 24 m. from Portage la Prairie	
Wellington , post set., N.S., in co. and 5 m. from Yarmouth	
Wellington , set., N.S., co. Queens, 19 m. from Liverpool	
Wellington , vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 11 m. by rail SW. of Picton. P. 800	23 Bc
Wellington , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 12 m. from Summerside	
Wellington Mines , hamlet, Ontario, in Algoma district	
Wellington Square . See BURLINGTON.	
Wellman's Corners , post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 5 m. from Stirling	
Welsford , post vil., N.B., Queens co., 24½ m. from St John	12 Cc
Wendover , post vil., Ont., co. Prescott, 33 m. from Ottawa	
Wentworth , a co. of Ontario, at W. end of Lake Ontario. Area 450 sq. m. P. (1881) 31, 537. Chief town, Hamilton	25 Da
Wentworth , post vil., Nova Scotia, Cumberland co., 24½ m. from St John	10 Db
Wentworth , vil., N.S., co. Hants, 2½ m. from Windsor	
Wentworth Grant , set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 10 m. from New Glasgow	
Wesley , post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 4 m. from Thamesford. P. 230	
Wesleyville , post vil., Ontario, co. Durham, 1½ m. from Newtonville, which is 54 m. E. of Toronto	
West , or Black Road River , British Columbia	35 Db
West Arichat , post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Richmond, on Chedabucto Bay, 7 m. from Arichat. P. 350	
West Arran , post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 26 m. from Owen Sound. P. 50	
West Bay , post set., Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Inverness co., 13 m. from Port Hawkesbury	10 Gb
West Beach , set., N.B., co. St John, on Bay of Fundy	
West Branch , post set., New Brunswick, co. Kent, 16 m. from Weldford. P. 500	
West Branch River John , post vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and 24 m. from Pictou. P. 800	

Index.

- West Brome**, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 68 m. by rail from Montreal. P. 200 ..
West Brook, post vil., N.S., co. Cumberland, 20 m. fm Amherst ..
West Brook, post vil., Ont., co. Frontenac, 7 m. from Kingston ..
West Broughton, post vil., Quebec, co. Beauce, 20 m. from St Joseph ..
West Cape, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, on Northumberland Strait. P. 100 ..
West Cariboo, post set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 5 m. from Pictou ..
West Chester, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 9 m. from Thomson, and 70 m. from Pictou. P. 150 ..
West Chester Lake, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 15 m. from Thomson ..
West Cul de Sac, fishing set., Nfld., 33 m. from Burgeo ..
West Ditton, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 31½ m. from Lennoxville. P. 300 ..
West Dublin, post vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and 12 m. from Lunenburg ..
West Essa, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 2 m. from Alliston, and 60 m. from Toronto ..
West Farnham, tn., Quebec, Missisquoi co., 31 m. from Montreal. P. 1,880 ..
West Flamorough, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 3½ m. from Dundas. P. 275 ..
West Glassville, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 6 m. from Florenceville, and 29 m. from Woodstock ..
West Gore, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 17 m. from Newport. P. 200 ..
West Gravenhurst, post vil., Ontario, Muskoka co., 1 m. from Gravenhurst ..
West Grove, post set., Ontario, in Muskoka district, 23 m. from Parry Sound. P. 500 ..
West Huntingdon, post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 15 m. from Belleville ..
West Huntley, post set., Ontario, co. Carleton, 8 m. from Almonte, which is 36 m. from Ottawa. P. 700 ..
West Lake, post vil., Ontario, co. Prince Edward, 9½ m. from Pictou. P. 330 ..
West Lorne, or **Bismarck**, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin. P. 270. Name of ry. sta., Bismarck, on M.C. Ry., 25½ m. from St Thomas ..
West Lynn, post vil., Manitoba, on Red River, 63 m. S. of Winnipeg ..
West M'Gillivray, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 6 m. from Ailsa Craig. P. 50 ..
West Magdala, post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 13 m. from St Thomas ..
West Merigomish, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 10 m. from New Glasgow. P. 200 ..
West Montrose, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 8 m. from Elora. P. 340 ..
West Northfield, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Lunenburg, 8 m. from Lunenburg. P. 160 ..

20 Cb

24 Db

32 Dc

Index.

- West Osgoode, post vil., Ontario, co. Russell, 31 m. from Prescott. P. 115
- West Point, post vil., Prince Edward Island, Prince co., 23 m. from Alberton 10 Ca
- West Port, post vil., N.S., co. and 42 m. from Digby 10 Ac
- West Potton, post vil., Quebec, co. Brome, 2 m. from Mansonville
- West Pubnico, post set., N.S., in co. and 28 m. from Yarmouth
- West Quaco, post vil., New Brunswick, co. St John, 1 m. from St Martins
- West River, set., Nova Scotia, co. Antigonish, 40 m. from New Glasgow. P. 400
- West River, set., N.B., co. Albert, 9 m. fm Hopewell Corner
- West River, post set., N.S., in co. and 12 m. from Pictou
- West River Station, ry. sta., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, on I.C. Ry., 20 m. from Truro 10 Eb
- West River St Mary's, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 18 m. from New Glasgow
- West's Corners, or Milverton, post vil., Ontario, co. Perth, 17 m. from Stratford
- West St Peter's, post set., Prince Edward Island, co. Kings, 1 m. from Mount Stewart
- West Selkirk, ry. sta., Manitoba, on W. Selkirk branch of the C.P. Railway, 23 m. NNE. of Winnipeg
- West Shefford, post vil., Quebec, Shefford co., 8 m. from Waterloo 20 Cb
- West Side of Lochaber, post set., Nova Scotia, in co. and 6 m. from Antigonish
- West Winchester, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 17 m. from Morrisburg 23 Da
- Westbourne, post vil., Manitoba, co. Marquette, on White Mud R., 17 m. by rail NW. of Portage la Prairie
- Westbury, post vil., Quebec, co. Compton, 131 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 100
- Western Bay, fishing set., Nfld., on N. side of Conception Bay, 17 m. from Carbonear. P. 900
- Western Head, fishing set., Nfld., 10 m. from Twillingate
- Western Head, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Queens, 4 m. from Liverpool. P. 150
- Western Road, post set., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 32 m. from Summerside
- Westervelt's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Peel, 2 m. from Brampton, and 22 m. from Toronto. P. 100
- Westfield, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 12 m. from Goderich
- Westfield, post set., New Brunswick, co. St John, 6 m. from Westfield Station. P. 500
- Westfield, set., N.S., co. Queens, 30 m. from Liverpool
- Westfield Station, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Kings, 14 m. by rail from St John. P. 200 12 Cc
- Westmeath, or Bellowston, post vil., Ontario, co. Renfrew, 16 m. from Pembroke
- Westminster, vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on R. Thames, 1 m. from London. P. of sub-dist. 7,892 25 Cb

Index.

Westminster, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Middlesex, on G.T. Ry., 6 m. from London	
Westmorland, an E. co. of New Brunswick, connected by an isthmus with Nova Scotia. Area 1,284 sq. m. P. (1881) 37,779. Chief town, Dorchester	12 Eb
Westmorland Point, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 4 m. from Sackville	
Weston, post vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber, 8½ m. NW. of Toronto. P. 1,000. It has a large trade in grain and flour	25 Ea
Weston's, ry. sta., Ontario, co. Renfrew, on C.P. Ry., 17 m. from Pembroke	
Wetover, or Donnybrook, post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 10 m. from Dundas	
Westport, vil., Ontario, co. Leeds, on Upper Rideau Lake, 18 m. from Perth. P. 600	23 Cb
Westville, vil., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 3 m. N. of Stellarton. P. of sub-dist. 2,202	
Westwood, Ontario. See ASPHODEL.	
Wexford, post vil., Ont., co. York, 9 m. fm Toronto. P. 160	
Weymouth, spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, co. Digby, near the head of St Mary's Bay, 45 m. by rail NW. of Yarmouth. P. of sub-dist. 1,784. It contains several shipyards	10 Bc
Weymouth Bridge, post vil., Nova Scotia, in co. and 21 m. from Digby	
Whalen, post vil., Ontario, co. Middlesex, 5 m. from Granton, which is 108 m. W. of Toronto	
Wharnock, ry. sta., British Columbia, on C.P. Ry., 426 m. from Donald	
Wheaton Settlement, post set., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 7 m. from Salisbury	
Wheatland, or Wickham, post vil., Quebec, co. Drummond, 14½ m. from Melbourne. P. 450	
Wheatly, post vil., Ontario, co. Essex, 37 m. from Chatham. P. 120	
Wheatly River, post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 13 m. from Charlottetown. P. 600	
Whitby, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, chief town of Ontario co., and on Lake Ontario, 29½ m. by rail NE. of Toronto. P. (1881) 3,140. It is an important market town, and possesses a fine harbour. The manufactures include mill machinery, iron castings, agricultural implements, leather, &c.	24 Ec
White Bay and District, Newfoundland	36 Ba
White Bear Lake, Assiniboia	32 Ab
White Bear's Arm, Nfld., Burgeo and La Poile district	36 Bc
White Fish Bay, Ontario	26 Ab
White Fish Lake, Alberta	33 Ca
White Fish Lake, Athabasca	33 Ca
White Fish Lake, Ontario	26 Bb
White Fish Lake, large lake, Quebec, Ottawa co. "The Church," a celebrated dome-roofed cave, is on its shores	23 Da
White Fish River, Keewatin	33 Da

	<i>Index.</i>
White Haven , spt., Nova Scotia, Guysborough co., 12 m. WSW. of Cape Canso	10 Fb
White Island , Quebec, in River St Lawrence, in lat. 47° 55' N., long. 69° 40' W. Length 5 m. by 1 m.	10 Ec
White Island , Nova Scotia, Halifax co.	23 Ca
White Lake , post vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., on White Lake, 10 m. from Arnprior	23 Ab
White Lake , Ontario, Peterborough co., in lat. 44° 40' N., long. 78° W.	32 Cb
White Loon Lake , Saskatchewan, in lat. 53° 57' N., long. 103° 58' W.	32 Ac
White Mud River , Assiniboia, flows S. to the Missouri R.	33 Ba
White Mud River , Athabasca, falls into Peace River	
White Point , fishing set., Nfld., 23 m. from Placentia	
White Point , post vil., N.S., co. Victoria, 79 m. fm Baddeck	
White Rapids , set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 19 m. from Newcastle	
White River , ry. sta., Ont., 748 m. W. by N. of Montreal	26 Cb
White River , ry. sta., Ontario, on C.P. Ry., 627 m. W. of Ottawa	
White Rock Mills , post vil., Nova Scotia, Kings co., 3 m. from Port William's Station	
White Rose , post vil., Ontario, co. York, 4 m. from Aurora	
White Sand River , Assiniboia, affluent of R. Assiniboine	32 Cb
White Swan Lake , Saskatchewan	32 Ca
White Water Lake , Manitoba	32 Cc
White Whale Lake , Alberta	33 Cb
Whiteburn , set., N.S., co. Queens, 33 m. from Liverpool	
Whitechurch , ry. sta., Ontario, co. Bruce, on G.T. Ry., 44 m. from Palmerston, which is 40 m. from Guelph	
Whitefield , post vil., Ontario, co. Simcoe, 17 m. from Orangeville, and 60 m. from Toronto. P. 600	
Whitehead , spt., Nova Scotia, in co. and 31 m. from Guysborough. P. 350	
Whitehead , post set., N.B., co. Kings, 8 m. from St John	
Whitehurst , post vil., Ontario, Leeds co., 13½ m. from Brockville	23 Db
Whitemouth , ry. sta., Manitoba, on C. P. Ry., 71 m. E. of Winnipeg	
Whitemouth Lake , Man., in lat. 49° 5' N., long. 95° 55' W.	32 Ec
White's , post vil. and ry. sta., Ontario, co. Elgin, 20 m. from London	
White's Cove , post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 9½ m. from Gagetown	
Whitevale , post vil., Ont., Ontario co., 6 m. from Markham, and 13 m. from Whitby	28 Bb
Whitewood , ry. sta., Assiniboia, 249 m. W. of Winnipeg	32 Cb
Whitney , post set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 30 m. from Newcastle	
Whittington , post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 10 m. from Orangeville	
Whittle , Cape, Quebec, Saguenay co.	9 Gb
Whycocomagh , vil., Nova Scotia, co. Inverness, on an arm of the Bras d'Or, 18 m. from Mabou. P. of sub-dist. 2,443	10 Fb

Index.

- Wlarton**, post vil., Ontario, co. Bruce, 20 m. NW. of Owen Sound, and 106 m. by rail NW. of Stratford. P. 1,000 .. 24 Bb
Wick, post vil., Ont., Ontario co., 49 m. from Toronto .. 28 Ba
Wickham, post vil., N.B., Queens co., 32 m. above St John .. 12 Cc
Wicklow, post set., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 6 m. from Florenceville, and 29 m. from Woodstock .. 24 Bb
Wicklow, post vil., Ontario, co. Northumberland, 2½ m. from Grafton, which is 77 m. E. of Toronto. P. 100 .. 24 Bb
Widder, or **Pine Hill**, post vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 1½ m. from Thedford, and 30 m. from Sarnia .. 24 Bb
Wiggin's Cove, post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, 25 m. from Norton, which is 6½ m. from Hampton. P. 130 .. 24 Bb
Wilberforce, post set., Ont., in co. and 18 m. from Haliburton .. 24 Bb
Wilfrid, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario, 7 m. from Cannington, which is 59 m. NNE. of Toronto .. 24 Bb
Wilkesport, post vil., Ontario, Lambton co., 6½ m. from Courtwright, which is 40 m. W. of London .. 25 Bb
Wilkie's Corners, vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 8 m. from St Thomas. P. 75 .. 25 Bb
Willsetholme, post vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 14 m. from Gananoque .. 25 Bb
William Lake, Saskatchewan .. 32 Da
William's Lake, British Columbia .. 35 Db
Williamsburg, vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 4 m. from Berlin. P. 115 .. 35 Db
Williamsdale, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Cumberland, 7½ m. from Thomson, which is 12 m. from Pugwash .. 35 Db
Williamsford, post vil., Ontario, Grey co., 14 m. from Owen Sound .. 24 Cb
Williamstown, vil., Ontario, co. Glengarry, 4 m. W. of Lancaster. P. 500 .. 24 Cb
Williamstown, set., New Brunswick, co. Northumberland, 8 m. from Newcastle .. 24 Cb
Williamsville, post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 35 m. S. of Hamilton .. 24 Cb
Williscroft, post vil., Ont., co. Bruce, 8½ m. from Paisley .. 32 Bb
Willoughby, settlement, Saskatchewan, S. of Kirkpatrick .. 32 Bb
Willow Bunch, set., Assiniboia, near the Big Muddy Creeks .. 32 Bc
Willow Creek, small stream, Assiniboia, affluent of Milk R. .. 32 Ac
Willow Grove, post vil., New Brunswick, in co. and 13 m. from St John. P. 100 .. 32 Bc
Willow River, B.C., flows N. to the Fraser River .. 35 Db
Willowdale, post vil., Ont., co. York, 5 m. from Thornhill, and 9 m. from Toronto .. 35 Db
Willmot, or **Farmington**, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Annapolis, 98 m. by rail NW. of Halifax. P. 200 .. 35 Db
Wilmar, post vil., Ontario, co. Frontenac, 2 m. from Harrowsmith, and 21 m. from Kingston. P. 340 .. 35 Db
Wilson, post set., Ont., co. Norfolk, 7 m. from Courtland, which is 20 m. from Simcoe .. 35 Db
Wilson's Beach, vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte, and on Campobello Island. P. 600 .. 35 Db
Wilson's Mills, post set., Quebec, co. Megantic, 14 m. from Lyster, which is 36 m. by rail W. of Quebec .. 35 Db

Index.

- Wilton, post vil., Ontario, co. Lennox, 14 m. from Napanee. P. 230 ..
- Wilton Grove, set., Newfoundland, on Trinity Bay, 20 m. from New Bonaventure ..
- Winchelsea, or Elmville, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 8 m. from Granton, which is 108 m. W. of Toronto ..
- Winchester, or Chesterville, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 19 m. from Morrisburg ..
- Winchester Springs, post vil., Ontario, co. Dundas, 12 m. N. of Morrisburg ..
- Windermere, post vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 24 m. from Gravenhurst .. 26 Db
- Windermere, ry. sta., Ontario, on Canadian Pacific Ry., 524 m. W. of Ottawa ..
- Windfall, post set., Ont., co. Essex, 6 m. fm Tilbury Station
- Windsor Centre, post vil., Ontario, co. Norfolk, 10 m. from Simcoe
- Windsor, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Carleton, 10 m. from Hartland, and 22 m. from Woodstock. P. 200 ..
- Windsor, tn. and port of entry, Ontario, co. Essex, on Detroit R., 110 m. by rail SW. of London. P. (1881) 6,561. Its manufactures are extensive, and include tobacco and cigars, leather, boots and shoes, soap and candles, carriages, &c. The town is well laid out. It has a large export trade in grain, fruit, &c. .. 25 Ab
- Windsor, spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, and chief town of Hants co., on Minas Basin, 46 m. by rail NW. of Halifax. P. 3,019. In its vicinity are mines of limestone, gypsum, and other minerals. The town contains several mills and factories .. 10 Cc
- Windsor Forks, set., N.S., co. Hants, 41 m. from Windsor
- Windsor June., post vil., N.S., Halifax co., 14 m. fm Halifax
- Windsor Mills, vil., Quebec, co. Richmond, on R. St Francis, 861 m. SE. of Montreal. P. about 1,000 .. 10 Dc
- Windy Lake, Keewatin, lat. 53° N., long. 96° W. .. 32 Eb
- Wine Harbour, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Guysborough, 13 m. from Sherbrooke. P. 200 ..
- Winfield, post vil., Ontario, co. Wellington, 7 m. from Alna, and 20 m. from Berlin. P. 220 ..
- Wingfield Point, Ontario, Bruce co., in Georgian Bay .. 24 Ba
- Wingham, vil., Ontario, co. Huron, on R. Maitland, 39 m. by rail W. of Palmerston. P. 1,918. It contains several mills and factories .. 25 Ca
- Wingle, post vil., Ontario, Renfrew co., in lat. 45° 5' N., long. 77° 20' W. .. 23 Ba
- Winibegon, Lake, Ontario 26 Db
- Winlaw, set., Assiniboia, in the extreme SE. .. 32 Cc
- Winnepogosis, a lake in Manitoba, 50 m. W. of Lake Winnipeg. It is 120 m. long, 17 m. broad, and has an area of 1,936 sq. m. It stands 700 feet above sea-level .. 32 Db
- Winnipeg, city and cap. of the province of Manitoba, is situated at the confluence of the Assiniboine and Red Rivers (both of which are navigable for a considerable distance), 1,860 m. by rail NW. of Montreal, and 40 m.

Index.

- S. of Lake Winnipeg. The city has sprung up since the year 1870, prior to which time it was only a trading station of the Hudson Bay Company. It was incorporated in 1873. P. (1871) 241, (1881) 7,985, (1887) 30,000. Winnipeg is the seat of the Provincial Government and of the Superior Courts. Among its educational establishments are the University of Manitoba, St John's College, Manitoba College, St Boniface College, &c. It also contains numerous churches, schools, and other educational establishments. Being the centre of a fine fertile district, where large quantities of wheat are grown, there is a large carrying trade, for which great facilities are afforded by the railway lines, and by the navigable rivers with their well-equipped steamers. The city is also gradually rising in manufacturing importance. The rivers are spanned by several substantial bridges, and the city is rapidly extending .. 32 Dc
- Winnipeg**, large lake in Manitoba, 40 m. N. of Winnipeg city. Length 280 m., breadth 57 m., area 8,500 sq. m. Altitude 650 feet above sea-level. It receives the Saskatchewan, Red, and Winnipeg Rivers, and discharges by the Nelson R. into Hudson's Bay .. 32 Db
- Winnipeg Junction**, ry. sta., Man., on C.P. Ry., 2 m. E. of Winnipeg ..
- Winnipeg R.**, Man., enters Lake Winnipeg at Fort Alexander. It receives numerous affluents. Length 520 m. .. 31 Hc
- Winona**, post vil., Ont., Wentworth co., 11 m. fm Hamilton .. 28 Bb
- Winsloe Road**, post set., Prince Edward Island, co. Queens, 8 m. from Charlottetown ..
- Winslow**, post set., Que., co. Compton, 48 m. fm Lennoxville ..
- Winterbourne**, post vil., Ontario, co. Waterloo, 10 m. from Berlin. P. 110 .. 33 Cb
- Wintering Hills**, Alberta, S. of Red Deer River ..
- Winthrop**, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 5 m. from Seaforth. P. 100 ..
- Wisbeach**, post set., Ont., co. Lambton, 7 m. from Watford, which is 25 m. from Sarnia ..
- Wiseman's Cove**, fishing sta., Newfoundland, on French shore, 47 m. from La Scie ..
- Wishart**, set., Assiniboia, in the Touchwood Hills .. 32 Bb
- Witless Bay**, fishing set., Newfoundland, Ferryland district, 22 m. S. of St John's. P. 928 .. 28 Bg
- Woburn**, post vil., Ontario, co. York, 5 m. from Scarborough Junction ..
- Wolf Lake**, Ontario, Frontenac co. .. 23 Cb
- Wolf Lake**, Saskatchewan .. 32 Ca
- Wolf River**, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 826 m. W. of Ottawa ..
- Wolfe**, a SW. co. of Quebec. Chief town, Dudswell. It is united to Richmond co. for electoral purposes .. 17 Dc
- Wolfe Bay**, fishing set., Nfld., 6 m. from Burgeo. P. 30 ..
- Wolfe Island**, Ontario, in the River St Lawrence, at the W. entrance to the Lake of the Thousand Islands. P. 2,383. Length 21 m., by 7 m. extreme breadth. There is a village of the same name on the island .. 23 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Wolford , ry. sta., Ontario, co. Leeds, on C.P. Ry., 18 m. from Brockville ..	
Wolfstown , post vil., Quebec, Wolfe co., 10 m. from Lake Weedon, which is 41 m. by rail NE. of Sherbrooke ..	17 Dc
Wolfville , formerly Cornwallis , spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, co. Kings, on Minas Bay, 61 m. N. of Halifax. P. of sub-dist. 1,880 ..	10 Cb
Wollaston , or La Hache, Lake , NW. Territory, lat. 58° N., long. 104° W. ..	31 Fb
Wollaston Land , a large tract of land in the Arctic Regions, separated from the mainland by Coronation Gulf ..	4 Fb
Wolseley , ry. sta., Assiniboia, 294 m. W. of Winnipeg ..	32 Cb
Wolverine Point , Athabasca, on Peace River ..	33 Ba
Wolverton , post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 78 m. by rail from Toronto. P. 300 ..	
Woman River , ry. sta., Ont., 564 m. W. by N. of Montreal ..	26 Db
Wood Harbour , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Shelburne, 19 m. from Barrington ..	
Wood Mountain , Assiniboia, in the extreme S. ..	32 Bc
Wood Mountain Post , Assiniboia ..	32 Bc
Wood Point , spt., New Brunswick, co. Westmorland, 5 m. from Sackville. P. 150 ..	
Woodbourne , post set., Nova Scotia, co. Pictou, 6 m. from New Glasgow ..	
Woodbridge , or Burwick , vil., Ontario, co. York, on R. Humber, 16 m. by rail NW. of Toronto. P. 1,100 ..	25 Ea
Woodbrook , hamlet, P.E.I., co. Prince, 20 m. from Alberton ..	
Woodburn , post vil., Ontario, co. Wentworth, 7 m. from Stony Creek, which is 6 m. from Hamilton ..	
Woodbury , or Force's Corners , post vil., Ontario, co. Brant, 3 m. from Princeton ..	
Woodford , post vil., Ontario, co. Grey, 8 m. from Meaford. P. 120 ..	
Woodham , post vil., Ont., co. Perth, 10½ m. from St Mary's ..	
Woodhill , post set., Ont., co. Peel, 4 m. from Malton. P. 75 ..	
Woodlands , post vil., Ont., co. Stormont, 2 m. from Wales ..	
Woodlands , post set., Manitoba, co. Lisgar, 30 m. NW. of Winnipeg ..	
Woodridge , post vil., Prince Edward Island, co. Prince, 20 m. from Alberton. P. 200 ..	
Woods , Lake of the, NW. Ter., lat. 55° 30' N., long. 103° W. ..	31 Gb
Woodside , ry. sta., Manitoba, 27 m. NW. of Portage la Prairie, and 83 m. by rail from Winnipeg ..	32 Db
Woodside , post vil., Que., co. Megantic, 9 m. from Somerset ..	
Woodalee , post vil., Ont., co. Essex, 21 m. from Amherstburg ..	
Woodstock , tn. and port of entry, Ontario, chief town of Oxford co., on R. Thames, 28½ m. by rail NE. of London. P. (1881) 5,373. It is beautifully situated, and contains many fine buildings, and the Baptist Seminary. The town possesses considerable trade ..	25 Da
Woodstock , tn. and port of entry, New Brunswick, chief town of Carleton co., on R. St John, 92 m. by rail N. of St Andrews. P. of sub-dist. 1,994. In the vicinity large deposits of iron ore are found ..	12 Bb

Index.

- Woodstock Junction, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Carleton,
52 m. from Fredericton ..
- Woodstock Road, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. Carleton,
3 m. from Woodstock ..
- Woodville, vil., Ontario, co. Victoria, 87 m. by rail NW. of
Port Hope. P. 600 .. 28 Ca
- Woodville, post vil., Nova Scotia, co. Hants, 5 m. from
Newport. P. 200 ..
- Woodville, set., N.S., co. Kings, 2½ m. from Cambridge, and
39 m. from Windsor ..
- Woodward's Cove, post vil., New Brunswick, co. Charlotte,
54 m. from St John ..
- Woodworth, set., N.B., co. Albert, 1 m. fin Demoiselle Creek,
which is 6 m. from Hillsborough ..
- Woodworth Bay, set., N.S., co. Kings, on Bay of Fundy ..
- Woody Island, Newfoundland, in Placentia Bay ..
- Woody River, Manitoba, falls into L. Winnipegosis .. 32 Cb
- Wooler, or Smith's Corners, post vil., Ontario, co. North-
umberland, 8 m. from Trenton ..
- Work Channel, British Columbia .. 35 Ba
- Watchish Mountains, Labrador Peninsula, in lat. 52° N.,
long. 70° W. .. 9 Eb
- Wotton, vil., Quebec, co. Wolfe, 11 m. E. of Danyille. P.
of sub-dist. 1,993 ..
- Wreck Cove, fishing set., Newfoundland, 14 m. from Har-
bour Briton ..
- Wreck Cove, post set., Cape Breton Island, Victoria co.,
19 m. from Englishtown, which is 19 m. from Baddeck .. 10 Ga
- Wright, post vil., Quebec, co. Ottawa, 63 m. N. of Ottawa,
P. of sub-dist. 1,119 ..
- Wright's Lake, Ontario, Frontenac co. .. 23 Cb
- Wroxeter, post vil., Ontario, co. Huron, 111 m. by rail W.
of Toronto. P. 900 .. 25 Ca
- Wyagamak, Grand Lac, Quebec, Portneuf co. .. 16 Ab
- Wyandot, or Springbrook, post vil., Ont., co. Wellington,
5½ m. from Moorefield, and 34 m. from Guelph ..
- Wyebridge, post vil., Ont., co. Simcoe, 24 m. from Midland,
and 26 m. from Barrie ..
- Wyevale, post vil., Ontario, Simcoe co., 33 m. by rail NNW.
from Allandale .. 24 Db
- Wylie, ry. sta., Ont., on C.P. Ry., 131 m. W. of Ottawa ..
- Wyoming, vil., Ontario, co. Lambton, 46 m. by rail W. of
London. P. 886. The district is rich in mineral oil .. 25 Bb
- Wyse's Corner, post set., Nova Scotia, co. Halifax, 12 m.
from Shubenacadie ..
- Wyton, post vil., Ontario, Middlesex co., 3 m. from Thorn-
dale, and 10 m. from London. P. 50 .. 25 Ca
- Yale, tn., British Columbia, on Fraser R., 94 m. by rail
above New Westminster. P. of sub-dist. 2,296 .. 35 Dc
- Yaletown, post vil., Quebec, co. Maskinongé, 3 m. from
Three Rivers city. P. 125 ..
- Yamachiche, vil., Quebec, chef-lieu of St Maurice co., on
River Yamachiche, 79 m. by rail E. of Montreal. P.
of sub-dist. 2,740 .. 17 Cb

	<i>Index.</i>
Yamaska , a central co. of Quebec; bounded NW. by the R. St Lawrence. Area 261 sq. m. P. 17,091. Chef-lieu, St François	
Yamaska , post vil., Quebec, in above co., on C.P. Ry., 10 m. from Sorel. P. 456	17 Cb
Yamaska , or Rivière des Savannes , a river of Quebec, rises in Brome co., and flows N. 90 m. to Lake St Peter	17 Cb
Yamaska R. , Quebec, Bagot co., flows 90 m. N. to River St Lawrence	17 Cc
Yarker , post vil., Ontario, co. Addington, 13½ m. by rail from Napanee. P. 450	
Yarmouth , a W. co. of Nova Scotia, intersected by the R. Tusket. Area 736 sq. m. P. 21,284. Chief town, Yarmouth	10 Bd
Yarmouth , spt. tn. and port of entry, Nova Scotia, and chief town in above co., 205 m. SW. of Halifax, and 67 m. by rail SW. of Digby. P. of sub-dist. 6,280. Ship-building is largely engaged in, and a large trade is done in connection with the fisheries	10 Ad
Yarmouth Centre , post vil., Ontario, co. Elgin, 2 m. by rail from St Thomas	
Yellow Grass Marsh , Assiniboia, in lat. 49° 55' N., long. 104° W.	32 Bc
Yellow Head Pass , B.C., over the Rocky Mountains. It was one of the proposed routes of the Canadian Pacific Ry.	33 Bb
York , former name of Toronto, which see.	
York , a S. central co. of Ontario, bounded S. by L. Ontario. Area 1,000 sq. m. P. (1881) 113,366. Chief town, Toronto	25 Ea
York , post vil., Ontario, co. Haldimand, 8 m. from Caledonia, which is 16 m. SW. of Hamilton	
York , a SW. co. of New Brunswick, bounded SW. by Maine (U.S.). Area 3,472 sq. m. P. 30,397. Chief town, Fredericton	12 Cb
York , ry. sta., P.E.I. Ry., co. Queens, 9 m. fin Charlottetown	
York Factory , settlement, Keewatin, at mouth of Nelson R., on Hudson Bay. P. of sub-dist. 910	31 Jb
York Mills , post vil., Ontario, York co., on River Don, 6 m. from Toronto	25 Ea
York River , post vil., Ontario, co. Hastings, 73 m. from Belleville. P. 150	
York River , Que., co. Gaspé, flows 100 m. E. to Gaspé Basin	15 Db
Yorkton , set., Assiniboia, on a branch of the Assiniboine R.	32 Cb
Yorkville , vil., Ontario, co. York, 1½ m. N. of Toronto, with which it was incorporated in 1883. P. (1881) 4,825	25 Ea
Youghal , set., N.B., co. Gloucester, 2 m. from Bathurst	
Young's Cove , post set., New Brunswick, co. Queens, on Grand Lake. P. 200	
Young's Point , post vil., Ontario, co. Peterborough, 6 m. from Lakefield, which is 40 m. from Port Hope	
Youngsville , post vil., Ontario, co. Oxford, 10 m. from Beachville, which is 22 m. from London. P. 70	
Yukon , a river of the NW. Territory and of Alaska, flows 2,300 m. in a westerly direction to the Behring Sea, 800 m. of its course being in Canadian territory	
Zayas Island , B.C., in lat. 54° 30' N., long. 129° 55' W.	35 Ba

Index.

Zealand, post set., Ontario, co. Addington, 26 m. from Perth. P. 120	
Zealand, ry. sta., New Brunswick, co. York, 19 m. from Fredericton, and 43 m. from Woodstock ..	
Zephyr, post vil., Ontario, co. Ontario. P. 200. The ry. sta. called Zephyr Crossing is 16 m. from Stouffville ..	
Zetland, post vil., Ont., co. Huron, 24 m. fm Clinton. P. 100	
Zimmerman, post vil., Ont., Halton co., 19 m. from Hamilton	28 Bb
Zurich, vil., Ont., co. Huron, 18 m. SE. of Seaforth. P. 500	
Zymostz River, B.C., affluent of the Skeena River ..	35 Ca

FINIS.

Statistical Tables.

AREA AND POPULATION, 1881.

PROVINCES.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Population.	Density of Popula- tion.
Prince Edward Island	2,133	108,891	51.0
Nova Scotia ..	20,907	440,572	21.0
New Brunswick	27,174	321,233	11.8
Quebec	188,688	1,359,027	7.2
Ontario	101,733	1,923,228	18.9
Manitoba	123,200	65,954	0.53
British Columbia	341,305	49,459	0.14
North-West Territories ..	2,665,252	56,446	0.02
Newfoundland (1884) ..	3,470,392	4,324,810	1.24
	40,200	193,121	4.80
	3,510,592	4,517,931	1.28

POPULATION ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY IN 1881.

French	1,299,161	Swiss	4,588
Irish	957,403	Chinese	4,383
English & Welsh	892,841	Scandinavian	5,223
Scotch	699,863	Other Nationalities	48,501
German & Dutch	282,906		
Indians	108,547		
Negroes	21,394		
		Total,	4,324,810

DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS.

PROVINCES, &C.	No.	PROVINCES, &C.	No.
Ontario	17,479	Arthabaska ..	8,000
Quebec	11,867	Mackenzie R. dist.	7,000
Nova Scotia ..	2,170	North-East Ter.	4,016
New Brunswick	1,566	Labrador	1,000
Prince Edward I.	321	Arctic Regions ..	4,000
Manitoba and		British Columbia	38,222
NW. Territories	23,811		
Peace River dist.	2,038	Total	121,490

POPULATION OF CITIES AND TOWNS HAVING OVER 5,000
INHABITANTS IN 1881.

Montreal, Que. ..	140,747	Winnipeg, * Man. ..	7,985
Toronto, Ont. ..	86,415	Chatham, Ont. ..	7,873
Quebec, Que. ..	62,446	Brockville, Ont. ..	7,609
Halifax, N.S. ..	36,100	Levis, Que. ..	7,597
Hamilton, Ont. ..	35,961	Sherbrooke, Que. ..	7,227
Ottawa, Ont. ..	27,412	Hull, Que. ..	6,890
St John, N.B. ..	26,127	Peterborough, Ont.	6,812
St John's, Nfld.	24,000	Windsor, Ont. ..	6,561
London, Ont. ..	19,746	St Henri, Que. ..	6,415
Portland, N.B. ..	15,226	Fredericton, N.B.	6,218
Kingston, Ont. ..	14,091	Victoria, B.C. ..	5,925
Charlottetown,		St Jean Baptiste	
P.E.I. ..	11,485	(Vill.), Que. ..	5,874
Guelph, Ont. ..	9,890	Sorel, Que. ..	5,791
St Catharines, Ont.	9,631	Port Hope, Ont. ..	5,585
Brantford, Ont. ..	9,616	Woodstock, Ont. ..	5,373
Belleville, Ont. ..	9,516	St Hyacinthe, Que.	5,321
Trois-Rivières, Que.	8,670	Galt, Ont. ..	5,187
St Thomas, Ont.	8,367	Lindsay, Ont. ..	5,080
Stratford, Ont. ..	8,239	Moncton, N.B. ..	5,032

* Winnipeg had an estimated population of 30,000 in 1887.

IMMIGRANT SETTLERS IN CANADA, 1880-1887.

Year.	Number.	Year.	Number.	Year.	Number.
1880	38,505	1883	133,624	1886	69,152
1881	47,991	1884	103,824	1887	84,526
1882	112,458	1885	79,169		

RELIGIONS OF THE PEOPLE.

PROVINCES.	Baptists.	Roman Catholics.	Church of England.	Congregational.
Prince Edward I.	6,236	47,115	7,192	20
Nova Scotia ..	83,761	117,487	60,255	3,506
New Brunswick	81,092	109,091	46,768	1,372
Quebec ..	8,853	1,170,718	68,797	5,244
Ontario ..	106,680	320,839	366,539	16,340
Manitoba ..	9,449	12,246	14,297	343
British Columbia	434	10,043	7,804	75
N.W. Territories	20	4,443	3,166	....
	296,525	1,791,982	574,818	26,900

PROVINCES.	Disciples.	Lutherans.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Other Denoms.
Pr. Edward I.	594	4	13,485	33,835	410
Nova Scotia	1,826	5,639	50,811	112,488	4,799
N. Brunswick	1,476	324	34,514	42,888	3,708
Quebec ..	121	1,003	39,221	50,287	14,783
Ontario ..	16,051	37,901	591,503	417,749	49,626
Manitoba ...	102	984	9,470	14,292	4,771
B. Columbia	23	491	3,516	4,095	22,978
N.W. Terr.	....	4	461	531	47,820
	20,193	46,350	742,981	676,165	148,896

MORTALITY STATISTICS OF CHIEF CITIES IN 1884.

CITIES.	Assumed Population.	Total Deaths.	Ratio per 1000 of Population.
Montreal	151,946	5,022	33.05
Toronto	97,596	1,982	20.30
Quebec	63,294	1,686	26.63
Hamilton	39,098	769	19.66
Halifax	38,181	799	20.92
Ottawa	29,334	678	23.11
St John, N.B.	27,630	616	22.29
Winnipeg	22,563	469	20.78
Charlottetown	12,376	145	11.71
Fredericton	6,279	124	19.74

LIST OF GOVERNORS-GENERAL, 1786-1888.

Year.	Name.	Year.	Name.
1786	Lord Dorchester.	1839	Hon. Chas. Poulett Thompson (after. Lord Sydenham).
1797	Maj.-Gen. Prescott.		
1808	Sir James Craig.		
1811	Sir George Prevost.	1842	Sir Charles Bagot.
1813	Sir Gor. Drummond.	1843	Sir C. T. Metcalfe.
1816	Sir J. C. Sherbrooke.	1845	Earl Cathcart.
1818	Duke of Richmond.	1847	Earl of Elgin.
1819	Sir P. Maitland.	1855	Sir E. Walker Head.
1820	Earl of Dalhousie.	1861	Lord Monck.
1828	Sir James Kempt.	1868	Lord Lisgar.
1830	Lord Aylmer.	1872	Earl of Dufferin.
1835	Lord Gosford.	1878	Marquis of Lorne.
1838	Earl of Durham.	1883	Marq. of Lansdowne.
1838	Sir John Colborne (after. Lord Seaton).	1888	Lord Stanley of Preston.

CLIMATOLOGY OF THE DOMINION.

TABLE I.—TEMPERATURE IN 1884

STATIONS.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.
Hamilton, Ont.	94.8	-23.0	46.10
Kingston, Ont.	86.3	-19.0	43.31
London, Ont.	91.0	-23.0	44.02
Ottawa, Ont.	91.7	-24.9	43.14
Port Arthur, Ont.	86.0	-35.0	34.14
Peterborough, Ont.	92.6	-23.0	44.05
Toronto, Ont.	89.6	-13.3	44.08
Windsor, Ont.	94.0	-13.4	47.81
Anticosti, S.W. part	72.1	-20.0	32.57
Belle Isle, Que.	60.0	-24.0	27.59
Montreal, Que.	91.0	-23.5	41.67
Quebec	91.2	-28.2	38.16
Halifax, N.S.	88.0	-11.1	42.67
Truro, N.S.	90.0	-19.5	41.39
Sable I., N.S.	71.5	-6.5	44.51
Fredericton, N.B.	92.7	-34.5	39.63
St John, N.B.	85.0	-19.5	40.40
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	81.8	-20.1	39.48
Brandon, Man.	103.0	-42.0	30.40
Winnipeg, Man.	88.5	-44.5	30.87
Victoria, B.C.	86.0	8.0	46.97
Edmonton, Alberta	88.9	-52.0	33.55
Medicine Hat, Assiniboia	97.1	-50.0	37.77
Broadview, Assiniboia	93.0	-43.0	30.43
Fort Chipewyan, N.W. Ter.	87.3	-45.0	26.65
St John's, Nfld.	81.5	-13.0	38.56
Point Rich, Nfld.	65.0	-16.0	32.25

Climatology of the Dominion (continued).

TABLE II.—RAINFALL AND SNOWFALL.

STATIONS.	Rain. Inches.	Snow. Inches.	Total Inches.
Hamilton, Ont.	21.45	93.5	30.80
Kingston, Ont.	24.59	121.4	36.73
London, Ont. ..	29.11	127.5	41.86
Ottawa, Ont. ..	26.05	76.9	33.74
Port Arthur, Ont. ..	19.30	64.8	25.78
Peterborough, Ont. ..	25.42	84.2	32.84
Toronto, Ont. ..	20.55	80.1	28.56
Windsor, Ont. ..	21.72	48.3	26.55
Anticosti, S.W. part ..	20.55	82.3	28.78
Belle Isle, Que. ..	..	..	..
Montreal, Que. ..	28.83	138.8	42.71
Quebec ..	25.60	199.6	45.56
Halifax, N.S. ..	55.67	79.9	63.66
Truro, N.S. ..	38.39	96.4	48.03
Sable I., N.S. ..	36.57	..	..
Fredericton, N.B. ..	42.01	117.3	53.74
St John, N.B. ..	45.36	78.7	55.23
Charlottetown, P.E.I. ..	39.07	137.5	52.82
Brandon, Man. ..	..	53.2	..
Winnipeg, Man. ..	17.90	72.3	25.13
Victoria, B.C. ..	23.49	8.0	24.29
Edmonton, Alberta ..	12.60	30.6	15.67
Medicine Hat, Assiniboia ..	12.72	22.1	14.93
Broadview, Assiniboia ..	5.53	35.5	9.08
Fort Chipewyan, N.W. Ter. ..	6.13	39.6	10.09
St John's, Nfld. ..	45.58	151.6	60.74
Point Rich, Nfld. ..	38.11	96.0	47.71

VALUE OF FOREST PRODUCTS IN 1885.

PROVINCES.	Dollars.	PROVINCES.	Dollars.
Ontario ..	7,371,028	Brit. Columbia	262,071
Quebec ..	8,798,094	Pr. Edward I.	14,459
Nova Scotia ..	1,274,653	Manitoba	22
N. Brunswick	3,269,381	Total	20,989,708

VALUE OF TOTAL EXPORTS AND IMPORTS FOR
TWENTY YEARS.

Year.	Total Exports.	Total Imports.
	DOLS.	DOLS.
1868	57,567,888	73,459,644
1869	60,474,781	70,415,165
1870	73,573,490	74,814,339
1871	74,173,618	96,092,971
1872	82,639,663	111,430,527
1873	89,789,922	128,011,281
1874	89,351,928	128,213,582
1875	77,886,979	123,070,283
1876	80,966,435	93,210,346
1877	75,875,393	99,327,962
1878	79,323,667	93,081,787
1879	71,491,255	81,964,427
1880	87,911,458	86,489,747
1881	98,290,823	105,330,840
1882	102,137,203	119,419,500
1883	98,085,804	132,254,022
1884	91,406,496	116,397,043
1885	89,238,361	108,941,486
1886	85,251,314	104,424,561
1887	89,515,811	112,892,236
	1,654,952,289	2,059,241,749

VALUE OF THE FISHERIES IN 1886 AND 1887.

PROVINCES.	1886.	1887.
	DOLS.	DOLS.
Nova Scotia	3,415,362	8,379,783
New Brunswick	4,180,227	3,559,507
Quebec	1,741,382	1,773,567
Prince Edward Island	1,141,991	1,037,426
British Columbia	1,577,348	1,974,887
Ontario	1,435,998	1,379,119
Manitoba & N.W. Territories	186,980	129,084
	18,679,288	18,233,373

ANALYSIS OF EXPORTS IN 1886.

ARTICLES.	Produce.	Not Produce.	Total.
	DOLS.	DOLS.	DOLS.
Produce of the Mine	3,951,147	196,140	4,147,287
Do. Fisheries	6,843,388	25,645	6,869,033
Do. Forest ..	21,034,611	1,830,476	22,865,087
Animals and their			
Produce	22,065,433	1,012,080	23,077,513
Agricultural Products	17,652,779	3,789,038	21,441,817
Manufactures ..	2,824,137	482,250	3,306,387
Miscellaneous Articles	604,011	102,450	706,461
Total	74,975,506	7,438,079	82,413,585
Coin and Bullion ..	....	....	56,531
Estimated amount short returned at inland ports ..	....	....	2,781,198
Grand Total ..	....	....	85,251,314

CHIEF ARTICLES OF EXPORT, 1885.

PRODUCTS.	Quantity.	Value.
Mining Products—		DOLS.
Coal	479,706 tons	1,468,166
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, and nuggets .. .	....	999,007
Gypsum	116,415 tons	120,046
Antimony ore	720 "	33,700
Copper	1,257 "	246,230
Iron	54,367 "	132,074
Lead .. .. .	....	36
Manganese	748 "	22,790
Silver	31 "	7,539
Phosphate of Lime ..	18,984 "	362,288
Slate	377 "	4,642
Sand and Gravel ..	90,015 "	23,590
Stone and Marble ..	15,736 "	52,206
Salt	107,523 bushels.	12,326
Mineral Oil	954,966 galls.	27,303
Animals and their products—		
Horses	11,978	1,554,629
Horned Cattle	143,003	7,377,777
Swine	1,652	7,283
Sheep	335,043	1,261,071
Other animals and Poultry .. .. .	....	175,475
Bones	59,203 cwts.	53,345
Butter	7,330,788 lbs.	1,430,905
Cheese	79,655,367 "	8,265,240
Eggs	11,512,279 dozens.	1,826,729
Furs, dressed .. ..	....	9,204
" undressed .. ..	....	1,617,622
Grease	43,673 lbs.	1,375
Hides and Horns ..	....	601,111
Honey	3,278 "	440
Lard	63,559 "	5,491
Meats	10,210,793	854,145
Sheep's Pelts	73,324	20,515
Tallow	62,624 "	4,034

CHIEF ARTICLES OF EXPORT, 1885 (continued).

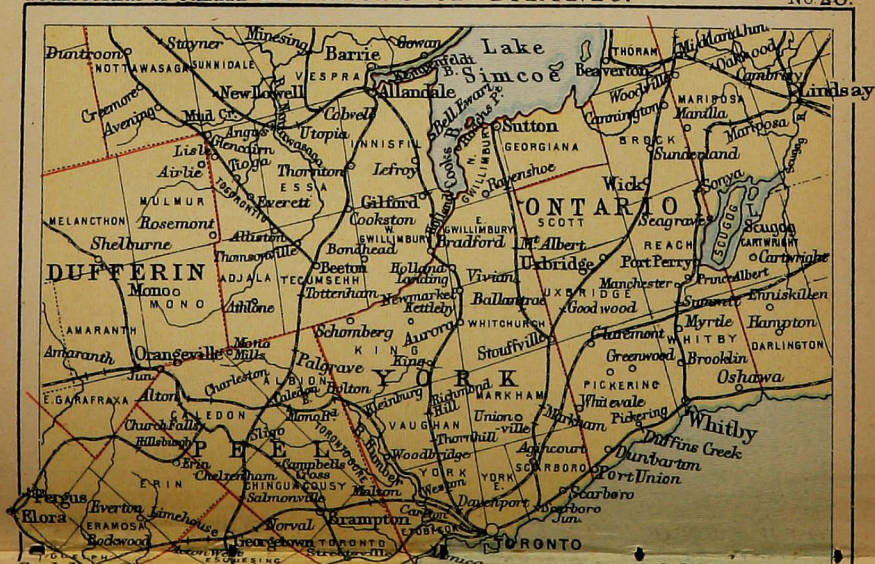
PRODUCTS.	Quantity.	Value.
Agricultural Products—		DOLS.
Wool	989,925 „	196,178
Bran ..	62,881 cwts.	46,677
Flax ..	7,060 „	59,904
Fruits, green	.. ..	635,240
Flour and Meal ..	196,899 barrels.	826,597
Grain ..	17,020,744 „	10,851,662
Hay ..	134,939 tons.	1,270,525
Hops ..	103,438 lbs.	17,292
Malt ..	374,961 bushels	280,137
Maple Sugar ..	11,704 lbs.	1,016
Potatoes ..	660,715 bushels	234,812
Seeds ..	....	116,267
Straw ..	3,027 tons	13,788
Vegetables ..	....	75,062
Manufactured Products		
Agricuilt. Implements	....	22,640
Books, Maps, and Pamphlets..	....	155,511
Hemlock Bark extract	15,766 barrels	203,211
Leather, manufactrd.	....	513,380
Machinery ..	....	86,163
Musical Instruments	....	144,565
Sewing Machines ..	9,418	69,235
Ships (sold) ..	....	246,277
Wood Manufactures	....	685,999

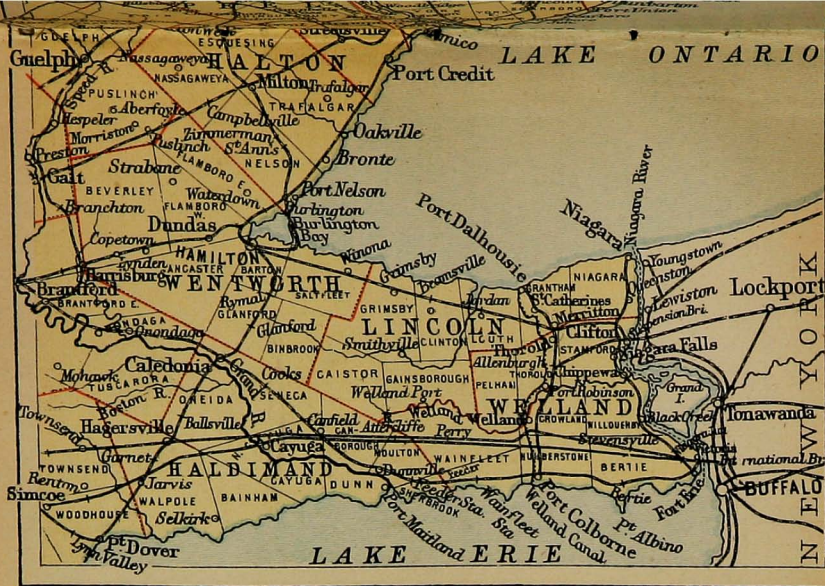
WHEAT EXPORTED FROM CANADA 1880-87.

YEAR.	Total Exported.	Exported to United Kingdom.	YEAR.	Total Exported.	Exported to United Kingdom.
	BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.		BUSHELS.	BUSHELS.
1880	7,813,560	6,366,867	1884	1,732,471	1,484,256
1881	4,722,313	4,209,998	1885	2,959,841	2,409,041
1882	6,193,730	5,109,370	1886	5,349,663	4,264,841
1883	8,312,688	6,675,896	1887	8,222,791	6,776,929

MAP 28

ENVIRONS OF TORONTO.





English Miles
0 5 10 20 30 40

J. Bartholomew & Co. Ltd.

LEADING INDUSTRIES IN 1881.

INDUSTRIES.	Capital Invested.	No. of hands emplyd.	Total annual value of products.
	DOLS.		DOLS.
Agricultural implements	3,995,782	3,656	4,405,397
Bakeries of all sorts ..	2,509,621	3,963	9,476,975
Blacksmithing	3,056,653	12,451	7,172,469
Bookbinding	636,624	1,036	1,445,708
Boots and Shoes	6,491,042	18,949	17,895,903
Breweries	4,592,990	1,411	4,768,447
Brick and Tile making	946,729	4,129	1,541,892
Cabinet and Furniture	3,943,419	5,857	5,471,742
Car & Locomotive works	1,630,598	3,154	3,956,361
Carpenters and Joiners	1,242,531	5,702	3,893,910
Carriage making	3,798,861	8,713	6,579,082
Cheese factories	1,021,435	2,003	5,464,454
Cooperages	759,311	3,277	1,808,929
Cotton factories	3,476,500	3,527	3,759,412
Distilleries	1,303,000	285	1,790,800
Dressmaking, Millinery	1,601,239	7,838	4,926,871
Engine-building	990,300	1,061	1,338,000
Fittings and Foundry work, in Brass, Iron, Lead, &c.	1,797,897	2,194	2,684,131
Flour and Grist mills ..	13,857,923	6,472	41,772,372
Foundries and Machine working	7,675,911	7,789	8,863,957
Furriers and Hatters ..	1,934,862	2,350	3,352,961
Gasworks	5,358,490	512	1,173,181
Hosiery manufactories	630,821	1,556	1,385,730
Iron-smelting furnaces and Steel making ..	2,172,100	974	1,197,514
Limekilns	309,354	2,537	707,132
Match factories	564,847	1,062	511,250
Meat curing	1,449,677	852	4,084,133
Musical Instrument mkg.	669,379	941	1,220,195
Nail and Tack factories	1,245,500	951	1,689,450
Oil refineries	1,812,700	490	4,049,685
Paint and Varnish wks.	712,415	281	1,311,300
Paper manufactories ..	2,237,950	1,520	2,446,693

LEADING INDUSTRIES IN 1881 (*continued*).

INDUSTRIES.	Capital Invested.	No. of hands emplyd.	Total annual value of products.
	DOLS.		DOLS.
Preserved Foods ..	1,222,558	8,453	2,685,861
Printing-offices ..	4,291,136	5,311	4,742,904
Rolling mills	697,500	699	1,026,900
Saddle and Harness making	1,323,845	2,911	3,233,973
Sash, Door, and Blind factories	1,996,858	2,878	4,872,362
Sawmills	25,487,233	2,085	38,541,752
Sewing Machine factrs.	921,260	1,188	1,048,277
Shingle making ..	448,147	2,389	766,998
Shipyards	1,570,916	4,454	3,557,258
Shirt, Collar, and Tie making	441,951	1,491	1,255,614
Soap and Candle mking.	916,025	479	1,956,653
Stone & Marble cutting	835,760	1,991	1,846,483
Sugar refineries ..	2,150,000	723	9,627,000
Tailors and Clothiers ..	5,719,729	18,029	15,102,963
Tanneries	6,386,222	5,491	15,144,535
Tin and Sheet-iron wrkg.	1,993,054	3,685	2,738,246
Tobacco working ..	1,829,420	3,757	3,060,306
Wool Cloth making ..	5,272,376	6,877	8,113,055

SHIPPING.—Number of Vessels owned in 1887.

PROVINCES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Steamers.	Gross Tonnage Steamers.	Total Net Tonnage.
New Brunswick..	1,027	80	9,841	255,126
Nova Scotia ..	2,845	84	7,727	498,878
Quebec ..	1,586	319	56,516	189,064
Ontario	1,275	610	81,724	139,548
Prince Edward I.	225	14	3,114	29,031
British Columbia	149	90	14,421	12,789
Manitoba.. ..	71	43	4,846	5,811
	7,178	1,240	178,189	1,130,247

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES IN 1887.

COUNTRIES.	Imports.	Exports.
	DOLS.	DOLS.
United States	51,006,323	37,660,199
Great Britain	45,167,040	44,571,846
Germany	3,569,325	437,536
France	2,197,440	341,531
Japan	1,554,225	29,991
Other West Indies	1,467,111	890,378
South America	1,227,467	1,200,581
China	1,126,954	39,205
British West Indies	754,399	1,182,911
Belgium	678,129	223,729
Other British Possessions	664,631	275,085
Spain	455,132	72,020
Newfoundland	354,210	1,718,758
Holland	320,059	14,859
Switzerland	222,537	....
Italy	202,971	125,681
Greece	142,304	....
Turkey	136,822	....
Australasia	112,616	270,056
Austria	106,442	90
Portugal	69,211	146,528
Norway and Sweden	20,019	44,847
Russia	7,315	....
Denmark	3,277	10,486
Other Countries	1,326,277	259,560
Total	112,892,236	89,575,811

MILEAGE AND COST OF PRINCIPAL RAILWAYS.

NAME.	No. of Miles.	Total Cost.*	Cost per Mile.*
		DOLS.	DOLS.
Canada Atlantic ..	128	3,318,480	25,926
Canada Southern ..	362	27,387,717	75,657
Canadian Pacific system ..	4,319	206,163,183	47,734
Central Ontario ..	104	1,480,780	14,238
Eastern Extension ..	80	1,928,040	24,100
Erie and Huron ..	72	838,922	11,652
Esquimaux and Nanaimo	40	1,809,217	45,230
Grand Southern ..	83	844,000	10,169
Grand Trunk system ..	2,598	289,554,229	111,453
Hamilton & North-Western	176	5,255,363	29,860
Intercolonial, with Windsor Branch ..	898	44,172,743	49,190
International ..	82	1,313,442	16,018
Kingston and Pembroke ..	112	3,974,109	35,483
Manitoba & North-Western	130	1,932,833	14,868
New Brunswick system ..	415	10,650,269	25,663
Northern Railway of Canada	281	9,365,864	33,330
North-Western Coal and Navigation Co. ..	109	676,953	6,211
Pontiac & Pacific Junction	41	585,645	14,284
Prince Edward Island ..	211	3,735,960	17,706
Quebec and Lake St John	82	2,334,160	28,465
Quebec Central ..	154	6,526,340	42,379
Windsor and Annapolis ..	84	3,902,280	46,456

* Including in most cases cost of rolling stock.

On June 30th, 1887, there were 11,691 miles of railway in operation, with a total of 12,332 miles completed.

Nearly all the railway companies in the Dominion use a gauge of 4 feet 8½ inches. The only exceptions are the Carleton and Grenville, and Cobourg, Peterborough, and Marmora roads, with a gauge of 5 feet 6 inches; the Prince Edward Island Railway with a gauge of 3 feet 6 inches; and the North-Western Coal and Navigation Company, where the gauge is 3 feet.

CHRONOLOGY.

	A.D.
Icelanders discover America	1001
Columbus discovers America	1492
Sebastian Cabot discovers Labrador and Newfoundland	1497
Cabot enters Hudson Bay	1517
Verazzano explores coast N. of Chesapeake Bay ..	1523
Jacques Cartier enters St Lawrence River	1535
First unsuccessful attempt to colonise Canada ..	1541
Settlers left on Sable Island	1598
Champlain first visits Canada	1603
First Settlement at Annapolis (Port Royal)	1605
First Settlement at Quebec	1608
Nova Scotia settled by the Scotch	1622
Jesuit Fathers arrive at Quebec	1625
Quebec taken by the English	1629
Canada and Acadia restored to France	1632
Montreal first built (named Ville Marie)	1642
Acadia taken by England (restored to France 1667)	1654
Hudson Bay Company formed in England	1668
Mississippi discovered	1673
Canada invaded by the English	1709
Acadia (Nova Scotia), Hudson's Bay Territory, and Newfoundland ceded to England by Treaty of Utrecht	1713
New England Colonies attacked by the French ..	1746
Louisbourg restored to France (taken 1745) ..	1748
City of Halifax founded	1749
Montcalm arrives in Canada	1756
Quebec taken by General Wolfe	1759
Fort Niagara captured by General Prideaux ..	1759
Canada surrendered to the British	1760
First English Settlement in New Brunswick ..	1762
Cape Breton annexed to Nova Scotia	1763
Labrador and Pr. Edward I. separated from Canada	1764
Prince Edward Island separated from Nova Scotia ..	1768
Revolt of English Colonies, and Invasion of Canada	1775
The Americans driven out of Canada	1776
Declaration of American Independence	1776
Cape Breton separated from Nova Scotia	1784
New Brunswick separated from Nova Scotia ..	1784

	A.D.
Canadian Act passed; Provinces Ontario and Quebec divided	1791
First Parliament of Lower Canada meets	1792
First Parliament of Upper Canada meets	1792
Slavery abolished in Upper Canada	1793
Toronto founded	1794
First Stages established in Upper Canada	1798
Prince Edward Island first called by that name	1800
First Steamer on River St Lawrence	1809
War between Great Britain and the United States ..	1812
Battles of Lacolle, Chippewa, Lundy's Lane, and Plattsburg	1814
Cape Breton annexed to Nova Scotia	1819
Fabrique Act passed	1824
Quebec and Montreal incorporated	1833
Canadian Rebellion breaks out	1837
First Parliament of Canada meets at Kingston ..	1841
First Railway commenced in New Brunswick ..	1844
Grand Trunk Railway commenced	1847
The St Lawrence Canals opened for navigation ..	1848
Burning of Parliament House	1849
Parliament meets at Toronto	1850
Reciprocity Treaty with the United States	1854
First Locomotive Railway in Ontario	1854
"Allan" Steamship Line established	1856
Decimal System adopted	1858
Ottawa named the Capital of Canada	1858
Prince of Wales visits Canada, and opens the Victoria Tubular Bridge over the River St Lawrence ..	1860
Illegal Recruiting in Canada for the U.S. Army ..	1863
The Fenians invade Canada	1866
Dominion inaugurated 1st July	1867
Intercolonial Railway commenced	1869
Insurrection at Red River	1869-1870
Treaty of Washington signed	1871
Canadian Pacific Railway Bill passed	1874
Opening of the Intercolonial Railway	1876
Canadian Pacific Railway begun	1881
Canadian Pacific Railway finished December ..	1885
Outbreak of Half-breeds under Louis Riel	1885
First Through-train for the Pacific left Montreal June 28	1886
Treaty for Settlement of Fisheries Dispute signed by British and United States Plenipotentiaries ..	1888

MAP 1

THE WORLD.

The World rotates from West to East →

THE W

POST MERIDIEM

ANTE ME

VI VII VIII IX X XI XII I II III IV V VI

EVENING

MID-NIGHT

MORNING



Each Meridian drawn on the Map represents

Pocket Atlas of Canada No. 1

VII VIII IX X XI XII I II III IV V VI

MID-DAY

VI
EVENING

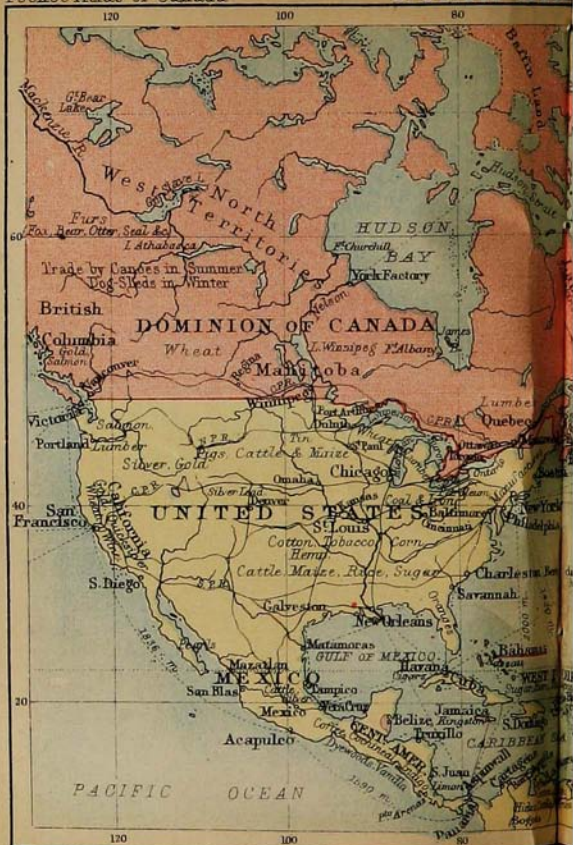


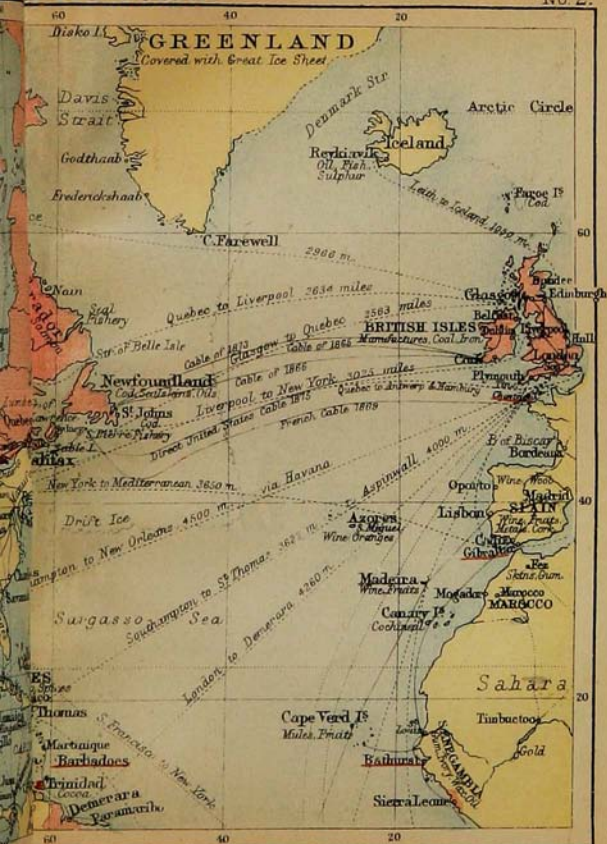
* of Longitude or one hour in Time

J Bartholomew & Co. Edin^g

MAP 2

NORTH ATLANTIC OCEAN.





MAP 3

NORTH AMERICA.

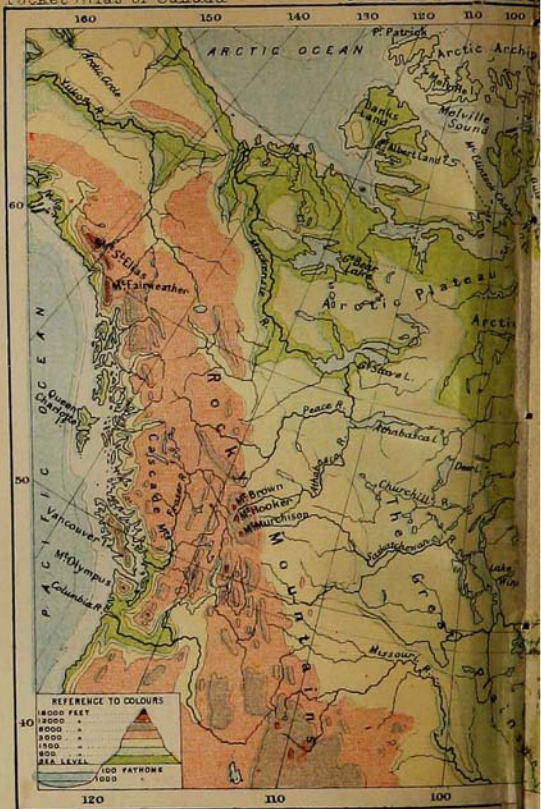




No. 3.

MAP 4

OROGRAPHICAL FEATURES.



AL FEATURES.

No. 4.



MAP 5

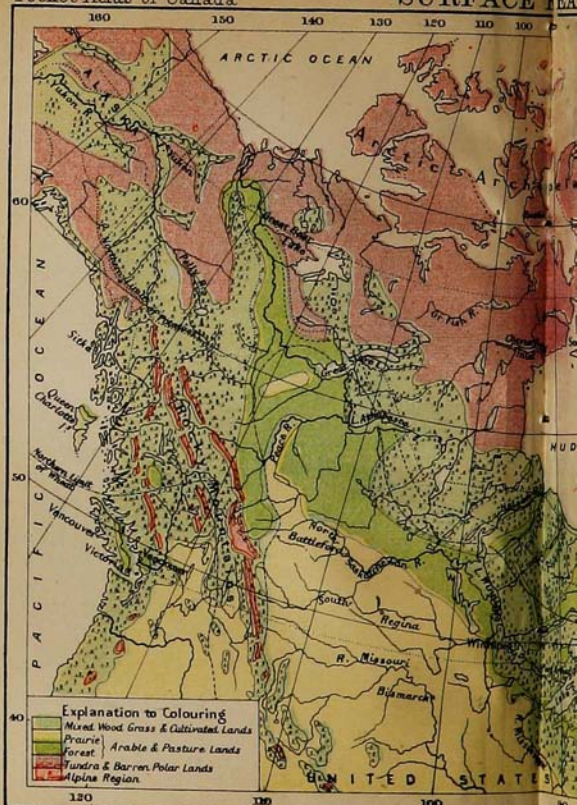
GEOLOGICAL FORMATIONS.





MAP 6

SURFACE FEATURES.



Scale: 0 to 100 Miles



MAP 7

TEMPERATURE.





No. 7.

J. Bartholomew & Co. Edin^g

MAP 8

POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

LIT

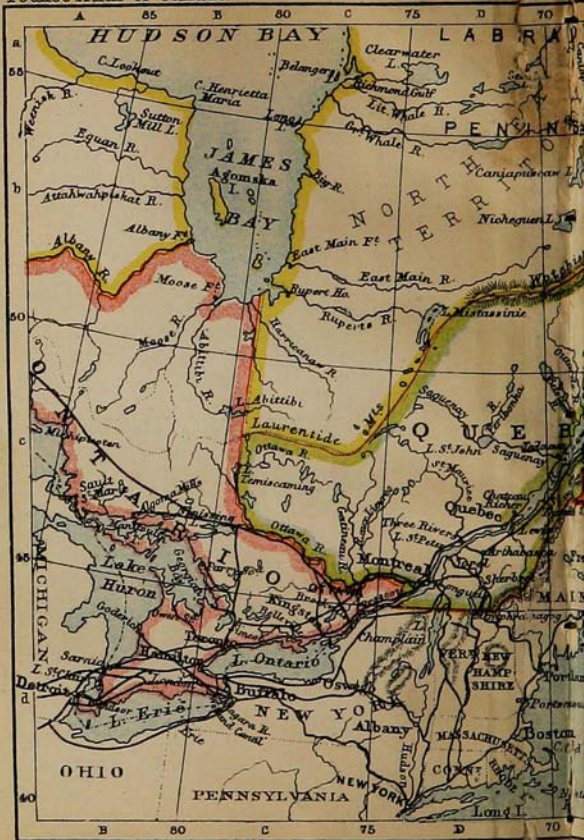
20 Y D



J. Barr & Co. Edin^g

MAP 9

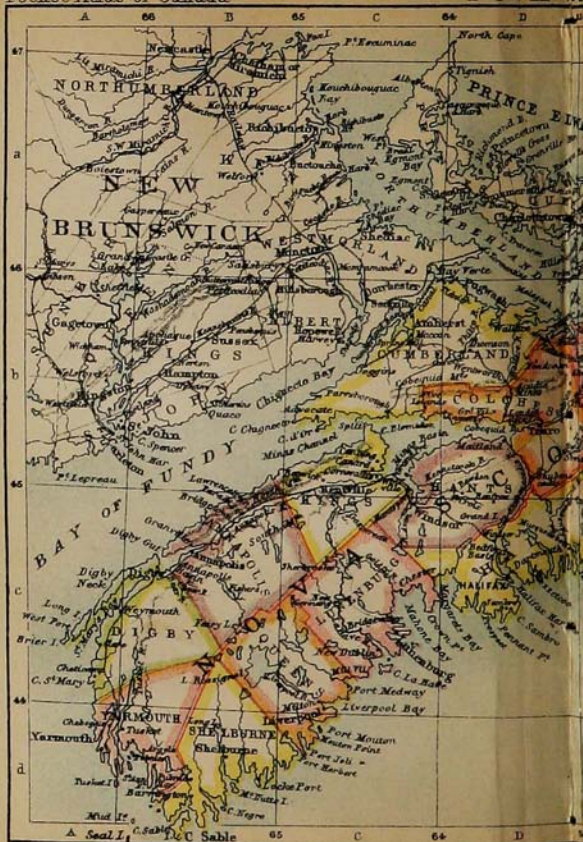
EASTERN PROVINCES.





MAP 10

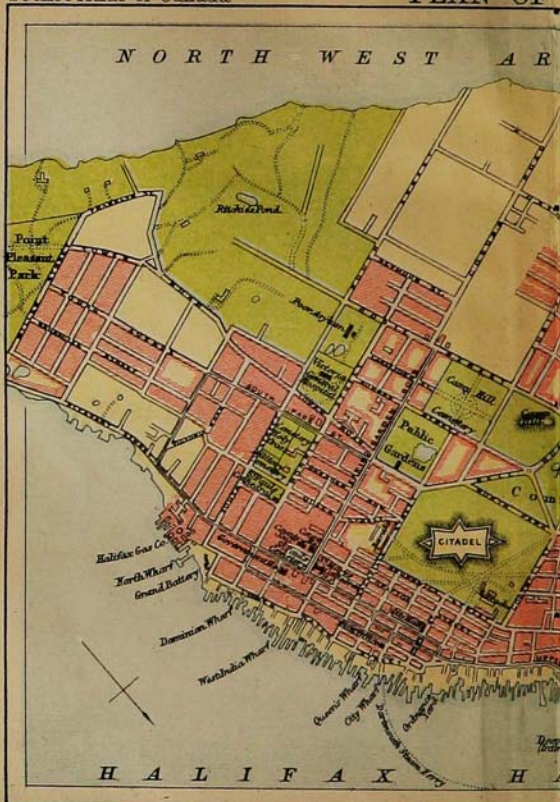
NOVA SCOTIA.

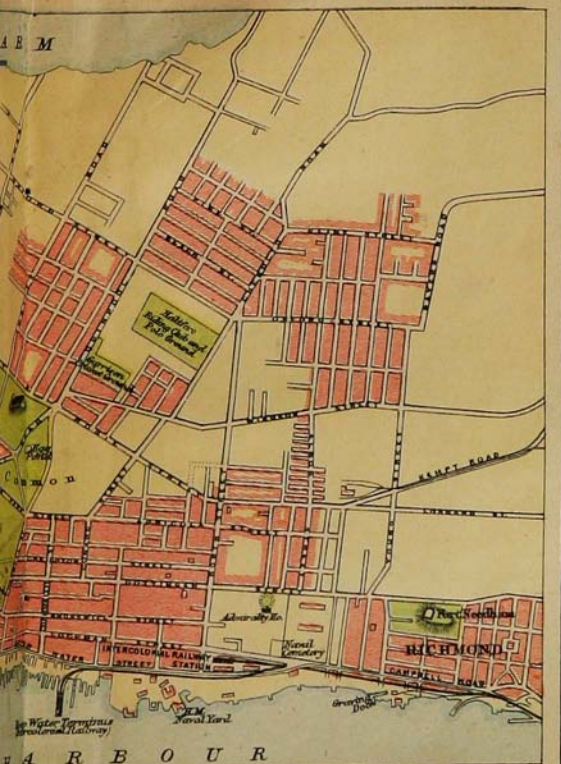




MAP 11

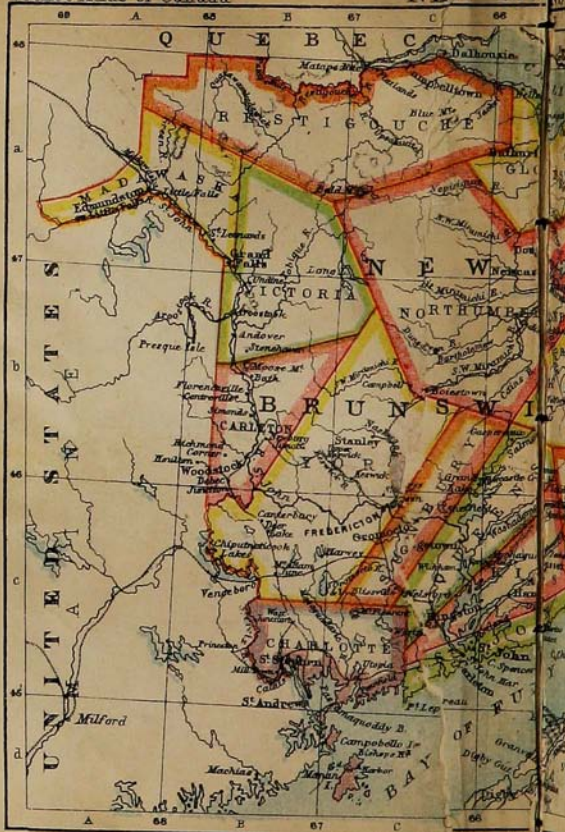
PLAN OF HALIFAX.





Scale 1 Mile

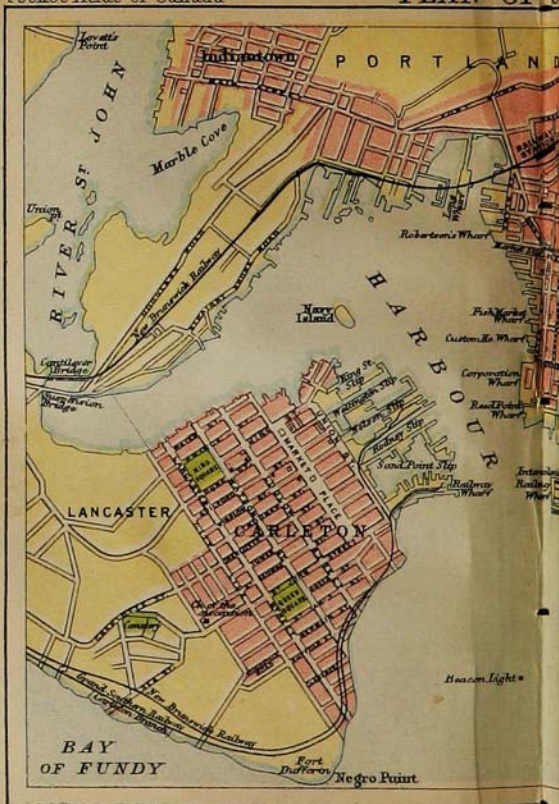
J. Bartholemew & Co. Ltd.





MAP 18

PLAN OF ST JOHN.





MAP 14

QUÉBEC.





ence to Counties

- 11 SOULANGES
- 12 BEAUFORT
- 13 CHATEAUGUAY
- 14 PAPIERVILLE
- 15 LA PRAIRIE
- 16 CHIMBLEY
- 17 NEWVILLE
- 18 ST. JOHN
- 19 FORTVILLE
- 20 MISSISSQUOI

wick 69

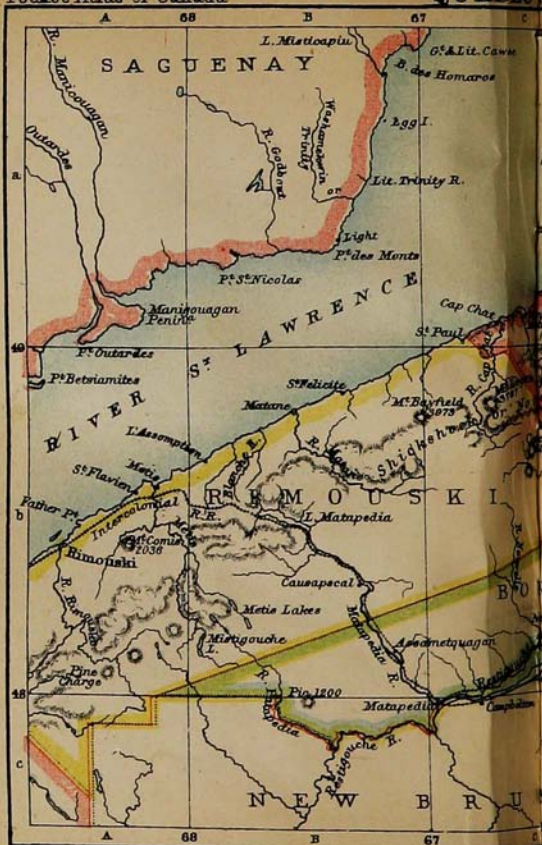
68 67 66 65

64 63 62 61 60

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69

MAP 15

QUEBEC.
Section 1.



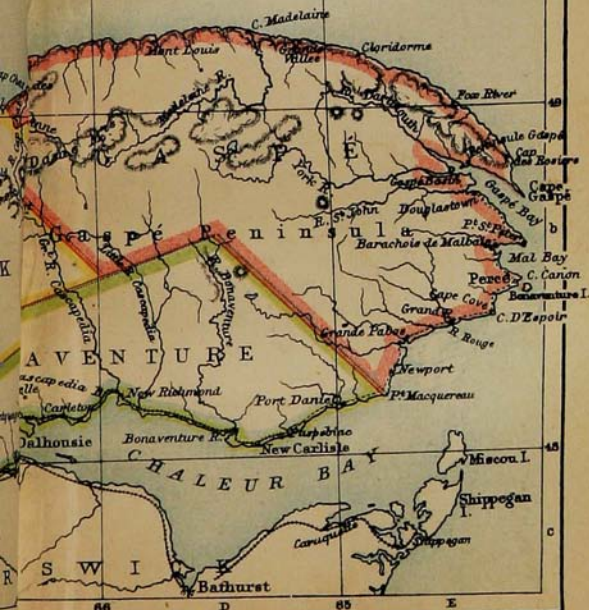
66

D

66

1

G	U	L	F	O	F
L	A	W	R	E	N
C	E				



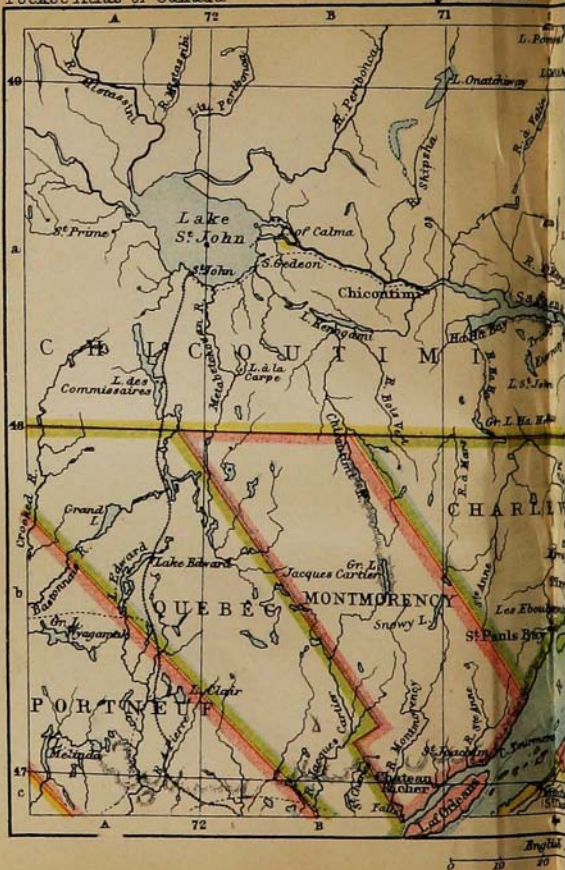
Miller

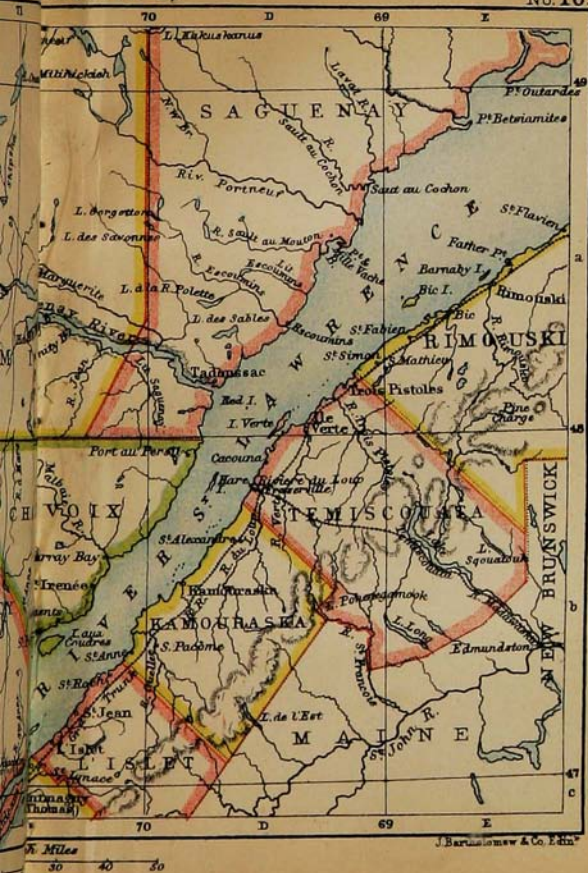
A horizontal number line with arrows at both ends. There are three tick marks labeled 30, 40, and 50 from left to right.

J. Bartholomew & Co. Edin^g

MAP 16

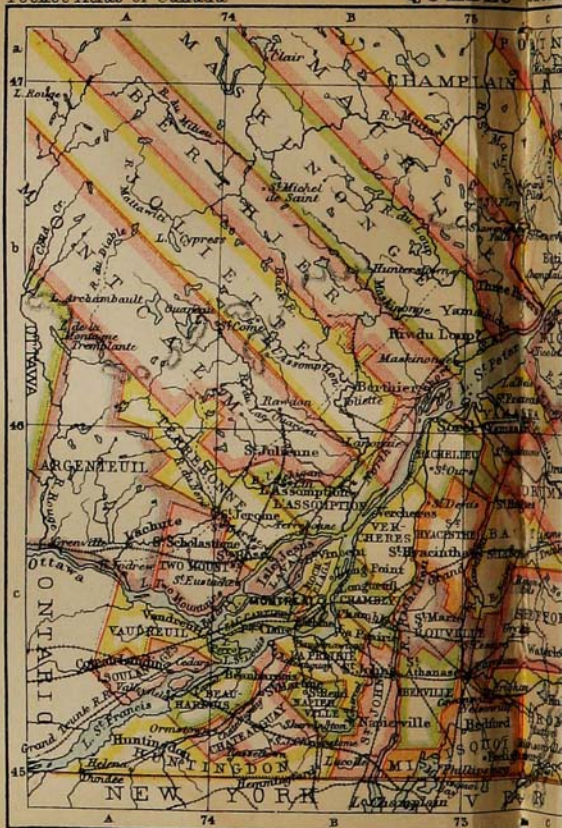
QUEBEC.
Section 2.





MAP 17

QUEBEC.
Section 3.



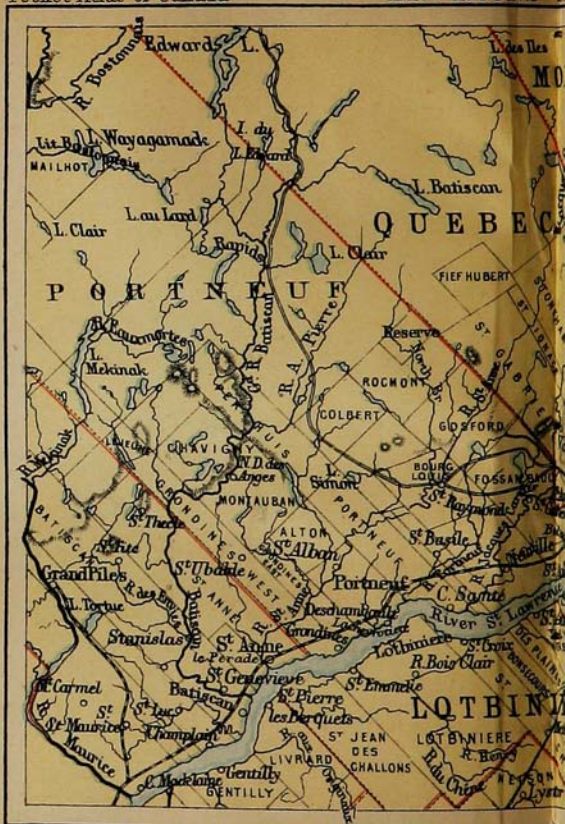


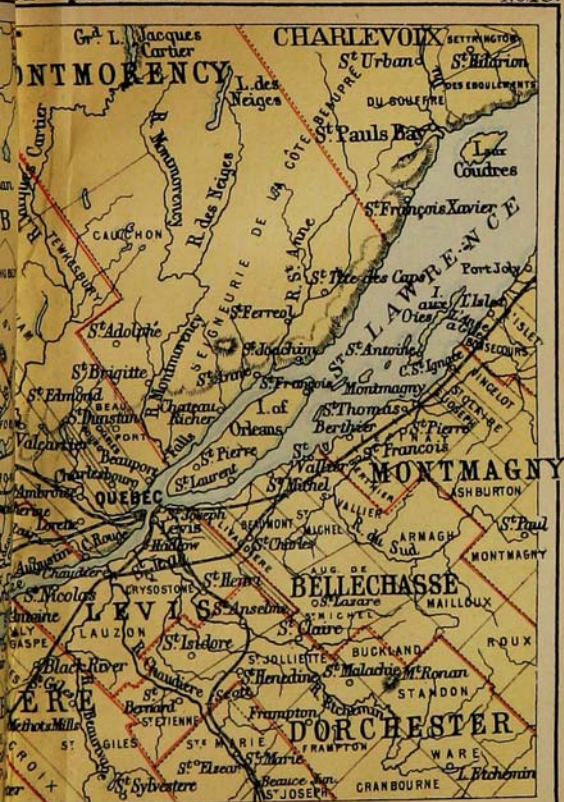
h Miles
30 40 50

J. Bartholomew & Co. Ltd.

MAP 18

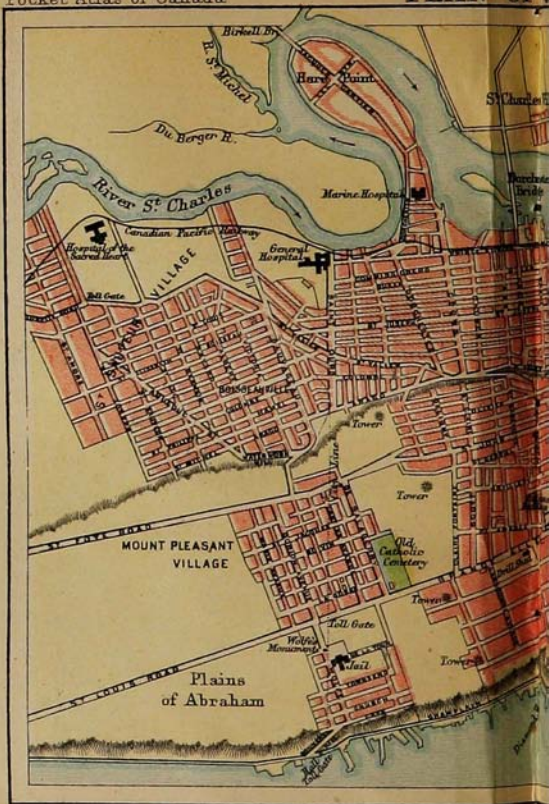
ENVIRONS OF QUEBEC.





MAP 19

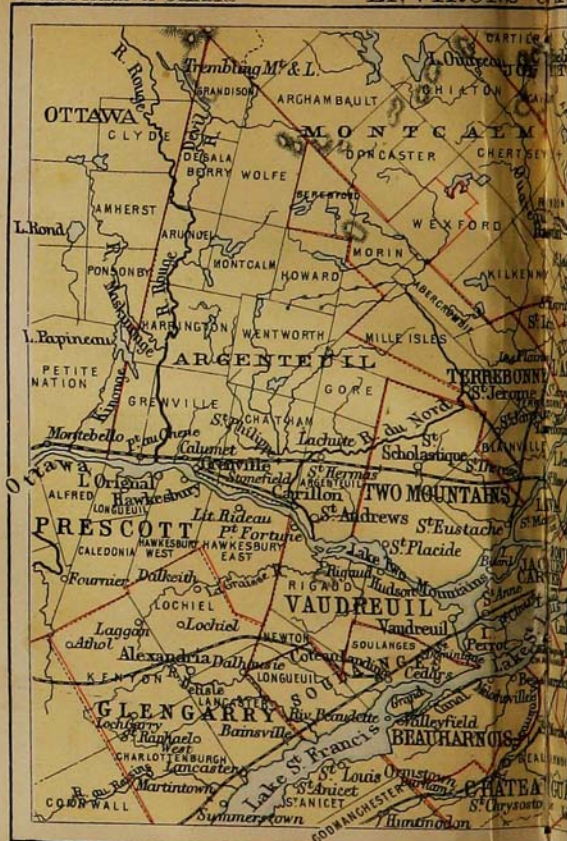
PLAN OF QUÉBEC.

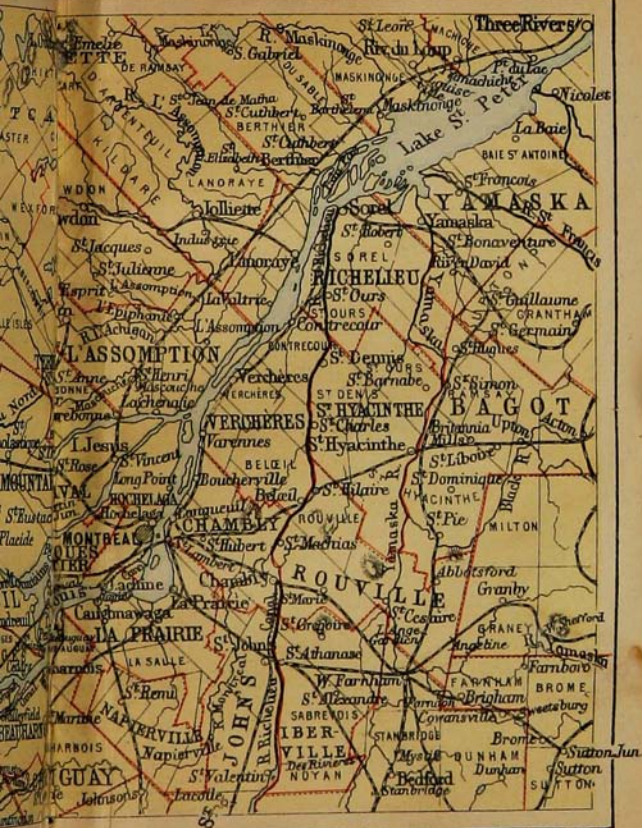




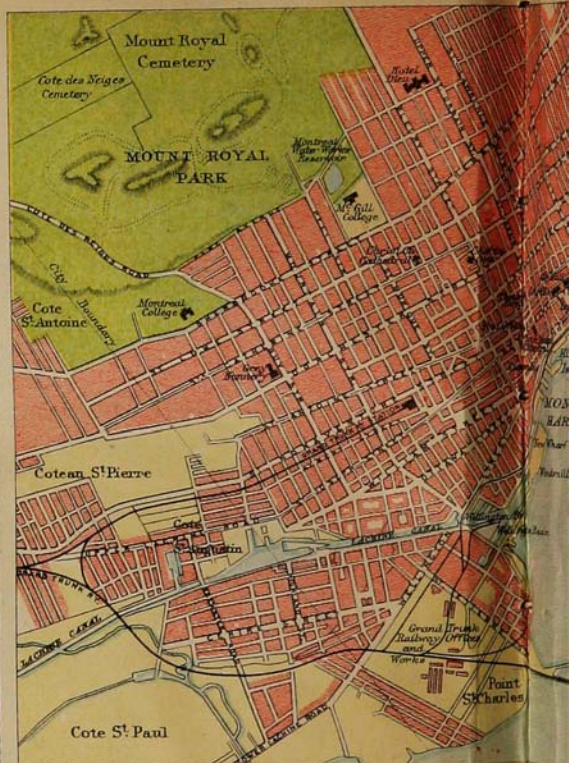
MAP 20

ENVIRONS OF MONTREAL.





PLAN OF MONTREAL.



Scale 1/4 Mile

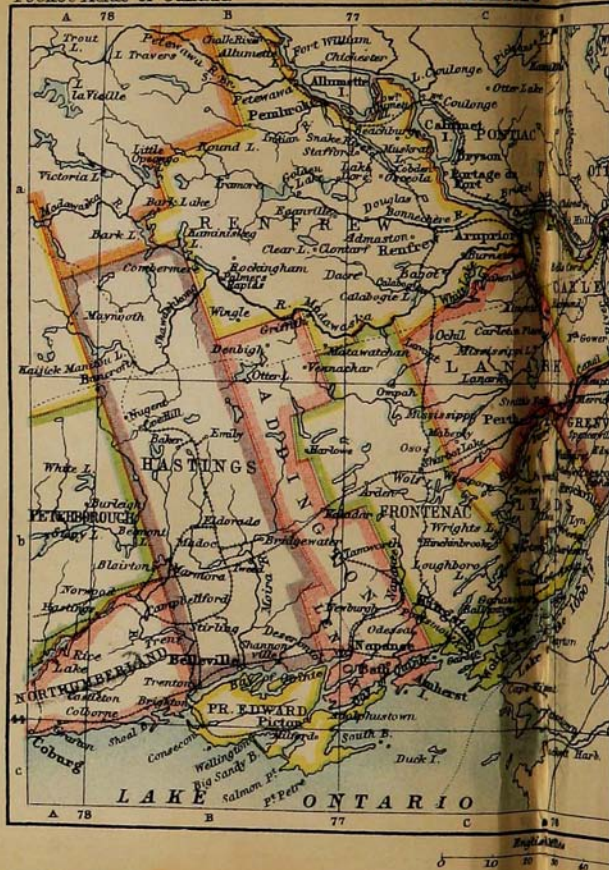


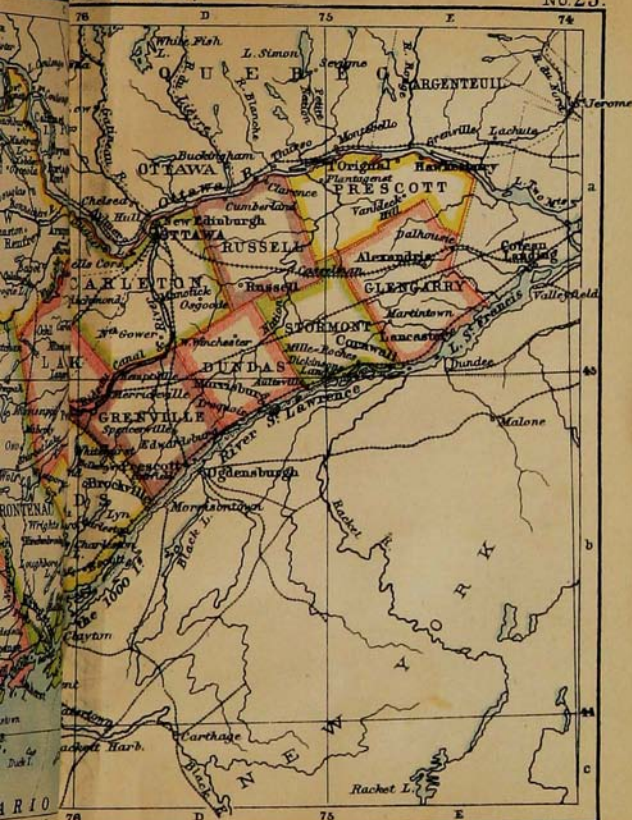
ONTARIO.





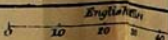
ONTARIO.
Section 1.

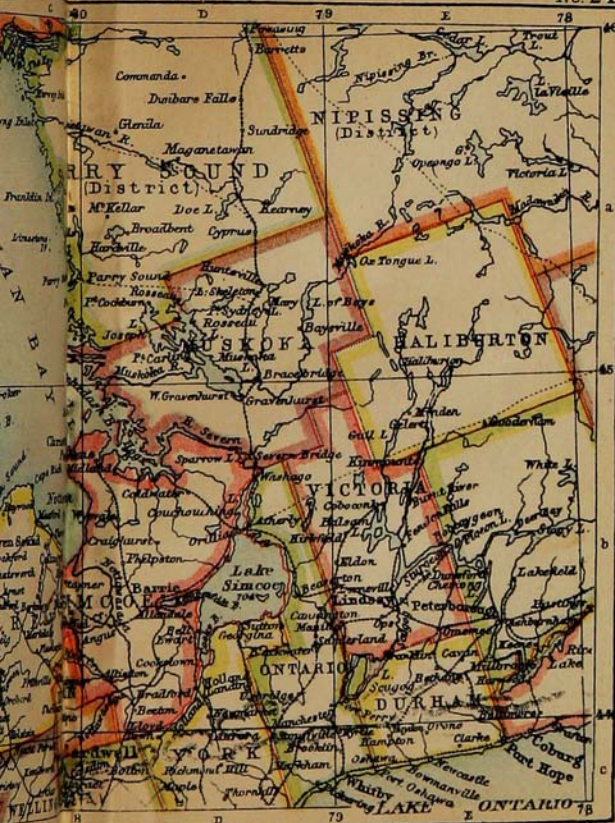




MAP 24

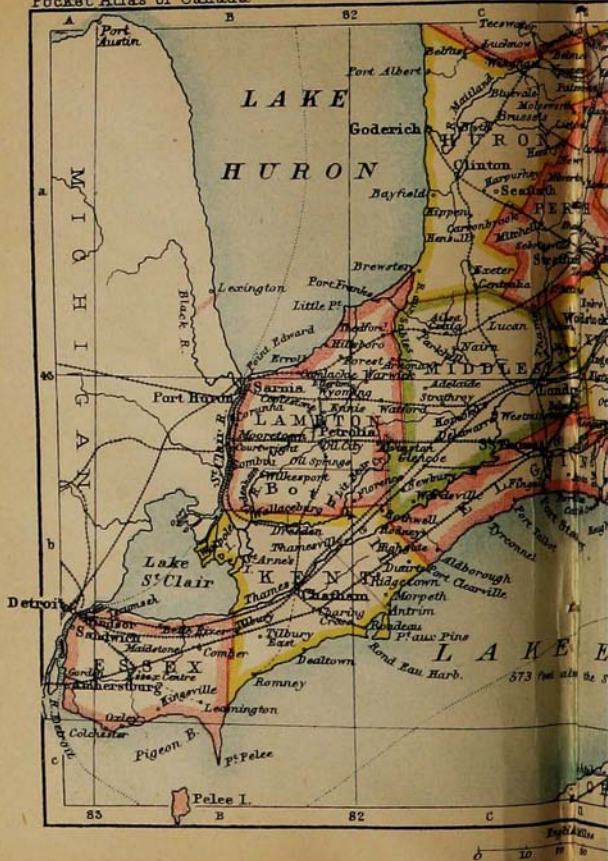
ONTARIO.
Section 2.

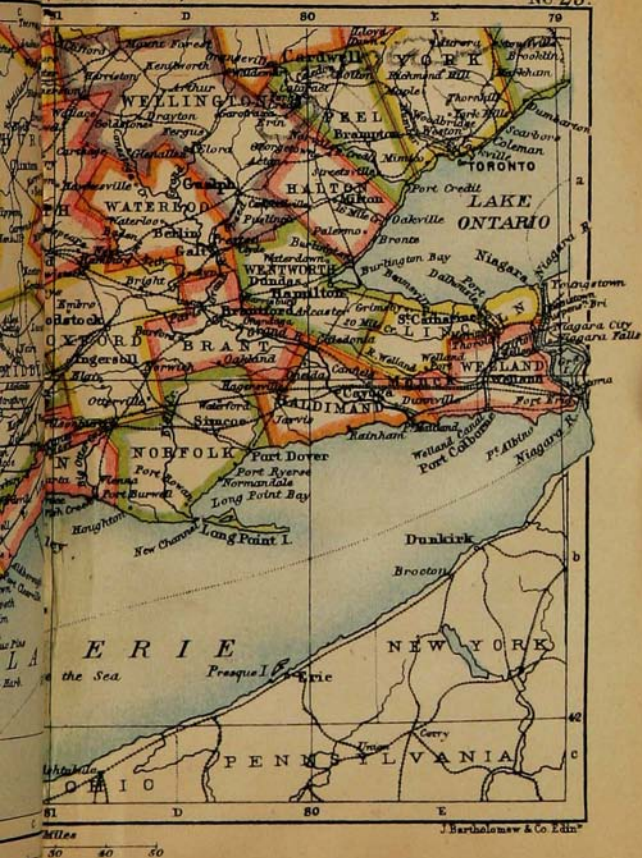




MAP 25

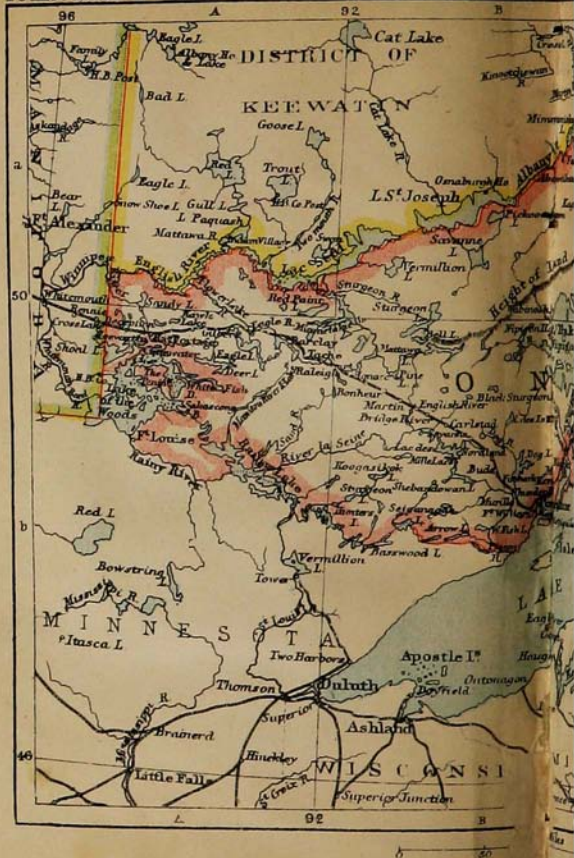
ONTARIO.
Section 3.

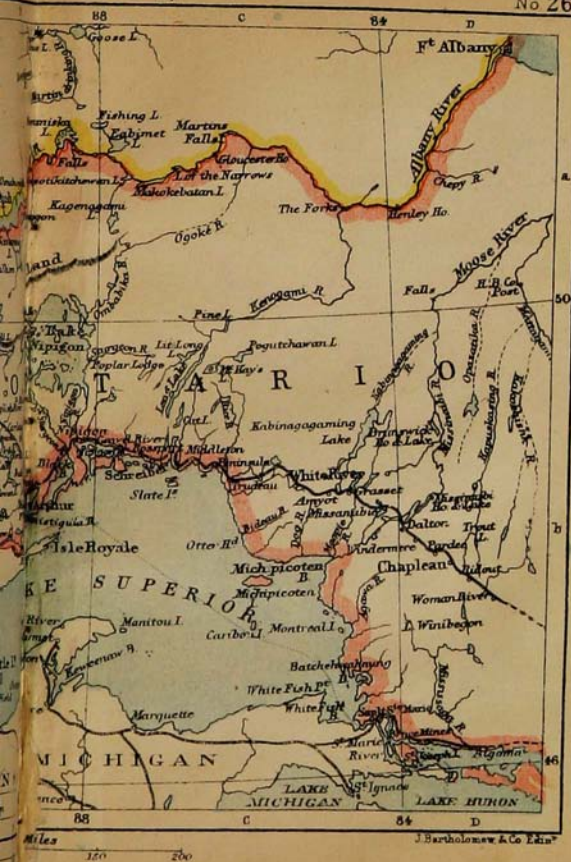




MAP 26

ONTARIO.
Section 4.





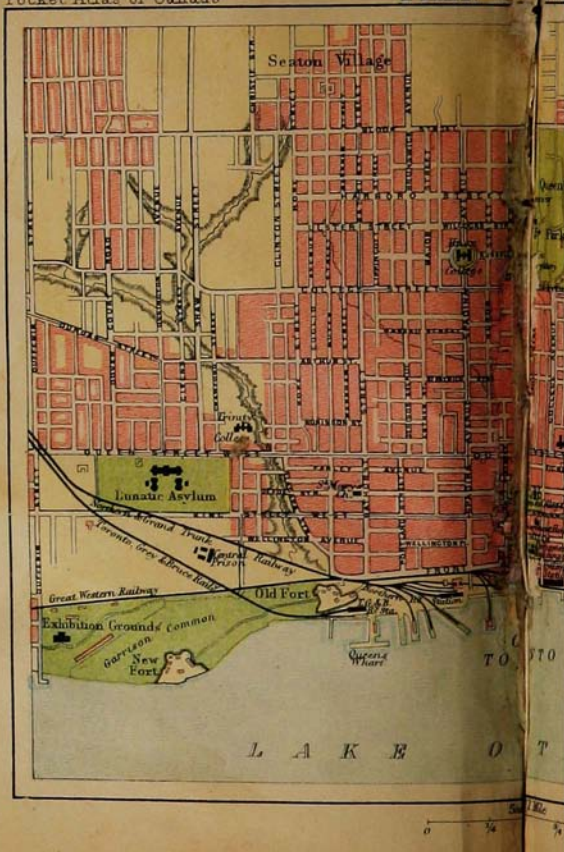
PLAN OF OTTAWA.





MAP 29

PLAN OF TORONTO.





NTO HARBOUR

T A R I O

1 Mile

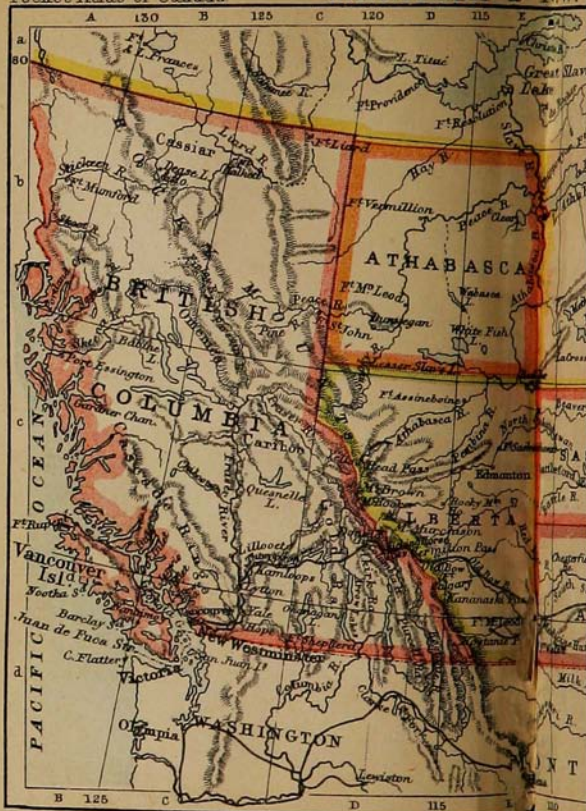
J. Bartholomew & Co. Edin.

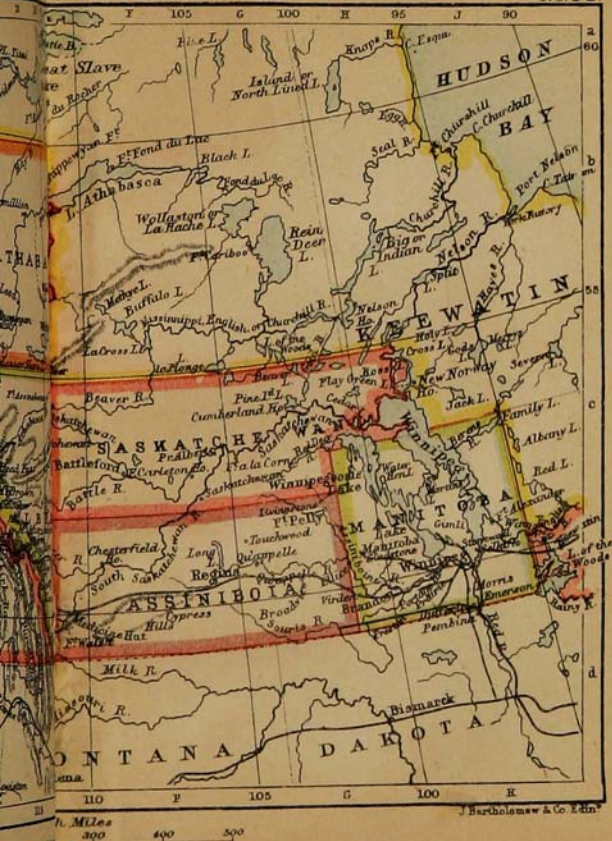
ENVIRONS OF NIAGARA.





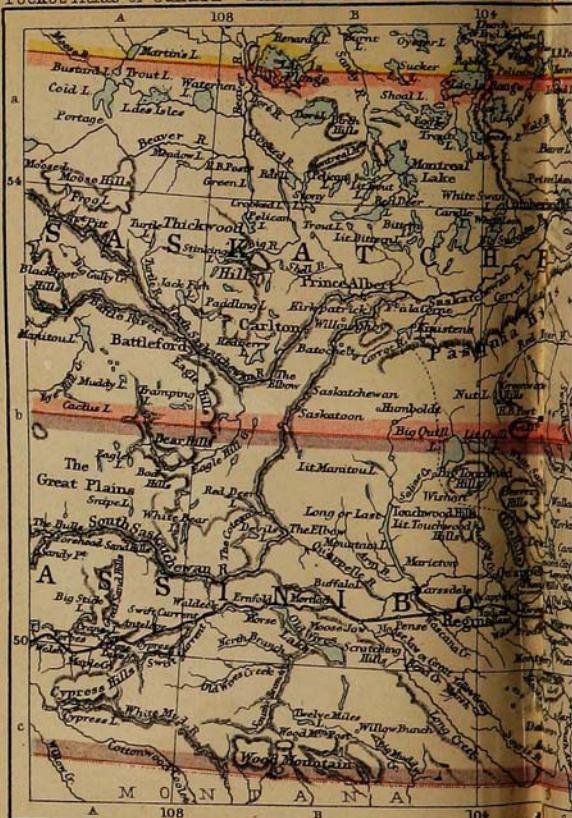
MANITOBA & N.W. PROVINCES.

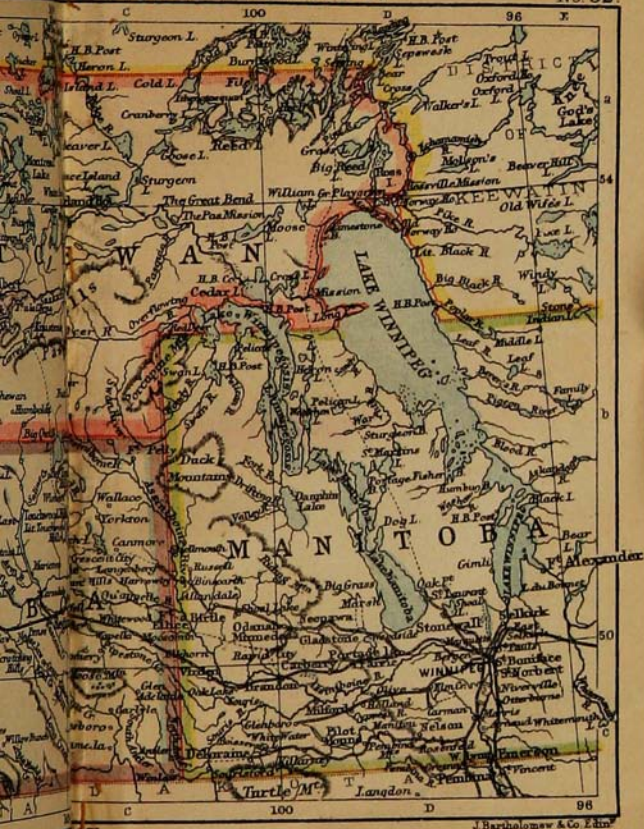




MAP 32

MANITOBA & N.W. PROVINCES.
Section 1.





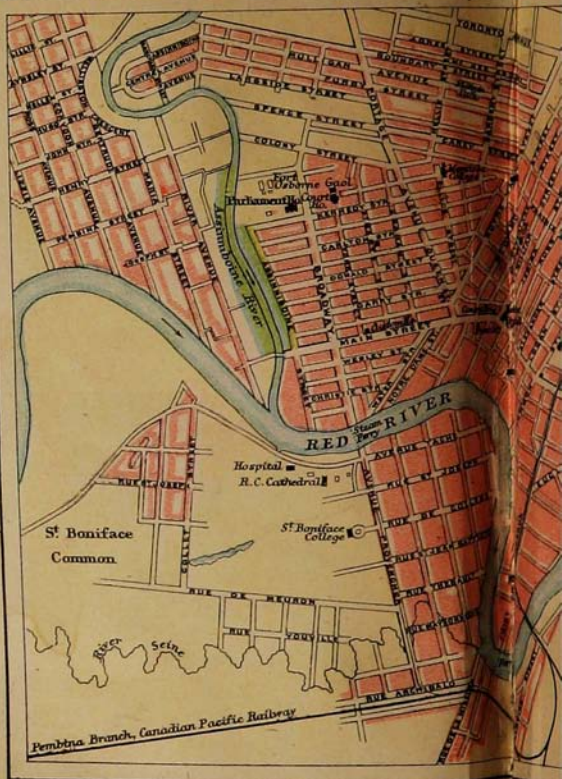
N.W. PROVINCES.
Section 2.

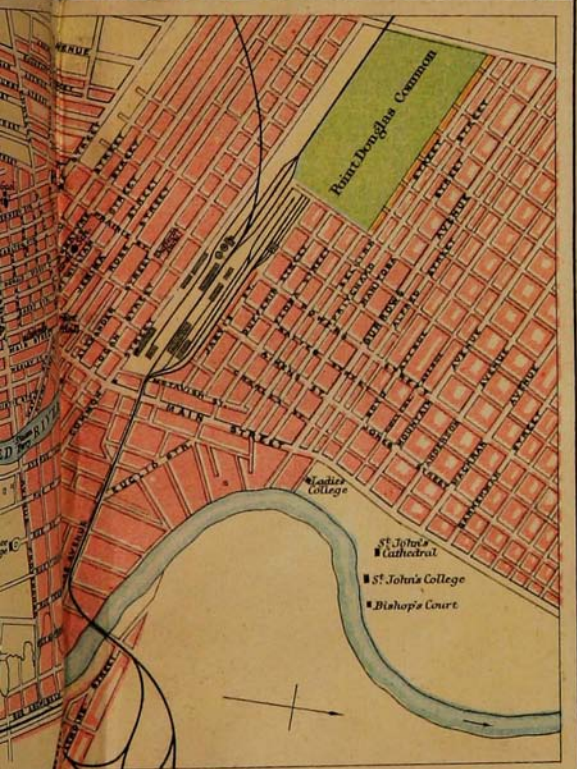
Pocket Atlas. N.W. PROVINCES (SECTION 2). of Canada No. 33.



MAP 34

PLAN OF WINNIPEG.





Mile

J. Bartholomew & Co. Edin.

MAP 35

BRITISH COLUMBIA.





MAP 36

NEWFOUNDLAND.



